

FORESTRY ABSTRACTS

VOLUME 23. 1962.

INDEXES

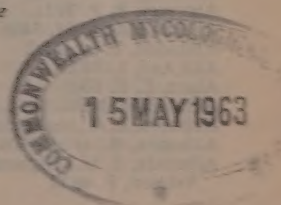
	PAGE
1. AUTHORS - - - - -	2
2. SPECIES - - - - -	38
3. SUBJECT - - - - -	66
4. GEOGRAPHICAL - - - - -	98

The reference number refers to the serial number of the abstract, which is given at the *head* of the title.

Reference numbers with "p." prefixed refer to page numbers.

Reference numbers printed in small roman numerals refer to pages of leading articles.

The Editor would be glad to have any errors brought to his notice



AUTHORS INDEX

- Aas, T. G. 211
Abarquez, S. *see* Cerna, P. de la
Abaturov, Ju. D. 227
Abbott, H. G. 5480
— and Dodge, W. E. 831
— and Hart, A. C. 2304
— *see* Becker, W. B.
Abeels, P. 3532
— *see* Maudoux, E.
Abetz, K. 2576, 4159–61
Abetz, P. 967
Abol', I. I., and Grinval'd, V. M. 4455
Abou-Chaar, C. I. *see* Tyler, V. E., Jr.
Abramjan, B. M. *see* Palandžjan, V. A.
Abramov, D. A. 660
Abreu y Pidal, J. M. de 3017
Acatay, A. 913
Accorsi, W. Radamés 103
Acevedo y Pinilla, J. M. 2067
Achaya, T., and Bhadrán, C. A. R. 4154
Achimescu, C. *see* Botezat, T.
Ackerman, D. P., and Krogh, P. M. D. 2829
Ackerman, R. F., and Johnson, H. J. 5140
Acosta-Solis, M. 5784, 6097
Adamovič, E. I. 2633, 3204
Adams, G. A. *see* Haq, S.
— *see* Kooiman, P.
Adams, J. B. *see* McAllan, J. W.
Adams, L., Stefanescu, E., and Dunaway, D. J. 1884
Adams, P. B., *et al.* 5395
Adams, R. S. 1955
Adler, E., and Lundquist, K. 2691
Adlers, L. 4434–5
— and Butovitsch, V. 2861
Afanas'ev, V. A. 1826
Agarwal, G. P., and Hasija, S. K. 3808
Agarwal, S. *see* Bhatnagar, S. P.
Agenjo, R. 894, 3935, 5539
Ager, B. H. 3721, 5275
Agerter, S. R. *see* Glock, W. S.
Agostini, R. 217, 4595
Agrawal, S. C. 320
— *et al.* 285
Agundis, O. *see* Nieto, J. H.
Åhgren, A. *see* Johansson, B.
Ahmad, G. 5693
Ahmed, G. 1851
Ahn, K.-Y. *see* Hyun, S.-K.
Aho, P. E. 2253
Ahrendt, L. W. A. 162
Ahtyrcev, B. P. 3071
Ahund-Zade, I. M. 3446
Ahundov, T. M. 2292
Aké Assi, L. 4825
Akers, L. E. 6009
Akimočkin, N. G. 1844, 1846
Akimova, R. A., *see* Mednikov, F. A.
Akisanya, A., *et al.* 4304
Albareda, J. M., Higuera, A., and Velasco, F. 4637
Albareda Herrera, J. M., and Velasco de Pedro, F., 4618
Albuquerque, F. C. 823
Aldhous, J. R. 3513, 5090
— and Atterson, J. 1898
Áldor, T. *see* Szász, T.
Aleksandrova, I. V., and Krasovskij, L. I. 2307–8
Aleksandrova, O. A. *see* Chalov, N. V.
Alekseev, A. V. *see* Grube, A. È.
Alekseev, Ju. M. 1943
Alemdag, S. 4131
Alexa, G. Burghilea, G., and Sireteanu, L. 1341
Alexander, H. E. 5288
Algvere, K. V. 906, 3007
Ali, M. E., and Qudrat-i-Khuda, M. 4501
Aliev, G. A. 4644
Alkon, P. U. 78
Allary, S. 1567
Allen, G. S. 1438, 4156, 5065
— and Sziklai, O. 4755
Allen, P. H. 409
— and Trousdell, K. B. 421
Allen, R. M., and Scarbrough, N. M. 480, 1839
— *see* McGregor, W. H. D.
Allison, F. E., and Klein, C. J. 1245
Allouard, P. 2774
Alonso, A. E. 3188
Alsop, I. A. *see* Svalbe, K. P.
Althen, F. W. von 4625
Altherr, E. 3676
Altuhov, V. F. 1231, 4433
Altuhova, E. K. 1218
Alves, A. Correia, and Prista, L. Nogueira 1364
— *see* Prista, L. Nogueira
Alves, A. A. Monteiro, and Macedo, A. A. Morais de 4047
Amalickij, V. V. 5887
Amidon, E. L. *see* Newport, C. A.
Amman, G. D. 5526
Ammer, U. *see* Pfeilsticker, K. H., Jr.
Amos, R. E. 5446
Amshoff, G. J. H. 1650
Ancukevič, O. N. 4565
Andersen, H. E. 4843
Anderson, A. B. 1338, 4301, 5961
— Breuer, R. J., and Nicholls, G. A. 1324
— and Fearing, W. B. 1300
— and Scheffer, T. C. 5962
— *see* Zavarin, E.
Anderson, G. A. 3394
Anderson, H. W. 37
— and Richards, L. G. 4669
Anderson, J. A. R. 852
Anderson, L. *see* Steinhart, C.
Anderson, M. L. 2510, 6121
Anderson, N. A., and French, D. W. 785
Anderson, R. L., Joranson, P. N., and Einspahr, D. W. 807
— *see* Kessler, K. J., Jr.
Anderson, W. C. 2569
Andersson, E. 4759
Andersson, S.-O. 936, 3602
Ando, A. 273, 1902
Ando, T., *et al.* 997
Andrescu, V., and Ionașcu, G. 3701
Andreeva, G. I. *see* Gorjačeva, V. I.
Andresen, J. W. 155
— and Beaman, J. H. 3223
— *see* McCormick, J.
Andrew, W. D., and David, D. J. 3735
Andrews, S. R., and Eslyn, W. E. 806
— *see* Haworth, F. G.
Andriantsiferana, H. 691
Androic, M. 908
Anet, E. F. L. J., Hughes, G. K., and Ritchie, E. 1369
Angelin, S. 3708
Angus Singh, V. *see* Arthur, H. R.
Angus, A. *see* White, F.
Angus, T. A., Heimpel, A. M., and Fisher, R. A. 891
Angyal, S. J., and Bender, V. 3132
Anikin, I. V. 5905–6
Anma, Y. *see* Hasegawa, M.
Ansari, T. A. 3627
Antipov-Karataev, I. N. *see* Kraevoj, S. Ja.
Antoine, R. 5880
Anton, E. *see* Kratzl, K.
Aoki, A. *see* Fukazawa, K.
Aoki, S. *see* Migita, K.
Aoyama, Y. *see* Nohara, Y.
Apanasenko, I. S. 4336
ap Griffith, G., Stewart, V. I., and Taylor, J. A. 4617
Apostolov, L. G. 2323, 2390
Arabadži, V. I., and Zinčuk, S. D. 3280
Arai, K. *see* Yanagihara, T.
Araki, M. *see* Ueyama, A.
Araujo, J. *see* Pérez, H.
Arbonnier, P. 1983, 4607
Arend, J. L., *et al.* 3456
Arènes, J. 186, 4832
Areščenko, V. D. *see* Moiseenko, F. P.
Aristeguieta, L., and Matos, F. 157
Arisumi, T., and Harrison, J. M. 1895
— and Higgins, D. J. 3842
Arkwright, P. 1088, 2609, 4213, 5790
Armillas, P. 4566
Armitage, R., *et al.* 1351
Armstrong, K. A., and Carman, R. D. 461, 5080
Armstrong, G. R., and Kranz, M. W. 4586
— *see* Guthrie, J. A.
Armstrong, L. D., and Christensen, G. N. 2674
Arnborg, T., and Edlund, E. 4838
Arneman, H. F. *see* Pawluk, S.
Arni, P. C., Gray, J. D., and Scougall, R. K. 2832
Arnkil, J. E. 663
Arnold, D. *see* Olson, D. S.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Arnold, J. E. M., Backer, M. F. E. de, and Pringle, S. L. 6113
 Arnold, R. H., and Russell, R. C. 2283
 Arnoux, M. 3453, 5035
 Aro, P. 5672
 —Korpela, T., and Nisula, P. 5262
 Arora, R. K. 317, 3376
 Arsel, E. P. van 5465
 — *et al.* 797
 Arsenescu, M. 3948
 Arthur, A. P. 2368
 — and Juillet, J. A. 2370
 Arthur, H. R., Tam, S. W., and Ng, Y. L. 4516
 Artushenko [Artjuŝenko], Z. T. *see* Sokolov, S. Ya.
 Aru, A. A. *see* Nil'son, A. M.
 Artjunjan, L. V. 3643
 Arvesen, A. 5244
 Arya, P., *et al.* 2962
 Asakawa, S. 262-3, 3330, 3487
 — and Inokuma, T. 3329
 Asano, J., and Yoshida, S. 4844
 Asanova, V. K. 1829
 Ashby, W. C. 1729, 4873
 Ashworth, R. P. 108
 Aspinall, G. O., Begbie, R., and McKay, J. E. 5863
 — and Christensen, T. B. 4521
 Asiddao, F., and Maun, M. M. 1664
 — *see* San Buenaventura, P.
 Assmann, E. 2517, 4099
 Asthana, M. N. 52
 Attack, D., and May, W. D. 4443
 — *et al.* 2681
 Atkins, M. D. 2421
 — *see* McMullen, L. H.
 Attersson, J. *see* Aldhous, J. R.
 Aubréville, A. 3211, 4548, 4796
 Auer, C. 3937
 Aughanbaugh, J. 5690
 Augustin, H. *see* Schütt, P.
 Aulitzky, H. 1458
 Austin, S. C., and Stewart, C. M. 5871
 Avanzado, M. B. *see* Rasmussen, E. F.
 Avery, G., and Meyer, M. P. 5725
 Ayer, G. R. *see* Schneider, W. J.
 Baba, K. *see* Matsui, Z.
 Babos, I. 10, 1761, 3568
 Babos, M., *see* Bohus, G.
 Babu, D. R. C. *see* Srimathi, R. A.
 Bac, S. 701
 Bachelard, E. P., and Stowe, B. B. 5105
 Bachelder, S. *see* Crone, L. J.
 Backer, M. F. E. de, *see* Arnold, J. E. M.
 Backmund 4187
 Badea, M. 3545
 Bader, F. J. W. 3267, 4803
 Badhwar, R. L., Karira, G. V., and Ramaswami, S. 4517
 Badoux, E. 976
 Baechler, R. H. 1249
 — and Roth, H. G. 5939
 — *see* Smith, H. H.
 Baechler, R. M., *et al.* 2906
 Bagley, W. T. *see* Stone, R. N.
 Bahuguna, J. P. *see* Masani, N. J.
 Bailey, C. V. 430
 Bailey, V. L. 3250
 Bain, R. *see* Bickford, C. A.
 — *see* Dowdle, B.
 Baker, L. A. 471
 Baker, R. T., and Lautour, R. B. de 5570
 Bakshi, B. K., and Singh, B. 5411
 — Singh, B., and Rehill, P. S. 4400
 — and Singh, S. 2296
 — *see* Singh, B.
 Bal Sieu Ramdial 5654
 Baldacci, E. 2151
 — and Chiapparini, L. 5214
 — *et al.* 5476
 Baldasarjanz, B. 680
 Baldwin, H. I. 4859, 4938, 5046, 5195, 5248
 — and Rock, D. A. 342
 Baldwin, R. E. *see* Elliott, E. S.
 Bali, B. I. *see* Sharma, S. N.
 Ballesteros, J. S. 484
 Balman, F. E. 3036
 Balut, S. 1986
 Bamber, R. K. 1110, 1124
 Banash, S. E. *see* Benjamin, D. M.
 Bandin, A. P. 485, 3332
 Bands, D. P. 5739
 Banerjee, S., and Purkayastha, R. P. 773
 — and Samadder, K. R. 4401
 Banfield, W. M. 5469
 Banks, C. H. 1512
 Banks, P. F. 5038
 Bannan, M. W. 2624
 Baño, F. del *see* García Salmerón, J.
 Bär 2085
 Bará Temes, S., and Ceballos Jiménez, A. 2206
 Barat, S. K. *see* Santham, P. S.
 Bărbat, S. *see* Dragomir, N. I.
 Barber, J. C. 3457, 4750
 — and VanHaverbeke, D. F. 1958
 — *see* VanHaverbeke, D. F.
 Barbosa, L. A. Grandvaux 1628
 Bard, G. *see* Ouellette, G. B.
 Bardyšev, I. I., and Čudinov, S. V. 1379
 Bardyšev, I. I., *et al.* 1378, 2979, 4475
 Barlow, H. W. B., *et al.* 4732
 Barnacle, J. E. and Keating, W. G. 5947
 Bärner, J. 5306
 Barnes, B. V. 4774
 Barnes, R. L. 4699, 4701
 — and Naylor, A. W. 1544, 4700
 Barnoud, F. 4291
 — *see* Robert, A.
 Barr, M. E. 147
 Barreto, H. S., and Enzell, C. 4299
 Barrett, J. W. 2020
 Barrett, R. L. *see* Hodgson, L. M.
 Barrett, W. H. G., and Garbosky, A. J. 3731
 Barrows, J. S., and Buck, C. C. 714
 Barsukova, A. P. *see* Solov'ev, P. E.
 Bartels, H. 1723
 Bartkowiak, S. 1589
 Barton, G. M., and Gardner, J. A. F. 5867
 Barton, J. H. *see* Seigworth, K. J.
 Barton, L. V. 3484
 Barton, W. W. 4125
 — and Clements, C. M. 453
 Barua, A. K., and Raman, S. P. 4706
 Barz, E. 2734
 Bascopé Vargas, F. 5796
 Bašinskij, V. Ju. 2762
 Baskakin, E. N. 2762
 Baskerville, G. L. 579
 Bassett, I. J., Holmes, R. M., and MacKay, K. H. 3345
 Bassett, J. R. 4875
 Bassus, W. 4663
 Bates-Smith, E. C., and Swain, T. 4295
 Batias, A.-J. 2149, 3718
 Bättig, K. 4559
 Batzer, H. O. 4762
 Baudin Sanchez, F. 5511
 Bauer, K. 5313
 Bauer, W. 4179, 5303
 Bauger, E. 4128
 Baule, H. 2004
 Baumann, H., and Marian, J. E. 5896-7
 Baumgartner, A. 4610
 Baurant, R. *see* Pierrard, G.
 Bavendamm, W., and Steinhagen, H.-P. 4379
 Bavngaard, A. 5684
 Baya Casal, E. M. *see* Rafael Figallo, D.
 Bayless, B. J. 1062
 Bayley, S. T. *see* Setterfield, G.
 Baženova, L. A. 4254
 Beakbane, A. B. 3518
 Beal, J. A. 5312
 Beals, E. W., Cottam, G., and Vogl, R. J. 81
 Beaman, J. H. *see* Andresen, J. W.
 Bean, J. L. 3942-3
 — and Prielp, D. O. 855
 — and Waters, W. E. 3940
 Beard, J. S. 2007, 3468
 Beaufait, W. R. 3418, 4995
 — *see* Lin Lee
 Beazley, R. 1067
 Beazley, R. I. *see* Lundgren, A. L.
 Becher, R. 2774
 Beckel, W. E. *see* Paim, U.
 Becker, C. H. *see* Winters, J. H.
 Becker, G. 2655, 4411-2, 5931, 5967
 — and Gersonde, M. 4381
 — and Loebe, I. 4404
 — and Puchelt, D. 5974
 — and Starfinger, K. 2826
 Becker, W. B., and Abbott, H. G. 1274
 Beckett, P. H. T., and Hopkinson, D. 24
 — *see* Wood, T. W. W.
 Becking, J. H. 2012, 3298
 Beda, J. *see* Fischer, F.
 Bedenko, V. F. 2078, 3649
 Bedik, V. M. 1029
 Bednarek, A. 1461
 Beeson, C. F. C. 5497
 Bega, R. V., and Hendrix, F. F. 5422
 — *see* Parmeter, J. R., Jr.
 Begbie, R. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
 Begley, C. D., and Coates, A. E. 2551
 Behrens, R., and Morton, H. L. 3783

AUTHORS INDEX

- Behrndt, G. 3914, 4193
 Béique, R. 5616
 Beirne, B. P. 4684
 Beinart, I. I. *see* Odincov, P. N.
 Belizin, V. I. 951
 Beljaev, I. A. 2096
 Bel'kov, V. P. 496
 — and Šutov, I. V. 2202
 Bell, J. F. *see* Hunt, E. R.
 Bell, W. L. B. 5093
 Bellis, E. de, and Cavalcaselle, B. 5581
 Bellman, H. 5956
 Bellon, S., and Jagiello, J. 5153
 Bellucci, V. 4977, 5691
 Belostokov, G. P. 109
 Belov, S. V. 4086
 Belozerova, A. S. *see* Koval'čuk, L. M.
 Beltram, V. 1909, 5084
 Beltrán, E. 4547
 Benčat', F. 1585, 1673
 Bencze, L. 76
 Bender, V. *see* Angyal, S. J.
 Benea, V. 3498
 — *see* Lăzărescu, C.
 Bengelsdorf, M. F. *see* Creswell, A. E.
 Benić, R. 1122, 2646
 Benítez Morera, A. 3981
 Benito Martínez, J. 890
 Benjamin, D. M., Banash, S. E., and Stewart, R. B. 5551
 — *et al.* 5550
 Benkevič, V. I. 5555
 Bennett, F. A. 4853
 Bennett, J. M. 5371
 Benson, R. B. 4017
 Bentley, J., *see* Hopkins, W.
 Bentley, J. R., and White, V. E. 5339
 — White, V. E., and Green, L. R. 3105
 Benzan, B. 4617
 Berben, J. C. 5647
 Berdnikov, V. A., and Kibler, V. F. 2097
 Berezina, V. M. 3816
 Berg, A. B. 5186
 Bergan, J. 1814
 Berger, V. *see* Eisner, K.
 Bergman, F. 5055
 — *see* Hagner, S.
 Beri, R. M. *see* Maiti, P. C.
 Berlyn, G. P. 1117
 Bernad, J. 1302
 Bernadzka-Orleniecka, I. 4945
 Bernard-Dagan, C. 4726
 — *see* David, R.
 Bernardi, S. *see* Moser, L.
 Berndt, H. W. 1508
 Berner, L. 1754
 Bernhart, A. 2842
 Bernstein, D. A. 4141, 5730
 Bernsten, C. M. 353, 1013, 1972, 2033, 2213
 — and Rothacher, J. 1443
 Beroza, M. *see* Hastings, A. R.
 — *see* Jacobson, M.
 Berry, C. R. 2473, 4033
 — *see* Hepting, G. H.
 Berry, F. H. 802
 — Rogers, N. F., and Dooling, O. J. 5464
 Beršadskij, A. L. 1194, 1196, 2730
 Bersenev, A. P., and Kolpakov, Ju. D. 1139
 Bertrand, J. 3625
 Bertus, A. L. 5391
 Beschel, R. E., and Webber, P. J. 4961
 Beskaravajnaja, M. A. 1590, 1607–8
 Beskaravajnyj, M. M. 96
 Besley, L. 4441
 Besser, J. F. *see* Tigner, J. R.
 Besset, J. 1239
 Best, F. C. 4691
 — and Hampson, J. R. 1403
 Bethel, J. S. *see* Hamilton, J. R.
 Bevan, C. W. L. 4295
 Bevan, D. 902, 3883, 5602
 — and Brown, R. M. 2397
 Bever, D. N. 1997
 Bevilacqua, B. 4779
 Beyer, D. L. *see* Pearl, I. A.
 Bhadrán, C. A. R. 5029
 — *see* Achaya, T.
 Bharadwaj, O. P. 4566
 Bharadwaja, R. C. *see* Raizada, M. B.
 Bhargava, O. P. 369, 3613, 4545
 Bhargava, R. P. 5236
 Bhartari, R. K. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
 Bhatia, D. N. *see* Negi, G. S.
 Bhatia, K. *see* Rao, P. S.
 Bhatnagar, H. P. 317, 1470, 1681
 Bhatnagar, R. C. *see* Jain, N. C.
 Bhatnagar, S. P. *see* Johri, B. M.
 Bhattee, S. S. 5738
 Bhide, V. P. *see* Kumararaj, K.
 Bhimaya, C. P., Bose, A. B., and Malhotra, S. P. 4578
 — and Chowdhary, M. D. 600
 — Kaul, R. N., and Ganguli, B. N. 1515
 Bialobok, S. 606
 Bianchi, E. 4476
 Bianchi, H. *see* Schvester, D.
 Bianco, P. 4820, 4919
 Bibelriether, H., and Sperber, G. 5017
 Bićanić, B. 2559, 5231
 Bicin, L. V. 2547
 Bickerton, B. M., and Chapple, W. 2314
 Bickford, C. A., Longwood, F. R., and Bain, R. 2521
 Bieberdorf, F. W. *see* McKee, H. C.
 Biemann, K., Friedmann-Spittler, M., and Spittler, G. 4504
 Bier, J. E. 5460
 — and Rowat, M. H. 5461
 Bierhorst, D. W. 2620
 Bierna, V. 4222
 Bigg, J. M. 3578
 Biggar, J. C. 655
 Bilbruck, J. D. 788
 Biliotti, E. 5504
 Bindiu, C., and Rubțov, Ș. 3499
 — *see* Clonaru, A.
 Binkley, V. W. 5291
 Biraghi, A. 3812, 4595
 Biraud, J. 5157, 5179
 — and Catinot, R. 3433
 Bircher, W. H. 608
 Bird, F. T., and Burk, J. M. 945
 Bird, V. 4316
 Bisby, G. R. *see* Butler, E. J.
 Bishop, C. T. *see* Perila, O.
 Bishop, D. M. 4876, 4907
 Biswas, B. *see* Khanduri, S. C.
 Biswell, H. H. 327, 3879
 — *see* Sweeney, J. R.
 Bitterlich, W. 2508, 5643
 Bjorå, E. 3032
 Bjors, K. 5477
 Blachos, E. C. 618
 Black, A. L. *see* Greb, B. W.
 Black, J. M. *see* Miniutti, V. P.
 Black, P. E. 3104
 Blackford, J. M. 4323
 Blada, I. 3849
 Blagoveščenskij, V. V. 4932
 Blair, R. M. 574
 Blais, J. R. 2379, 2382, 3928, 5548
 — *see* Pilon, J. G.
 — *see* Webb, F. E.
 Blaj, T. *see* Teplansky, N.
 Blake, E. R. *see* Enrican, A. R.
 Blanc, L. 2921
 Bland, D. E. 2690
 Blau, T. N. 2951
 Blenis, H. W. 1438
 Bletchly, J. D. 2866
 Blew, J. O., Henriksson, S. T. and Hudson, M. S. 1255
 Blincov, I. K. 4626
 Block, F. J. 2141
 Blokhuis, J. L. W. 1405, 1838
 Blomquist, R. F. 5892
 — *see* Olson, W. Z.
 Bloomberg, W. J. 1138
 Blossfeld, O. 5247
 Blum, B. M. 4098
 Blutel, Y. 4043
 Bochkó [Bočko], N. A., and Shinev [Šinev], I. S. 5902
 Bode, H. R. 3346
 Bodrov, V. A., and Gerasimenko, P. I. 547
 Boe, K. N. 1444, 1724
 Boehm, E. *see* Gibson, I. A. S.
 Boesman, G. 697
 Boewe, G. J. *see* Liberta, A. E.
 Bogatjuk, M. A. 2044
 Bogdanov, B. P. 1874
 Boggess, W. R. *see* Gilmore, A. R.
 Bohus, G., and Babos, M. 3085
 Boiciuc, M. *see* Dumitrescu-Gîrbovi, S.
 Bois, P. J. *see* Page, R. H.
 Bojko, N. P. 415
 Bojňanský, V. 3871
 Bol, M., Gerritsen, A. G., and Soest, J. van 515
 Bolland, G., *et al.* 5055
 Bollen, W. B., and Wright, E. 3082
 — *see* Wright, E.
 Bolli, M. 4729
 Bolotin, M. 4107
 Bolt, A. 624
 Bolza, E. *see* Kloot, N. H.
 Bond, G. 4889
 — and Hewitt, E. J. 232
 — *see* Hewitt, E. J.
 — *see* Stewart, W. D. P.
 Bond, R. S. *see* MacConnell, W. P.
 Bondarceva, M. A. *see* Sinadskij, Ju. V.
 Bonga, J. M. 1619
 Bonilla Castillo, J. A. 5824
 Bonneau, M. 5172
 — and Duhaufour, P. 222
 — *see* Duhaufour, P.
 Boon, D. A. 4139, 5675

AUTHORS INDEX

- Boonkird, S., Dawson, M. D., and Stone, E. L. 2513
 Bootle, K. R. 4342
 Borchers, [K.] 1858, 3728
 — see Olsen, H. C.
 Borgin, K. 4340
 Bormann, F. H. 3305
 Borovikov, E. M. 5881
 Borowiec, S. 1484–5, 3076, 4642
 Borowski, M. 5640, 5716
 Börtitz, S. 4697
 Borzakivs'ka, I. V. 5321
 Borzemeski, E. 4074
 Bos, J. van den, and Salm-Horstmar, P. 3295
 Bosch, R. van den, and Stern, V. M. 4684
 Bose, A. B. *see* Bhimaya, C. P.
 Bose, S. R., and Gupta, S. K. S. 2274
 Bosetto, G. 4595
 Bossavy, J. 3740
 Bossel, H. 4039
 Bosshard, H. H. 1191, 4371
 Botezat, T., and Achimescu, C. 5768
 Botner, R. H. *see* Dranovskij, M. G.
 Botwin, M. 3695
 Boullard, B. 4901
 — *see* Dominik, T.
 Bouchier, R. J. 3819
 Bourdeau, P. F. 3143
 Bourdo, E. A. 3411
 Boureau, E. 5794
 Bourne, E. J. 4295
 Bouvarel, P. 121, 5042
 — and Jacamon, M. 304
 Bouveng, H. O. 2696, 2700
 — Garegg, P. J., and Lindberg, B. 2699
 Bowen, G. D., and Rovira, A. D. 3302
 Bowen, H. J. M., and Thick, J. 5331
 Bowen, J. W. 2987
 Bowers, E. A. *see* Rudman, P.
 Bowles, W. D. 5756
 Box, B. H. 957
 — *see* Curlin, J. W.
 Boyce, J. S. 3765, 5420
 — and Speers, C. F. 781
 Boyce, J. S., Jr. 5441
 — *see* Powers, H. R.
 Boyce, S. G. 3335
 — and Kaeiser, M. 1113, 4920
 Boyd, J. D. 1215, 4271
 Boye, C. 4334
 Boyer, M. G. 2284, 3867
 Boza, J. *see* Torrent, J. A.
 Božinov, B., and Šipčanov, I. 3542
 Brabänder, H. D. 2575
 Bracken, D. F. 1526
 Bradley, G. A. 5530
 Bragonier, W. H. *see* Engelhard, A. W.
 Bramhall, G. *see* Connors, W. M.
 Brand, W. 3718
 Brandstetter, L. 520
 Brandt, R. W. 5448
 Brandt, W. H. 2273
 Branion, R. 4465
 Brar, S. S. *see* Tahmisian, T. N.
 Bratus', V. M., and Kirilenko, T. S. 3836
 Braun, H. J. 1550, 2616, 2627, 4713
 — *see* Kern, K. G.
 Braun, R. 4542
 Bray, D. F. *see* Toughey, J. G.
 Bray, J. R. 1713, 3361, 4721
 Brayshaw, T. C. 154
 Brazil, J. D., and Franklin, G. L. 2614
 Brecht, W., and Luhde, F. 6001
 Breidenberg, J. B. 4297
 — and Erdtman, H. 2705
 — and Runeberg, J. 2708
 Bredow-Stechow, [W. von] 5126
 Breeding, C. H. J. *see* Lowry, G. L.
 Brega, P. 3443
 Breitenbach, F. von 3377, 4440
 Breithaupt, G. 5210
 Brender, E. V. 733, 5196
 Breteler, F. J. 173
 Breton, J. A. 1438
 Breuer, R. J. *see* Anderson, A. B.
 Bride, J. W. 981
 Briggs, L. H., and Cambie, R. C. 4494
 Brink, D. L. 2924
 Brinkman, K. A., and Liming, F. G. 580
 — *see* Seidel, K. W.
 Briscoe, C. B. 268
 [Brister, G. H.] 1112
 — and Fry, G. 5786
 Britton, E. B. 4402
 Britwum, S. P. K. 3197
 Brix, H. 4716, 4874
 Brizicky, G. K. 1642, 3251–2
 Brjuchanov, A. I. 2770
 Broadfoot, W. M. 1008
 Brochard, F. X. 1239
 Broekhuizen, J. S. van 1404
 Broekhuizen, J. T. M. 3525
 Brokaw, F. C. *see* Lowry, G. L.
 Bronzov, O. V. *see* Kozlov, V. N.
 Brooker, S. G. 1385
 Brouard, N. 1411
 Browicz, K. 607
 Brown, A. G. *see* Fielding, J. M.
 Brown, A. W. A. *see* West, A. S.
 Brown, C. E. 5546
 Brown, C. L., and Goddard, R. E. 423
 — Goddard, R. E., and Klein, J. 3510
 — and Klein, J. 3186
 — *see* Goddard, R. E.
 Brown, E. R., and Mandery, J. H. 3873
 Brown, G. B., and Hildreth, A. C. 3734
 Brown, J. H., and Carvell, K. L. 553
 — and Tryon, E. H. 3647
 Brown, J. H., Jr., and Dunwoody, C. B. 3776
 Brown, J. M. B. 368
 Brown, J. R. L. *see* Hughes, J. F.
 Brown, K. W. 2338, 3908, 4406, 4614, 5515, 5557
 Brown, N. R., and Clark, R. C. 5528
 — *see* Clark, R. C.
 Brown, R. M., *see* Bevan, D.
 Brown, S. A. 1162–3
 Brown, W. G. E., and Lacate, D. S. 1708
 Brown, W. H. 4423, 5983
 Browne, F. G. 67, 939, 5588
 Browne, F. L. 2802
 Brownell, H. H., and West, K. L. 2687
 Browne, D. 4349
 Bruce, D. 2188
 Bruce, H. D., Pong, W. Y., and Fons, W. L. 5822
 Bruce, R. I. 3394
 Bruce, R. W. 2580, 2783
 Bruel, W. E. van den, *et al.* 1284
 Bruggencate, A. F. ten 1404
 Bründl, L. 918
 Brunet, R. 2573
 Brunig, E. F. W. O. 1792
 Brüning, D. 559, 2004
 Bryan, E. L. 4277, 6018
 Bryan, J., and Purslow, D. F. 2825
 Bryan, L. W. *see* Carlson, N. K.
 Bryan, W. C., and Zak, B. 1703
 Bryce, J. M. 1149, 1299
 — and Norcross, H. 4368
 Bucher, G. E. 3955
 Buchholz, E. 1407
 Busscholz, F. *see* Ehwald, E.
 Büchi, G., Mayo, D. W., and Hochstein, F. A. 6045
 Buchinger, M. 3231
 Buchman, R. G. *see* Buckman, R. E.
 Buchwald, N. F. 5634
 — *et al.* 741
 Bučinskij, V. E. 3635
 Buck, C. C. *see* Barrows, J. S.
 Buckingham, F. M. 936
 Buckman, R. E. 2486
 — and Buchman, R. G. 5044
 Budden, C. E. *see* Rowland, L.
 Buddenberg, A. 4193
 Budkevič, E. V. 5795
 Budničenko, A. S. 1532
 Budowski, G. 3579, 4590
 Buechner, H. K., and Dawkins, H. C. 3357
 Buehrer, T. F. *see* McCaughey, W. F.
 Buell, M. F., and Martin, W. E. 291
 — *et al.* 2531
 Buff, J. 520
 Buffe, J. 3449, 3451
 Bugala, W. 130
 — and Stecki, Z. 1861
 Bugbee, R. E. 2456
 Buhalo, A. S. 146
 Buhtijarov, V. P. 2805
 Buis, R. 1621
 Bukina, S. P. 2937, 6020
 Bukštinov, A. D. 5042
 Bulboacă, I. 5512
 Bull, W. I. *see* Wright, J. W.
 Bunce, H. 1009
 Bundy, C. T. *see* Crichton, G. E.
 Bunimovič, H. E. 2733
 Bunn, E. H. 3455
 Bunting, G. S., and Duke, J. A. 4824
 Burch, J. E., and Colley, R. H. 1251
 — *see* Reynolds, G.
 Burénus, A. 3685
 Bugar, R. J. 2532
 Burgeff, H. 4654
 Burgers, T. F. 4528
 Burges, A., and Nicholas, D. P. 4658
 Burghilea, G. *see* Alexa, G.
 Burk, J. M. *see* Bird, F. T.
 Burkov, V. I. 2762
 Burley, J. 1427

AUTHORS INDEX

- Burns, P. Y. 5312
 Burns, R. M. 441
 Buro, A., and May, H.-A. 6013
 — see Klauditz, W.
 Burton, G. W., and Hughes, R. H. 2216
 Burzyński, J. 944, 2440, 5607
 Buš, K. K. 2002, 4965
 Busbey, R. L. 687
 Bušs, K. *see* Buš, K. K.
 Bušs, M. 2003
 Bustamante Ezpeleta, L. 1321
 Buszewicz, G., and Holmes, G. D. 1885, 1893
 Butcher, J. W., and Carlson, R. B. 3933
 — see Gibbons, C. F.
 — see Haynes, D. L.
 Butin, H. 2840–1, 4391
 — and Loeschke, V. 2282
 Butler, E. J., and Bisby, G. R. 143
 Butora, A. 2110
 Butovitsch, V. 4435
 — and Heqvist, K. J. 3985
 — see Adlers, L.
 Butt, R. A. 5205
 Butuzova, O. V. 4632
 Butzer, K. W. 4566
 Büyükyıldırım, L. 530
 Bykovskij, V. N. *see* Sergovskij, P. S.
 Byrnes, W. R. 1513
 Byzova, Ju. B. *see* Giljarov, M. S.
- CABLE, D. R. 3785
 Caffey, J. D., and Huntly, J. H., 815
 — see Huntly, J. H.
 — see Jorgensen, E.
 Cain, B. F., Scannell, S., and Cambie, R. C. 1358
 — see Cambie, R. C.
 Cain, R. F. *see* Reid, J.
 Caleda, A. A., and Veracion, V. P. 851
 Calistri, I., and Murazio, S. 444
 Callahan, R. Z., and Hasel, A. A. 125
 — and Liddicoet, A. R. 3458
 Callahan, J. C. *see* Ruttan, V. W.
 Callède-Sieuzac, C. *see* David, R.
 Callin, G. 3671, 5130
 Čalov, N. V., *et al.* 1173, 1333, 6025
 Calton, W. E., *see* Vail, J. W.
 Calvert, W. W. *see* Doyle, J. A.
 Camaiti, A. 4595
 Camarero, G. *see* Dafaue, C.
 Camargo, P. Nogueira de 1574
 Cambie, R. C. 1365
 — Cain, B. F., and La Roche, S. 4497
 — and Seelye, R. N. 90
 — see Briggs, L. H.
 — see Cain, B. F.
 Camefort, H. 4740
 Cameron, D. W., and Sutherland, M. D. 91
 Campana, R. [J.] 5633
 — and Rosinski, M. 2268
 Campbell, G. S. 2872, 2879
 Campbell, K. G. 3906–7
 — Hadlington, P., and Moore, K. M. 5500
 Campbell, P. W. E. 4355
- Campbell, R. A. 4850
 — see Ripley, T. H.
 Campbell, R. K. 3192
 Campbell, R. N. 1262
 Campbell, R. W. 5563
 Campbell, T. E. 4750
 — see Wakeley, P. C.
 Campbell, W. A. *see* Davidson, R. W.
 Campredon, J. 1239
 Cannon, H. L. 28
 Cannon, T. F., Chadwick, L. C., and Reisch, K. W. 3125
 Canny, M. J. 1552
 Canova, P. *see* Stefanov, D.
 Cantiani, M. 990, 4076
 Čapek, M. 2366, 2372
 Capuron, R. 1636
 Carbondier, C. *see* Tamm, C. O.
 Carew, D. P., and Chin, T. F. 1366
 Carlborg, G. 429
 Carle, A. *see* Hillis, W. E.
 Carlquist, S. 5797
 Carlson, N. K. 1510, 4599
 — and Bryan, L. W. 4599
 Carlson, R. B. *see* Butcher, J. W.
 Carman, R. D. *see* Armon, K. A.
 Carmean, W. H. 2512
 Carney, R. B. *see* Frazier, G. D.
 Carniačchi, A. *see* Lăzărescu, C.
 Carolin, V. M. *see* Whiteside, J. M.
 Carrapiett, J. B. 2990
 Carruthers, J. F. S., and Hudson, R. W. 1229
 Carstensen, J. P. 1203
 Carter, J. C. 686
 Carter, M. C., and Jones, L. 5069
 Carter, W. 59
 Carter, W. G., Jr. 70
 Carvalho, J. da Silva 1322
 Carvalho, M. Crespo de 1827
 Carvell, K. L., and Tryon, E. H. 1819
 — see Brown, J. H.
 Casey, A. J. 2091
 Casida, L. E., Jr. *see* Santoro, T.
 Casimir, M. 4414
 Casin, R. F. *see* Cortes, R. T.
 Caspersen, G. 4239, 5803–4
 — see Wergin, W.
 Castellani, E., and Cellerino, G. P. 5409
 Castellani, P. 587
 Castro, U. Paiva *see* Mariconi, F. A. M.
 Cater, M. R. 1672
 Catesson, A.-M. 1568
 Cathey, H. M. *see* Stuart, N. W.
 Catinot, R., and Leroy-Deval, J. 5127
 — see Biraud, J.
 Catoni, P., and Norreström, A. 2572
 Catto, A. T. 3668
 Cavalcaselle, B. *see* Bellis, E. de
 Cayford, J. H. 1944, 2019, 3469
 — and Haig, R. A. 704
 Ceacăreanu, I. *see* Dragomir, N. I.
 Ceballos, G. 69
 Ceballos, P. 950
 Ceballos Jiménez, A. *see* Bará, Temes, S.
 Ceballos Jiménez, P. 5535
 Ceballos y Fernández de Córdoba, G. 882
- Ceballos y Fernández de Córdoba, L. 4589
 Cech, F. C. 4750
 Cedercrutz, U. *see* Jain, J. C.
 Čehovskoj, V. Ja. *see* Ginesina, E. M.
 Ceianu, I. 3919
 Čekalkin, K. A. 677
 Cella, M. G. *see* Cerola, M.
 Cellerino, G. P. *see* Castellani, E.
 Cel'niker, Ju. L. 3134
 Ceragioli, G. *see* Pancirolli, F.
 Čerčes, H. A. *see* Cherches, Kh. A.
 Čerchez, G., and Ștefan, M. 5261
 Čerkasov, A. E., and Lebedev, A. V. 5294
 Cerling, G. I. 4893
 Čermák, V. 2555
 Cerna, P. de la, and Abarquez, S. 389
 Černjaeva, I. I. *see* Zinov'ev, L. S.
 Černyšev, I. A. 620, 1975
 Cettl, J. *see* Popelka, J.
 Chabrol, P. 6064
 Chacko, V. J. 1250, 4042
 Chadwick, L. C. *see* Cannon, T. F.
 Chadwick, M. G. A. 1387
 Chaiken, L. E. *see* Nelson, T. C.
 Chakravarti, R. 4576
 — see Sagreiya, K. P.
 Chalk, L. 4221
 — and Ortiz, C. M. 4233
 Chalov [Čalov], N. V., Leshchuk [Leščuk], A. E., and Aleksandrova, O. A. 1173
 Chalupa, V. 4088
 Chambers, T. C., and Godwin, H. 4746
 Champion, F. J. 4349
 Champsoloix, R. 3577
 Chandler, C. C. 3752
 Chandorkar, K. R. *see* Geissman, T. A.
 Chandrasekharan, C. *see* Iyppu, A. I.
 Chang, C. 1987
 Chang Chien 5146
 Chant, D. A. *see* Turnbull, A. L.
 Chappag, P. D. 542
 Chapman, A. G. 503
 Chapman, G. W. 1425
 Chapman, J. A. 3119, 4006–7, 5603
 — and Dyer, E. D. A. 4005
 Chapman, J. D. 1634
 Chapon, P. 4202
 Chappell, W. E., and Sterrett, J. P. 5372
 Chapple, W. *see* Bickerton, B. M.
 Chararas, C. 2429, 4009, 5587
 — see Courtois, J. É.
 Charbonnel, P., and Pardé, J. 4101
 Chardonon, J. 3596
 — and Taris, B. 3855
 Chardin, A. 5907
 Charlon, J.-C. 560
 Chatterjee, A., Ghosal, S., and Majumdar, S. G. 4503
 Chatterjee, P. N., and Sen-Sarma, P. K. 5972
 — see Roonwal, M. L.
 Chaudhari, N. R. 5112
 Chaudhari, R. R. 4069
 Chaudhri, I. I. 318
 Chaudhry, G.-U. 3886
 Chaudhuri, D. C. 371

AUTHORS INDEX

- Chaudhuri, K. C. R. 504
Chaudhuri, K. N. 3448
Chauhan, N. S. *see* Krishnaswami, S.
Cheadle, V. I., and Esau, K. 2626
Chénopoulos, D. 2079, 6130
Cherches, Kh. A. [Čerčes, H. A.], *et al.* 2976
Chiapparini, L. *see* Baldacci, E.
Chiba, O., and Zinno, Y. 2287
— *see* Kobayashi, T.
Chidester, G. H. 1313
— *see* Sanyer, N.
Childs, B. H. 3755
Childs, T. W. 694
Chimenti, R. S. 3168, 4914
Chin, T. F. *see* Carew, D. P.
Ching, K. K. *see* Ching, T. M.
— *see* Wright, E.
Ching, T. M., and Ching, K. K. 4917
Chisholm, M. J. *see* Hopkins, C. Y.
Chisman, H. J. *see* Sharp, W. M.
Chittenden, A. E. *see* Swabey, C.
Chitwadi, S. S. 317
Chmelař, J. 1726
Chmielewski, W. *see* Tyszkiewicz, S.
Cho, M. *see* Kinashi, K.
Choate, G. A. 5677
Chodan, F. C. 3690
Chojnacki, W. 970
Chopra, I. C. *see* Mathur, A. C.
Choudhury, K. C. R. 532
Chow, Y.-L., and Erdtman, H. 2710
Chowdhary, M. D. *see* Bhimaya, C. P.
Chowdhury, C. R. 3159
Chowdhury, S. 2291
Christensen, G. N. *see* Armstrong, L. D.
Christensen, T. B. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
Chudakov [Čudakov], M. I. 5849
Chudnoff, M. 2637, 5819
Church, R. D. S. 5288
Church, T. W., Jr. 379, 1818, 3400
Churchman, J. W. 1438
Chwaliński, K. *see* Maňka, K.
Chyba, W., *et al.* 3802
Chylarecki, H. 1843
Ciaramello, D. *see* Medina, J. C.
Cieslar, R. 2774
Ciferri, R. 1748
— Corte, A., and Rui, D. 5475
Čistikina, F. I. *see* Zlobin, Ju. A.
Cividini, R. 4361
Čížek, L. 2677, 5917
Clapham, A. R., Tutin, T. G., and Warburg, E. F. 4790
Clapham, J. C. 1223
— and Lambe, T. A. 1220–1
Clark, F. B., and Phares, R. E. 1957
— and Seidel, K. W. 2154
Clark, I. T. 5851
Clark, J. 3142, 4034
Clark, J. H. 2574
Clark, R. C., and Brown, N. R. 2349, 5527
— *see* Brown, N. R.
Clark, T. F. *see* Nafziger, T. R.
Clarke, E. H. 4346
— *see* Knauss, A. C.
Clarke, J. F. G. 3924
Clarke, L. N. *see* Kingston, R. S. T.
Clarke, S. G., and Longhurst, E. E. 4315
Claudel, Y. 4165
Clausen, K. E. 4769
— *see* Rudolf, P. O.
Clauser, F. 4189, 5902
Clayton, W. D. 3378
Clements, C. M. *see* Barton, W. W.
Clements, R. W. 2070, 3658–9
Clemont, L. P. 4312
Clonaru, A. 381
— Ocskay-Clonaru, S., and Bindu, C. 4220
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. 4684
Clutter, J. L. *see* Nelson, T. C.
Clutter, M. E. 141
Cmoluch, Z. 919
Coaldrake, J. E. 287
Coates, A. E. *see* Begley, C. D.
Cobb, F. W., Fergus, C. L., and Stambaugh, W. J. 5442
Cochet, P. 4527
Cochin, P. 6068
Cockbill, G. F. 2217, 3787, 5368
Cockcroft, R. *see* Savory, J. G.
— *see* Smith, D. N.
Cockerill, J. 2243
Cocozza, M. A. 4913
Cognard, P. 5902
Cohen, E. 858
Cohen, J., Langenthal, W. von, and Taylor, W. I. 4310
Cohen, M. *see* Peretz, I.
Coke, R. L. 4986
Cole, W. E. 3957
Coleman, A., and Maggs, K. R. A. 2552
Collardet, J. 6015
Colley, R. H. *see* Burch, J. E.
Collins, S. 74, 3340
Columbers, E. L. *see* Jacalne, D. V.
Comănescu, A. I., and Mecotă, T. A. 3558
Combes, G., Pernet, R., and Pierre, R. 1540
Condon, L. 526
Condrashoff, S. F. 4023
Connors, W. M., and Bramhall, G. 5940
Connola, D. P. 3989
— and Sweet, R. C. 906
Connor, R. D., and Fairbairn, W. A. 2
Conolly, A. P. 278
Consigny, V. 4064
Conway, E., and Forrest, J. D. 5363
Conway, E. M., and Minor, C. O. 1152
— Minor, C. O., and Jones, D. D. 1227
Conway, M. J. 3395
Cook, D. B. 3828
Cook, J. A. 2359
Cooke, G. B. 5224
Cooler, E. W., Jr. 3508
Cooling, E. N. 1840, 5006, 5016, 5516
Coombe, D. E., and Hadfield, W. 4722
Coonrod, M. A. *see* Curtis, J. D.
Coope, G. R. 278
Cooper, C. F. 289, 328, 727
Cooper, E. N. 492
Copeland, O. L., Jr., and McAlpine, R. G. 5631
Coppel, H. C., and Norris, D. M., Jr. 4016
Corbet, P. S. *see* Haddow, A. J.
Corder, S. E. 695
Core, H. A., Côté, W. A., Jr., and Day, A. C. 2628
Corlăteanu, S. 4085
Cornelius, D. R. *see* Edmunson, G. C., Jr.
Corner, E. J. H. 4826
Corona, E. 4951
Corothie, H. *see* Seelkopf, C.
Correns, E. 1114
Corte, A. *see* Ciferri, R.
Cortes, R. T., Casin, R. F., and Santos, N. J. 2648
Corti, E. F. 4739
Corti, R. 4595
Coscia, C. J., Schubert, W. J., and Nord, F. F. 1169, 5856
Costa, A. Fernandes, Vale, J. Cardosa do, and Vale, M. A. Maia e 1360
Costa, E. W. B. da, Rudman, P., and Gay, F. J. 4317
Costa, M. C. H. P. da *see* Prista, L. Nogueira
Costea, C. 1012
Costilow, R. N., *et al.* 5235
Costin, A. B., and Wimbush, D. J. 3096
— *et al.* 3095
Côté, W. A., Jr., and Krahmer, R. L. 5805
— and Marton, R. 6007
— *see* Core, H. A.
Cotta, N. 1241
Cottam, G. *see* Beals, E. W.
Cottam, W. P. *see* Tucker, J. M.
Coulon, C. S. de 4582
Coulter, C. H. 714
Couper, R. A. 188
Courtois, J. E., Chararas, C., and Debris, M.-M. 2430
Coutin, R. 5504
Coutinho, L. M., and Ferri, M. G. 1554
Cowling, E. B. 5806, 5963
Cox, T. M. 317
Cozzo, D. 3482, 5040, 5319
— and Rodriguez, E. M. 1108
Craet, A. *see* Maudoux, E.
Craig, G. A. 2587, 4174–5
Craig, H. M. *see* Engelhardt, N. T.
Craig, R. *see* Hoskins, W. M.
Cram, W. H., and Morgan, G. A. 2053
Cramer, H.-H. 2864
Cramer, O. P. 716, 3750, 5333
Crandall, B. S. *see* Hartley, C.
Crane, F. L. 94
Cranwell, L. M. 3171
Cremoux, A. *see* Grosmaire, P.
Creswell, A. E., and Bengelsdorf, M. F. 2766
Crichton, G. E., and Bundy, C. T. 5663
Cristofaro, F. de 635
Cristofolini, F. 5144
Crivellari, D. 617, 4595
Crocker, R. L. *see* Zinki, P. J.
Croegaert, J. 3056
Croft, A. R., and Ellison, L. 3124
Cromer, D. A. N. 5638
Crone, F.v.d. *see* Endres, H.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Crone, L. J., and Bachelder, S. 2278
 Cronshaw, J. 4230
 — Davies, G. W., and Wardrop, A. B. 2622
 — see Wardrop, A. B.
 Crooke, M. 5596
 Croon, I., and Enström, B. F. 4447
 Crosby, J. N. 1210
 Crosby, J. S. 717
 — see Phares, R. E.
 Cross, A. D., King, F. E., and King, T. J. 4311
 Crossin, E. C. see Stoate, T. N.
 Crouse, R. P. 4678
 Crow, A. B. 3394, 3462
 — see McLemore, B. F.
 Crow, G. B. 4204, 4353
 Crowley, E. L., and Wardwell, N. P. 2906
 Crutchfield, D. M., and Trew, I. F. 367
 Cruz, B. P. Bastos, and Figueiredo, M. Barreto 2246
 Cruzado, H. J., Muzik, T. J., and Kennard, W. C. 3773
 Crvenčanin, M. 458
 Cszimazia, J. see Smith, J. H. G.
 Cuatrecasas, J. 3220
 Cubianišvili, Z. N. see Tschubianschwilin, S. N.
 Cucchi, C. 339
 Ćudakov, M. I. see Chudakov, M. I.
 Ćudinov, S. V. see Baryšev, I. I.
 Cufodontis, G. 181
 Cuguliev, V. see Fogel', D.
 Ćukanov, Ju. A. 1199, 2738
 Ćumakova, B. M. 2354
 Cumbie, B. G., and Mertz, D. 5798
 Cuming, F. G. 2398
 — see Forbes, R. S.
 Cummings, W. H. see Winjum, J. K.
 Cunningham, F. E. see Hutnik, R. J.
 Cuppett, D. G. 5286
 Curlin, J. W. 3505
 — and Box, B. H. 1017
 Curry, S. J. 5574
 Curry, W. T. 1235
 Curtis, J. D. 1800, 2211
 — and Coonrod, M. A. 502
 — and Foiles, M. W. 3419
 Cuthbert, J. R. D. 5344
 Ćvrkal, H. 2169, 5042
 Cymorek, S. 4225
 Ćyplakov, D. M. 1260
 Ćzabator, F. J. see McLemore, B. F.
 Ćzaja, A. T. 2171
 Ćzarnowski, M. S. 4100
 Ćzechowski, Z. see Prosiński, S.
 Ćzell, A. see Neuwinger-Raschendorfer, I.
 DABRAL, S. N. 399
 — and Ghei, V. N. 473, 3543
 — see Seth, S. K.
 Dachauer, H. 5918
 Dadswell, H. E., and Stewart, C. M. 5992
 — see Nicholls, J. W. P.
 — see Wardrop, A. B.
 Dafaue, C. 943
 — and Camarero, G. 472
 Dagnelie, P. 1014
 Dahl, E., Selmer-Anderssen, C., and Saether, R. 4877
 Dahlsten, D. L. 2445
 — see Stark, R. W.
 Dahm, H. P. 4448
 Dahms, W. G. 2025, 2209
 Dale, F. A. 2813, 4367
 — see Rudman, P.
 Dale, I. R., and Greenway, P. J. 3214
 Dale, M. E. see Funk, D. T.
 Dallimore, W., and Jackson, A. B. 1630
 Damoiseau, R. 5523
 Damrich, F. 2085
 Dance, B. W. 2299, 3868
 Daniel, M. J. 5487
 Darahvelidze, V. F. 362
 Darrasse, F. see Miede, J.
 Darrow, R. A. 3779
 Das, G. M., and Sengupta, N. 2401
 Dass, M. P. 3661
 Daškevič, M. D. 432, 1872
 Datta, R. N. 4151
 Datta, S. C. 1563
 Dauben, W. G., et al. 6052
 Daubenmire, R. 259
 Daujotas, M. 3552
 Dave, K. G., Telang, S. A., and Venkataraman, K. 5872
 David, D. J. see Andrew, W. D.
 David, R. 5687
 — Bernard-Dagan, C., and Callède-Sieuzac, C. 4727
 — et al. 3652
 Davidov, M. V. 5722
 Davidson, A. G., and Newell, W. R. 5430
 Davidson, D. F. 2994, 3569
 Davidson, H. 3126
 Davidson, J. C. 5288
 Davidson, R. W., Lentz, P. L., and McKay, H. H. 2263
 — Lombard, F. F., and Campbell, W. A. 769
 — see Hartley, C.
 — see Lombard, F. F.
 — see May, C.
 Davies, G. W. see Cronshaw, J.
 — see Wardrop, A. B.
 Davies, J. H. 317
 Davies, R. I. 4617
 Davio, C. see Dubois, J.
 Davis, A. M. 5215
 Davis, E. M. 4267
 Davis, G., and Hart, A. C. 4996
 Davis, J. B. 5332
 — Dibble, D. L., and Phillips, C. B. 2187
 Davis, L. S. see Martin, R. E.
 Davis, R. B. 3381
 Davis, T. A. 1551
 Davydov, N. N. 1535
 Dawkins, H. C. 2487, 4971, 5190, 5712, 5714
 — see Buchner, H. K.
 Dawson, D. H. 3631
 Dawson, M. D. see Boonkird, S.
 Day, A. C. see Core, H. A.
 Day, M. W. 2015, 2214
 Day, W. R. 4030, 4906
 Dealy, J. E. 4089
 Debazac, E. F. 3164, 3642
 Debelyj, A. S. 2050
 Deberdeev, A. A. 665
 Debris, M.-M. see Courtois, J. É.
 Decaux, F. 1359
 Deck, P. P. 2185
 Decker, J. P. 3152
 Degener, O., and Degener, I. 4831
 Degos, G. 5025
 Dekanić, I. 576
 Delay, C., and Mangenot, G. 1572
 Della-Bianca, L., and Olson, D. F., Jr. 4095
 Delvaux, J. 2016, 3213
 — see Schmitz, A.
 deLyzer, A. J. see Grobler, J. H.
 Denack, J. M. van 1788
 Denčik, V. F. 2063
 Denton, R. E. see Leaphart, C. D.
 DenUyl, D. 3306
 Dérfföldi, I., and Szász, T. 3669
 Dermen, H., and Diller, J. D. 4780
 Derr, H. J. 5123
 Descoings, B. 4817
 DeSilvia, E. R. 5312
 Desole, L. 4862
 Despois, J. 4566
 Desy, J. 5288
 Detling, L. E. 284
 Deulofeu, V. see Ondetti, M. A.
 Deussen, J. L. see Myers, C. A.
 Devèze, M. 6063
 Dewolf, G. P., Jr. 3233
 Dhillon, G. S. 355
 Dias, A. Belo 3038
 Dibble, D. L., Richards, S. S., and Steck, L. V. 3757
 — see Davis, J. B.
 Dick, J. 489
 Dickson, R. E., Hosner, J. F., and Kahler, L. 3488
 Dieterich, V. 4191
 Dietrichs, H. H. see Preusser, H.-J.
 Digiesi, D. 5660
 Dijk, P. J. S. van, and Vogel, P. de 4024
 Dijkmans, M. A. F. 4343
 Dikel'son, E. O. see Ievin', I. K.
 Diklić, V. 4014
 Diller, J. D., and Koch, E. J. 1269, 5412
 — see Dermen, H.
 Dimbleby, G. W. 16, 279
 Dimboiu, E. see Popescu, A.
 Dinesman, L. G. 282, 837
 — and Šmal'gauzen, V. I. 3876
 Dingle, R. W. see Harris, E. C.
 Dingwall, A. R., Richards, J. G., and Schofield, R. C. 3794
 Dinwoodie, J. M. 4232
 Dirmhirn, I. 4614
 Dissescu, G. 3978
 Dittman, J. R. see Smith, H. H.
 Dittmar, O. 4126
 Dixon, A. C. 2093
 Dixon, J. C. 2437, 3945
 — and Osgood, E. A. 3996
 Djodjo see Hardjono
 Dmitriev, G. V. 2346
 Dmitriev, I. P. see Karpenko, G. F.
 Doane, C. 1517
 Dobbs, C. G., and Griffiths, D. A. 1496
 Dobhal, T. N. see Mathur, R. N.
 Dobie, J., and McBride, C. F. 4322
 Dobos, T. 514
 Dobrescu, C. et al. 3236
 Dobrovol'skiy, I. A. 609
 Docenko, A. P. 469

AUTHORS INDEX

- Dochinger, L. S., and Seliskar, C. E. 5457-8
Dockweiler, E. V., and Stower, H. E. 1249
Dodd, A. P. 2196
Dodds, D. G. 838
Dodge, H. R. 2376
Dodge, W. E. *see* Abbott, H. G.
— *see* Faulkner, C. E.
Doessburg, J. van 3522, 3537-8
— and Ravensberg, K. 3523
Doffiné, H. 2789
Dolgilevič, M. I., Kočkin, M. A., and Sevast'janov, N. F. 4631
Dominguez, H. de Magalhães 6087
Dominik, J. 2409
Dominik, T. 1697-9, 1974, 3299, 4898
— and Boullard, B. 1700
— and Wojciechowska, H. 4899
Dommergues, Y. *see* Maheut, J.
Donahue, L. 2219
Donald, D. G. M. 1951
Donaldson, T. W. 3795
Donaubauer, E. 850, 2225
Dončev, G. *see* Nikolov, S.
Dončev, Ž. 3077
Donis, C. 3013
Donker, J., and Luitjes, J. 2444
Donly, J. F. 3215
Donov, V. 3599
Dooling, O. J. *see* Berry, F. H.
Dorland, R. M., *et al.* 6004
Dorman, K. W. 4750
Dormling, I. 5113
Dorn, H., and Egner, K. 2758
Dorošenko, P. S. 2074
— and Verguzov, P. S. 5233
Dortignac, E. J., and Love, L. D. 4766
Dosen, R. C. *see* Shenefelt, R. D.
Dostal, E. J. *see* Kleinert, T. N.
Doughty, J. B. *see* Stine, I. A.
Douglass, J. E. *see* Hewlett, J. D.
Douglass, R. W. 3179
Dovolilová-Novotná, Z. 301
Dowden, P. B. 2374, 3974-5
Dowdle, B., and Bain, R. 2776
— *see* Hagenstein, P. R.
Downing, G. L. 5711
Doyle, J. A., and Calvert, W. W. 1066
— *see* Irwin, J. D.
Drăgan, I. 1303
Dragomir, N. I., and Bărbat, S. 3511
— and Ceacăreanu, I. 3926
Dranovskij, M. G., Gorodeckij, Ju. G., and Botner, R. H. 2742
Dražić, M. 2417
Dregier, W. *see* Ławniczak, M.
Dreher, W. A. *see* Goldstein, I. S.
Dressler, M. 659
Drift, J. van der 35
— *see* Witkamp, M.
Drisko, R. W., and Hochman, H. 1249
Drobnick, R. *see* Tucker, J. M.
Dröge, G., and Jäger, J. 4193
Drooz, A. T., and Solomon, J. D. 3961, 5559
Drouin, J. A., McLeod, B. B., and Wong, H. R. 914
— and Wong, H. R. 5617
— *see* Elliott, K. R.
Drow, J. T. 2667
Drummond, D. W., and Percival, E. 4520
Druščenko, I. F. 2073
Duarte, A. Pereira 178, 182
Dubinina, I. M. 219
Dubois, J., and Davio, C. 459
Dubreuil, J. 5034
Duchaufour, P. 1040, 4639, 5324
— and Bonneau, M. 1472, 3068
— and Jacamon, M. 305
— *et al.* 1050
— *see* Bonneau, M.
Duchownikow [Duhovnikov], J. 4126
Dudzinski, M. L. 973
Duff, C. E. 6125
Duffield, J. W., and Eide, R. P. 5486
— *see* Johnson, N. E.
Duhovnikov, Ju. 4053, 4126
Duke, J. A. *see* Bunting, G. S.
Dumitrescu, M. 2869
Dumitrescu-Gîrbovi, S. 1247
— and Boiciuc, M. 1219
Dunaway, D. J. *see* Adams, L.
Dunwoody, C. B. *see* Brown, J. H., Jr.
Duplaquet, L. 1068
Dupu, M., *et al.* 1330
Durbin, R. D. 3079
Durie, R. A. *see* Lynch, B. M.
Dürr, H. 4542
Durrieu-Vabre, A. 1618
Dušek, V. 402, 1842
Dutermé, C. J. 4988
Dutky, S. R. *see* McIntyre, T.
Dyer, E. D. A., and Kinghorn, J. M. 5604
— *see* Chapman, J. A.
Dykes, J. T. 1314
Dyskin, I. M. 1326, 2940
Džafarov, B. A. 1481
Džafarov, S. A. 2298
Džambazišvili, Ja. S. 2432
Džekov, S. 1658-9
Dziewanowski, R. 2562
Džiković, V. L., Knize, A. A., and Sokolova, V. K. 3666
— and Poljanskij, E. V. 2565
Dziobek, K. *see* Pahlitzsch, G.
EALY, R. P. 3521
Eaton, C. B. 2858
Ebel, B. H. 873
Ebeling, F. 3722
Eberhardt, L. 4463
Eckhart, G., Frauendorfer, R., and Nather, J. 4102
— *see* Frauendorfer, R.
Edamatsu, N. *see* Kano, T.
Edelman, C. H. 3067
Edlin, H. L. 1395, 1402, 2986, 3249, 3628, 4809
Edlund, E. *see* Arnborg, T.
Edmunson, G. C., Jr., and Cornelius, D. R. 3756
Edwards, H. M., and Townsend, D. L. 2145
Edwards, J. S. 5576-7
Edwards, M. G. 419
Edwards, M. V., and Howell, R. S. 5014
Efanov, G. P. 6073
Egger, K., and Reznik, H. 3130
Eggert 818
Eggler, W. A. 1719
Eggli, W. 4103
Eglite, A. (K.), and Jäkobson(e), Z. (A.) 1499, 4965
— and Spalviņš, Z. 2200
Egner, K. *see* Dorn, H.
Egorov, N. N., Rubcova, N. N., and Soloženikina, T. N. 2389
Ehlers, R. C., and Sandermann, W. 2715
Ehrhardt, P. *see* Kloft, W.
Ehwald, E., *et al.* 4872
— Vetterlein, E., and Buchholz, F. 4623
Eickner, H. W. 5954
Eide, R. P. *see* Duffield, J. W.
Eidmann, F. 1023
Eidmann, H. 5545
Eidt, D. C. 1518
— and Sippell, W. L. 3925
Eika, H. H., and Næss, A. 1969
Einola, J. 1064
Einspahr, D. W. 4775
— *see* Anderson, R. L.
Eisenhut, G. 3169
— *see* Rohmeder, E.
Eisner, K. 6015
— and Berger, V. 1202
Elagin, I. N. 1742, 1954
— and Zvorykina, K. V. 3608
Elchibegoff, I. M. 4197
Elena, U. 4111
Eliason, E. J. *see* Klachn, F. U.
Eliescu, G., and Hondru, N. 2388
Ellefsen, Ø. *see* Kolboe, S.
Ellenberg, H. 1791
— *et al.* 5202
Elliott, E. S., and Baldwin, R. E. 2475
Elliott, K. R., and Drouin, J. A. 3938
Ellis, D. S., and Wimbush, S. H. 1896
Ellis, I. D. *see* Winjum, J. K.
Ellison, L. *see* Croft, A. R.
Ellwood, E. L. *see* Kauman, W. G.
Elyseu, A. Pinto, and Toulson, L. 3630
Emanuel, C. F. 961
Enda, T. *see* Nohara, Y.
Enderan, F. 5206
Ender, R. 4542
Endersby, H. J. 5884
Endo, A. *see* Fuse, G.
Endo, T., Katsumi, S., and Funaki, T. 45
— Katsumi, S., and Tsuruta, T. 47
Endres, H. 6032
— Stadler, P., and Crone, F.v.d. 1347
Ene, M., and Iliescu, G. 3916
Enescu, V. 436
Engelhard, A. W., and Bragonier, W. H. 786
Engelhard, W. E., and Lommasson, R. C. 1549
Engelhardt, N. T., Foster, R. E., and Craig, H. M. 3824
Enghardt, H. 3606
Englerth, G. H. 5266
— and Maldonado, E. 4341
English, L. L. 5498
Enström, B. F. *see* Croon, I.
Entrican, A. R. 1401

AUTHORS INDEX

Entrican, A. R. and Blake, E. R. 2179
 Enzell, C. 4298, 4300
 — see Barreto, H. S.
 Enzensberger, W. 4461
 Epps, E. A. 5312
 Epstein, A. H. 789–90
 Eraslan, I. 1052
 Erby, W. A., and Schuerch, C. 5852
 Erdtman, H., and Kubota, T. 4511
 — and Norin, T. 4296
 — and Vorbrüggen, H. 2707
 — see Bredenberg, J. B.
 — see Chow, Y.-L.
 Eremenko, L. L. see Gavrilov, N. I.
 Eremić, K. A., Minina, E. G., and
 Polozova, L. Ja. 564
 Erfurth, T. 5988
 Eriksson, E. 3622
 Eriksson, H. 4147
 Erin'sh [Erin's], P. see Odintsov, P.
 Eriyagama, G. J. 4955
 Ermich, K. 5708–9
 Ernst, C. 4193
 Érpert, S. D. see Karandina, S. N.
 Erskine, D. S. C. 3770
 Erteld, W. 4126, 5686
 Ervasti, S. 1075
 Esau, K. see Cheadle, V. I.
 — see Srivastava, L. M.
 Eschner, A. R. 1862
 Esdorn, I., and Zohm, G. 2615
 Esenther, G. R. 4413
 Eslyn, W. E. 1622
 — see Andrews, S. R.
 — see Lindgren, R. M.
 — see Scheffer, T. C.
 Estivill, R. R. 2039
 Etheridge, D. E. 2251, 5431
 — and Morin, L. A. 3825
 — and Pomerleau, R. 779
 Ethington, R. L. see Werren, F.
 Eule, H. W. 4142
 Evans, D. see Ross, D. A.
 Evans, T. C., *et al.* 4750
 Everist, S. L. 4596
 Evers, F. H. 12
 Evert, R. F. 2625
 Evlahova, A. A. 3897
 Ewan, H. G. 5522
 Exell, A. W., and Fernandes, A.
 4797
 — and Robson, N. K. B. 166
 Eyer, H. 6118

FABER, H. 5092
 Faber, W. 4013
 Fabijanowski, J. 1604
 Fahn, A. 5800
 Fairbairn, W. A. 3
 — see Connor, R. D.
 Fairbrothers, D. E. see Johnson,
 M. A.
 Falaleev, È. N. 984
 Faliński, J. B. see Sokolowski, A. W.
 FAMILTON, A. K. see Fenton, R.
 Fankhänel, H. 5554
 — Miesznar, K.-H., and Piesznack,
 J. 5553
 Fanshawe, D. B. 3379
 Fanta, J. 359
 Faragó, S. 240
 Farmer, R. H. 4295
 Farmer, V. C. see Russell, J. D.

Farooq, M. O., Varshney, I. P., and
 Naim, Z. 4707
 Farquhar, J. D. 5754
 Farrar, J. L. 3181
 — see Giertych, M. M.
 Farrar, R. M. 5192
 Farrar, R. M., Jr. 1947
 Fassi, B. 2226
 Fassnacht, D. see Guttenberg, S.
 Faulkner, C. E., and Dodge, W. E.
 3873
 Faulkner, R. 3473
 Fauvel, J. H. 4515
 Favilli, P. 4747
 Favre-Duchartre, M. 4912
 Fawcett, C. H. 94
 Fays, E. P. de 5699
 Fearing, W. B. see Anderson, A. B.
 Fedchenko, M. A. 3062
 Fedorko, J. 875
 Fedorov, A. A. 4484
 Fedorov, N. I. 1025
 Feihl, O., and Godin, V. 5900
 Fekete, S. 594
 Fekete, Z. 1037, 2544
 Feldman, N. 474
 Feleščuk, V. N. 5898
 Fengel, D. see Jayme, G.
 Fenner, R. 2834
 Fenton, R. and FAMILTON, A. K.
 3605
 Fenton, R. H. 705, 5481
 Ferchmin, M., and Pacyniak, C.
 3337
 Fergus, C. L. 145
 — and Kern, F. D. 144
 — see Cobb, F. W.
 — see Schmidt, R. A.
 — see Yelenosky, G.
 Ferguson, E. 1067
 Ferguson, E. R. 725
 — see Royall, W. C., Jr.
 Ferguson, R. H., and Longwood,
 F. R. 3009
 Fernandes, A., and Fernandes, R.
 176
 — see Exell, A. W.
 Fernandes, R. see Fernandes, A.
 Fernández, A. E. 3464
 Fernández-Martos y Bermúdez-
 Cañete, C. 603
 Fernando, E. F. W. 938
 Fernando, X. M. 1090
 Ferrão, J. E. Mendes 6061
 Ferrari, C. C. see Keller, T.
 Ferré, Y. de 4743
 Ferreira, L. Cid 5580
 Ferreirinha, M. Pinheiro 5024
 — see Goes, E. da S. Reis
 — see Seabra, L. de
 Ferrell, W. K. see Sabhasri, S.
 Ferri, M. G. 1790
 — and Lamberti, A. 1555
 — see Coutinho, L. M.
 Feucht, J. R., Watson, D. P., and
 O'Rourke, F. L. S. 5110
 Fice, K. 2462
 Fickler, H. H. 6015
 Fielding, H. A. see Pearson, F. G. O.
 Fielding, J. M. 4751, 4768
 Figueiredo, M. Barreto see Cruz,
 B. P. Bastos
 Fijałkowski, D. 307
 Filho, A. de Mattos 1106
 — see Milanez, F. R.

Filho, O. A. Gurgel 5137
 Filippovich, Yu. B. [Filippovič, Ju.
 B.] 87
 Filippovici, J. 1086
 Find, N. I. 3675
 Findlay, W. P. K. 5928
 Finlayson, T. 2443
 Finlayson, W. 6144
 Finnegan, R. J. 1524, 3922, 5583–4
 Fiolek, S. 3692–3, 5297
 Fischer, D. 688
 Fischer, F., and Beda, J. 5133
 — see Keller, T.
 Fischer, F. G., and Seiler, N. 4704–5
 Fisher, R. A. see Angus, T. A.
 Fiškina, F. L. 1248, 2787
 Fitzpatrick, H. M. 382
 Flann, I. B. 4321
 Fleischer, H. O. 2641
 Flémal, J. 3664
 Flemming, H. 6015
 Fletcher, W. W. see Kirkwood,
 R. C.
 Fleten, R. 1910
 Flinta, C. M. 3435
 Florescu, I. I., and Rubțov, Ș. 5088
 Flotyński, J. 619
 — see Rogaliński, K.
 Floyd, A. G., and Hayes, H. C.
 1635
 Foenander, E. C. see Wyatt-Smith,
 J.
 Fogel, D., and Cuguliev, V. 1416
 — and Ščiglovskij, B. 639
 Foggie, A. 4568
 — *et al.* 4568
 Fogh, I. F. 654
 Foil, R. R. 1120
 Foiles, M. W. 1945
 — see Curtis, J. D.
 Fol, R. 4155
 Folomin, A. I. 5929
 Fonkin, V. F., and Mal'čuk, T. V.
 2769
 Fons, W. L. see Bruce, H. D.
 Fontaine, R. G. 6137
 Foord, R. F. 2336
 Ford, H. F., and Sucoff, E. I. 3347
 Forbes, R. S., and Cuming, F. G.
 5560
 Ford Robertson, F. C. 6138
 Forrest, J. D. see Conway, E.
 Forrester, S. 2125
 Forsslund, K.-H. 3089
 Fortuna, E. R. Matos 2068
 Forward, D. F., and Nolan, N. J.
 270
 Fosberg, F. R. 317, 3243
 Foster, A. A. 2242
 — and Krueger, D. W. 796
 Foster, R. E. see Engelhardt, N. T.
 Foster, W. T. 5338
 Fotidar, A. N. see Paul, P. N.
 Fourchy, P. 358, 4615
 Fourt, D. F. 1999
 — see Holmes, G. D.
 Fowells, H. A. 1596
 Fowler, D. P. 200
 Fowler, M. E. see Hepting, G. H.
 Fox, H. W. see Himelick, E. B.
 Fraedrich, K. 2589
 Frampton, C. S. 2195
 Franco, J. do Amaral 3239
 François, T. 4580
 Frank, H. A. see Willits, C. O.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Frankland, B., and Wareing, P. F. 4926
 Franklin, G. L. *see* Brazier, J. D.
 Franklin, J. F. 4804, 4806
 Franz, F. 4126
 Franz, J. M. 59
 Frazer, A. I. *see* Wood, R. F.
 Fraser, D. A. 4865
 Fraser, D. G. *see* Kiil, A. D.
 Fraser, J. W. 3045
 Frassoldati, C. 3024
 Frauenhofer, R., and Eckhart, G. 2514
 — *see* Eckhart, G.
 Frazier, G. D., and Carney, R. B. 2570
 Freeman, T. N. 2358
 Freese, F. 2498
 Frei, H. 2165
 Freist, H. 4099
 Freitas, M. C. P. G. de 1085
 French, D. W. *see* Anderson, N. A.
 — *see* Wood, F. A.
 Freudenberg, K. 1166
 — and Sidhu, G. S. 1167
 Frewer, A. *see* Schove, D. J.
 Frey-Wyssling, A. 2618
 Freyenhausen, H. 2774
 F[reysoldt], E. 520
 Fricke, K. H. 2127
 Fricker, C. 2008
 Fridland, V. M. 4648
 Fried, M., and Shapiro, R. E. 94
 Friedel, H. 1458
 Friedman, J. *see* Waisel, Y.
 Friedmann-Spittler, M. *see* Bie-mann, K.
 Friedrichs, H. 2654
 Fries, J. 4106
 Fritts, H. C. 8, 4115
 Fritzsche, K., and Kemmer, C. 561
 — *see* Kemmer, C.
 Fröes, R. L. 1091
 Fröhlich, H. J. 730
 Fromer, R. 4535
 Fronius, K. 2740
 Froriep, S. 4570
 Fröschel, P. 2613
 Fry, G. 5688
 — *see* Brister, G. H.
 Fuhrmann, W. 3718
 Fujita, F. *see* Ishikawa, H.
 Fujita, Y. 4512
 Fukazawa, K., and Aoki, A. 2665
 Fukuhashi, N. *see* Kato, Y.
 Fukuto, T. R. 59
 Fukuyama, M. *see* Takemura, T.
 Fuller, B. R. 5118
 Fuller, R. G. 1253
 Funaki, T. *see* Endo, T.
 — *see* Katsumi, S.
 Funaoka, K. *see* Kuroda, Y.
 Funk, A. 5455
 Funk, D. T. 3621
 — and Dale, M. E. 3580
 — and Roach, B. A. 174
 Furnival, G. M. 4050
 — *see* Mergen, F.
 Furukawa, T. 3292–3
 — and Ishii, Y. 829
 Fuse, G. 2819, 5938
 — and Nishimoto, K. 2833, 4374, 5937
 — Endo, A., and Nishimoto, K. 4951
 Fuse, Shiraishi, N., and Nishimoto, K. 5959
 Fushitani, M. *see* Haraguchi, M.
 Fystro, I. 2248
 GAAS, A. A. 5625
 Gabaj, V. S. 1941
 Gäbel, S. 2464
 Gäbler, H. 5513
 Gabovič, S. A. *see* Voronin, M. L.
 Gabriel, W. J. 5096, 5106
 — Marvin, J. W., and Taylor, F. H. 1926
 Gabrielian, E. 3248
 Gabuzov, O. S. 77
 Gaby, L. I. 1292
 Gadant, J. 5245
 Gađek, K. 5549
 Gaillez, T. W. J. 139
 Gaede, K. *see* Seidl, D. S. de
 Gagnon, C. 2269
 Gagnon, D. 1022
 Gailis, J. 2157, 5243
 Gaillez, L. 5156
 Gajčinja, P. A. 2395
 Gajdar, N. A. *see* Gastev, B. G.
 Gajić, M. 4807
 Gajlis, Ja. Ja. 4965
 Gajo, P. 4977
 Gál, J. 5042
 — *et al.* 591
 Galambos, G. 2503
 Galan-Fabian, D. *see* Sălăgeanu, N.
 Galbraith, M. N., Ritchie, E., and Taylor, W. C. 1183
 Gale, A. W. 4969
 Galindo, L. D. 3660
 Gallagher, M. J., and Sutherland, M. D. 1375
 Gallant, M. N. 1081
 Gallé, L. 294
 Gallego Quero, F. 198, 470, 479
 Galo, J. B. 753
 Gančev, A. 5042
 Ganguli, B. N., and Kaul, R. N. 5484
 — *see* Bhimaya, C. P.
 — *see* Kaul, R. N.
 Ganguly, A. K., and Seshadri, T. R. 4523
 Gaponenko, N. I. 2228
 Gar, K. A., and Gulidova, I. V. 3134
 Gara, R. I., and Vité, J. P. 5593
 — *see* Vité, J. P.
 Garb, S. 245
 Garbosky, A. J. *see* Barrett, W. H. G.
 García Salmerón, J., and Baño, F. del 3150
 Gardiner, L. M. 1523, 5573
 Gardner, C. A. 3246, 4829
 Gardner, J. A. F. *see* Barton, G. M.
 Gardner, M. J. *see* Hadlington, P.
 Garegg, P. J., and Lindberg, B. 2698
 — *see* Bouveng, H. O.
 Garfine, V. *see* Whittaker, R. H.
 Gaross, V. 1811
 Garrison, G. A. 605
 — and Skovlin, J. M. 3216
 Garriss, H. R. *see* Kelman, A.
 Gastev, B. G., and Gajdar, N. A. 2123
 Gatherum, G. E. 1459
 Gathy, P. 410, 1934, 3183, 6117
 Gauba, E., and Pryor, L. D. 3175
 Gauchotte, J. 5066, 5700–2
 Gaudert, P. *see* Sandermann, W.
 Gaussen, H. 317
 Gava, M. 3444
 Gävan, M. 5284
 Gavrilov, B. I. 2072, 3603
 Gavrilov, N. I., and Eremenko, L. L. 106
 Gay, F. J. *see* Costa, E. W. B. da
 — *see* Rudman, P.
 Gayle, W. B. 2183
 Gecow, R. 678, 3710
 Gedney, D. R., Martin, D. E., and Johnson, F. A. 1457
 Gefahrt, J. 4249
 Géhu, J.-M. 4949
 Geissert, F. 304
 Geissman, T. A., and Chandorkar, K. R. 1372
 Gej, N. N., Potapov, M. G., and Litvinskij, I. A. 2877
 Gemignani, G. *see* Giordano, E.
 Gemperli, L. 4179
 Gendina, S. B. 236
 Genge, M. P. 6077
 Genthe, M. K. *see* McCalla, D. R.
 Gentle, S. W., Henry, J. L., and Shepherd, K. 5184
 Genys, J. B. 406–7
 George, J. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
 George, J. L. 5312
 George, M. C. 3410
 Georgescu, C. C., Nițu, G., and Tutunaru, V. 2406
 Georgievskij, N. P. 2989
 Georgijević, E., and Vaclav, V. 2329
 Gerasimenko, P. I. *see* Bodrov V. A.
 Gernet, G. M. 2743
 Gerola, M., Grilli, M., and Cella, M. G. 3148
 Gerritsen, A. G. 5770
 — *see* Bol, M.
 Gersonde, M., and Kottlors, C. 4375
 — *see* Becker, G.
 Gessel, S. P. 2810
 Ghei, V. N. *see* Dabral, S. N.
 Ghelmezi, N., and Istrate, V. 1132
 Ghilarov [Giljarov], M. S. 1503
 Ghildyal, B. P., Shrikhande, J. G., and Prasad, R. 18
 — and Singh, P. N. 4627
 Ghosal, S., and Majumdar, S. G. 4502
 — *see* Chatterjee, A.
 Ghosh, S. S., and Purkayastha, S. K. 5811
 Giacobbe, A. 209, 696, 4595
 Gibbons, C. F., and Butcher, J. W. 2365
 Gibbs, C. B. 3780
 Gibson, I. A. S. 2257, 5392–3
 — Ledger, M., and Boehm, E. 2239
 Gibson, J. M. 4143
 Gibson, K. 2142
 Giertych, M. M., and Farrar, J. L. 3277
 Gieruszyński, T. 2563, 5639
 Giffard, P. *see* Toussaint-Morlet, P.
 Gifford, E. W. H. 4357
 Gignac, T. 5767

AUTHORS INDEX

- Gilbert, G. E. *see* Phipps, R. L.
 Gilbert, L. 5921
 Gilbertson, R. L. 4788
 — Leaphart, C. D., and Johnson, F. D. 3161
 — *see* Lowe, J. L.
 Gilchrist, B. 5490
 Giljarov, M. S. 1503
 — and Byzova, Ju. B. 3903
 Gill, L. S., and Hawksworth, F. G. 2220
 Gillam, D. S. 5280
 Gillespie, W. H., and True, R. P. 782
 — and Wilson, C. L. 784
 — *see* True, R. P.
 Gillett, J. B. 3244-5
 Gillwald, W. 2678
 Gilmore, A. R. 1966
 — and Metcalf, G. E. 4093-4
 — Metcalfe, G. E., and Boggess, W. R. 4268
 Gimmingham, C. H. 3365
 Ginesina, É. M., Kuznecov, F. I., and Čehovskoj, V. Ja. 3720
 Ginstling, A. M., and Onokhin [Onohin], A. P. 1318
 Ginzburg, M. 2300
 Giordano, E. 3193, 3524
 — and Gemignani, G. 5075
 Giordano, G. 661, 5902, 6074
 Giorgi, E. 5225
 Girgидov, D. A. 4965
 Giri, K. V. *see* Radhakrishnan, A. N.
 Giulimondi, G. 464, 706
 Glas, P. 3899
 Glaser, T. 2837
 — and Tarociński, E. 1261
 Glavač, V. 4952
 Gleason, C. H. 36
 Glendening, G. E., Pase, C. P., and Ingebo, P. 4677
 Glerum, B. 5662
 — and Smit, G. 4062
 Globa-Mihajlenko, D. A. 1847
 Glock, W. S., Agerton, S. R., and Smith, D. G. 5706
 Glover, J. 4738
 — and Gwynne, M. D. 5323
 — *see* Glover, P. E.
 Glover, P. E., Glover, J., and Gwynne, M. D. 4672
 Glutski [Gluckij], I. P. 767-8
 Gmelin, R. 3131
 Göbl, F. *see* Moser, M.
 Goddard, R. E. 3394
 — and Brown, C. L. 424
 — *see* Brown, C. L.
 Godin, V. *see* Feihl, O.
 Godley, E. J. 188
 Godman, R. M. 5249
 Godwin, H. 848
 Godwin, H. 278
 — *see* Chambers, T. C.
 Goes, E. da S. Reis 5024
 — and Ferreirinha, M. P. 5024
 Goetel, W. 3011
 Goforth, M. H. *see* Larson, R. W.
 Goggans, J. F. 1084
 Gogola, E. 2383
 Goidanich, A. 2353
 Gol'denberg, S. A. 2762
 Golding, D. L., and Hall, O. F. 975
 Goldman, C. R. 225
 Gol'dman, I. A. 2762
 Goldschmid, O., and Hergert, H. L. 4287
 Goldstein, I. S., and Dreher, W. A. 2835
 — *et al.* 2831
 Golikov, A. L. 390
 Golikov, L. V., and Kozlov, V. N. 2954
 Goljadin, A. I. 1048
 Golley, F., Odum, H. T., and Wilson, R. F. 4723
 Golomedova, T. I. 598
 Golosova, M. A. *see* Mozolevskaja, E. G.
 Golub, N., and Šostak, V. 2632
 Golubev, V. N. 104
 Gomes, F. Pimentel *see* Guimarães, R. Foot
 Gómez, C. E. *see* Zubieta, G. J.
 Gonçalves, M. Leonor 4816
 Gončarov, Ju. P. 1205-6
 Gonsalves, C. R. 4022
 Gonser, H. 1688
 Goo, M. 3317
 Good, J. M. *see* Rowan, S. J.
 Goodier, R. 2099
 Goodwin, D. R., and Hug, R. E. 4377
 Goodwin, R. H. *see* Niering, W. A.
 Goodwin, T. W. 94
 Goor, A. Y. 602, 1993
 Goor, C. P. van 215, 460, 549, 1404
 — and Jager, K. 583, 2208, 5159, 5364
 Gopalkrishnan, K. S. *see* Radhakrishnan, A. N.
 Gorbachevsky [Gorbačevskij], V. A. 5285
 Gordeev, P. V. 2554
 Gordienko, I. I. 1490
 Gordon, H. T. 59
 Gordon, W. A. 4144
 Gore, A. J. P. 26, 3078
 Ğorģeva, M. 451
 Gorham, J. R. 867
 Ğorjačeva, V. I. 2334
 — and Andreeva, G. I. 2431
 Gorjunova, L. N. 257
 Gornostaev, G. N. 5564
 Górny, M. 3912
 Gorodeckij, Ju. G. *see* Dranovskij, M. G.
 Gorrie, R. M. 625, 1841
 Goršin, S. N. 5929
 Goss, R. W. 4895
 Gösswald, K. 5507
 Gostyńska, M., and Surmiński, J. 4245
 Gothe, H. 764, 5298
 Goto, T. *see* Ueyama, A.
 Gottlieb, O. R., and Magalhães, M. Taveira 2722
 — *see* Naves, Y.-R.
 Gottstein, J. W. *see* Kauman, W. G.
 Gottwald, H. *see* Preusser, H.-J.
 Götz, H. 2660, 5834
 Goudet, J. 3575
 Goutarel, R., Monseur, X., and Le Men, J. 2968
 — *see* Janot, M.-M.
 Govin, L. 1239
 Govindarajalu, E. *see* Swamy, B. G. L.
 Grabenstedt 1797
 Gräbner, G. 4193
 Grabovskij, Ja. K. *see* Krejberg, Z. N.
 Gradi, A. 3480
 Grah, R. F. 1304
 Graham, B. A., *et al.* 1383
 Graham, D. P. 737-8
 — and Leaphart, C. D. 736
 Graham, H. E. 5293
 Graham, K. 933
 Graham, R. D., and Miller, D. J. 1249
 Graikiōtēs, P. 1747, 3653
 Grainger, M. B. *see* Thomson, A. P.
 Grambast, L. 5782
 Grammel, R. 648
 — *see* Löffler, H.
 — *see* Steinlin, H.
 Grandi, C. 5202
 Grandjean, A. J. 1414, 5770
 Grandtner, M. *see* Ladouceur, G.
 Granholm, H. 5915
 Grano, C. X. 450, 3584
 Granovsky, A. A. *see* Ignoffo, C. M.
 Gratkowski, H. 2210, 3309
 Gray, J. D. *see* Arni, P. C.
 Gray, N. E. 3227
 Gray, V. H. 2754
 Gray, V. R. 4246
 — *see* Hummel, F. C.
 Grayson, A. J. 2571, 2782, 5746
 Greaves, B. W. 5724
 Greb, B. W., and Black, A. L. 3632
 Grebennikova, E. F. *see* Nikitin, S. A.
 Grebničikov, O. S. 1771
 Grečnik, V. *see* Perfilov, M.
 Grečkin, V. P. 2392
 Green, A. W. 1821
 Green, G. W. 5542
 — and Pointing P. J. 5543
 Green, H. J. *see* Hodges, C. S.
 Green, H. V. 1315
 Green, L. R. *see* Bentley, J. R.
 Green, R. J., Jr., and Schreiber, L. R. 5447
 — *see* Schreiber, L. R.
 Greenway, P. J. *see* Dale, I. R.
 Greene, H. 1489
 Greene, J. T. 5111
 Greenhill, W. L. 1146
 Greenidge, K. N. H. 95, 1671
 Gregory, A. S., and Root, D. F. 2957
 Gregory, R. A. 4057, 4638, 4805, 5678
 Greiss, G. 3718
 Gremmen, J. 809, 825, 3725, 3837
 Grente, J. 2264-5, 2279
 — and Sauret, S. 2266
 Grieve, B. J. 1556
 Griffith, A. L. 323
 — and Howland, P. 5089, 5719
 — *see* Howland, P.
 Griffiths, D. A. *see* Dobbs, C. G.
 Griffiths, K. G. 5611
 Griffiths, K. J. 2447
 Grigor, A., and Paraschiv, N. 1094
 Grigor'ev, A. D., and Pushkareva [Puškareva], Z. V. 4471
 Grigorjan, A. A. 468
 Grigsby, H. C. *see* Snyder, E. B.
 Grilli, M. *see* Cella, M. G.
 Grimal'skij, V. I. 2391, 3887

AUTHORS INDEX

- Grindrod, J. 4452
 Grinnell, W. R. 521
 Grinšpun, S. D., *et al.* 1328
 Grinval'd, V. M. *see* Abol', I. I.
 Gribenberg, J. 4295
 Grisez, T. J. *see* Shafer, E. L., Jr.
 Grisjuk, N. M. 127
 Griškun, E. V. *see* Smirnov, V. N.
 Grivaz, F. 4179
 Grobler, J. H. 2402, 5531
 — MacLeod, D. M., and de Lyzer, A. J. 5532
 Grochowski, J. 1030, 4124
 — and Rymerówna, T. 5648
 Grodzins'kyj, D. M. 83
 Groenewoud, H. van 1473
 Gromov, V. S., and Tupurejne, A. D. 4450-1
 Grossmaire, P., and Cremoux, A. 3639
 Grosset, G. È. 1750
 Grossmann, H. 1406, 2497
 Grouiller, A. M. *see* Pachéco, H.
 Groulez, J. 3434, 3454, 4591, 5008
 Grover, P. N. *see* Liese, W.
 Grover, R., *et al.* 5053
 Grube, A. E., and Alekseev, A. V. 2746
 Grugeon, C. H. 5758
 Grujovaska, M. 826
 — *see* Serafimovski, A.
 Grygora, I. M. 310
 Grymes, D. 2581
 Guard, A. T., and Postlethwait, S. N. 1578
 Gubenko, A. B. 2762
 Gucevič, S. A. 2234
 Gueneau, P. 3577
 Guérin, J.-C. 1049
 Guha, S. R. D., and Madan, R. N. 5999
 — and Mukherjea, V. N. 2913
 — and Prasad, B. D. 4444
 Singh, M. M., and Saxena, V. B. 2922-3
 Guilbert, C. 1239
 Guillemain, J. 5635, 5782
 Guimarães, R. Foot, Gomes, F. Pimentel, and Malavolta, E. 463
 Guinaudeau, J. 615, 3548
 Guinier, P. 304, 5782
 Guiscafré, J. 2055, 3113, 3574, 3637
 Gukasjan, A. B., and Voronkov, T. I. 899
 Gulidova, I. V. 3134
 — *see* Gar, K. A.
 Gulisašvili, V. Z. 1783, 3351
 Gumiński, J. 5682
 — and Rieger, R. 4058
 Gunia, S. 462
 Gunn, D. C. *see* McIntosh, J. A.
 Günther, H. 197
 Gupta, B. R. 3656
 Gupta, H. K. *see* Rehman, M. A.
 Gupta, M. P. 4667
 Gupta, R. K. *see* Legris, P.
 — and Shankarnarayan 317
 — and Singh, J. S. 4954
 Gupta, S. K. S. *see* Bose, S. R.
 Gurikov, D. E. 1809
 Gurkin, G. S. 2735-6
 Gurvič, I. Ja. 1749
 Guščin, I. I. 774, 5432
 Gusev, I. I. 2538
 Guthrie, J. A., and Armstrong, G. R. 4206
 Guttenberg, S., Fassnacht, D., and Siegel, W. C. 992
 — and Row, C. 4176
 — *see* Row, C.
 Gwynne, M. D. *see* Glover, J.
 Györfi, B. 116
 Györfi, J. 778, 2403, 5506
 Gysel, L. W. 75, 1534
 HAAS, B. R., and Kremers, R. E. 4493
 Haasis, F. A. 3840
 Häber 2774
 Haber, J. M. 1588
 Haberecht, H. 5243
 Haberland, F. P., and Wilde, S. A. 572
 Häberle, S. 643
 Hack 5079
 Hackl, W. 680, 3719, 5298
 Hacksaylo, E. 3813, 5326
 Hada, S. 2502
 Hadders, G., and Karlsson, I. 3724
 Haddow, A. J., and Corbet, P. S. 4614
 — *et al.* 4614
 Hadfield, M. 1394, 1666, 3430
 Hadfield, W. *see* Coombe, D. E.
 Hadley, E. B. 3310
 Hadlington, P., and Gardner, M. J. 3982
 — *see* Campbell, K. G.
 Hafner, F. 1115
 Hafstad, G. E., and Lueschow, W. C. 3845
 — and Reynolds, J. F. 5600
 Hagan, R. M. *see* Vaadia, Y.
 Hagen, K. S. 4684
 Hagenstein, P. R., and Dowdle, B. 6116
 Hager, R. A. 5443
 Hagin, J. *see* Kaplan, J.
 — *see* Karschon, R.
 Hagman, M. 5055
 Hagner, S. 3413
 — and Bergman, F. 428
 Hagstedt, B. 4186
 — *see* Söderlund, J.
 Hagström, B. 3601
 Hagstrom, C. M. 655
 Hahlin, M. 1905
 Hahn, G. *see* Jayme, G.
 Haidt, H. 2739
 Haig, R. A. *see* Cayford, J. H.
 Haile, B., *et al.* 3431
 Hajnla, V. 4965
 Hajtović, M. L. 3008
 Hakim, K. 5030
 Hakkarainen, A. E. 1078
 Halasz, A. 5902
 Halfar, W. 4335
 Halifman, I. A. 5508
 Hall, A. V. 3281
 Hall, B. A. 3173
 Hall, I. G. 27
 Hall, M. J. 3582
 — and Richmond, K. P. 1888
 Hall, O. F. *see* Golding, D. L.
 Hallé, F., and Normand, D. 171
 Hallé, N. 3211
 Haller, J. R. 3279
 Halls, L. K., and Crawford, H. S., Jr. 3878
 Halperin, J. 2325, 5496
 Halwagy, R. 1782
 Hambly, S. G. 1438
 Hamden, G. 4566
 Hamilton, D. D. 2104
 Hamilton, J. R. 1192
 — and Bethel, J. S. 1104
 — *see* Williams, R. F.
 Hammad, S. M. 1501
 Hammar, M., Rydahl, A., and Westerlund, B. 5909
 Hampson, J. R. *see* Best, F. C.
 Hancock, W. V., and Northcott, P. L. 1233
 Handley, W. R. C. 3061
 Hanetho, P. 5874, 5953
 Haney, G. P., and Kormanik, P. P. 5656
 Hanganu, A. 3665
 Hanganu, C. I. *see* Popescu, C. I.
 Hanmamedov, K. M. 5929
 Hans, M. 4210
 Hänsel, R., and Klaffenbach, J. 6049
 — Klaffenbach, J., and Langhammer, L. 5816
 Hansen, H. L. *see* Miles, W. R.
 Hansen, J. H. *see* Muelder, D. W.
 Hansen, R. M. *see* Ward, A. L.
 Hanson, A. G. 5773
 Hanson, W. R., and Tunstall, G. 4668
 Hansson, J.-E. 2103
 Hanzl, D. 1832
 Haq, S., and Adams, G. A. 1389
 Hara, T. 1059
 Haracsi, L. 337, 3367
 Harada, H. 214
 Haraguchi, T., and Fushitani, M. 5949
 Haralamb, A. 196
 Hardjono, Djodjo, and Loekito, D. 483
 Hare, F. K. 4566
 Haritonov, G. N., and Jur'ev, Ju. M. 2824
 Harkness, W. D. 654, 5281
 Harmath B. 3529
 Harms, W. R. 2275
 Harmsen, L. 2851
 Harper, H. J. 5707
 Harrington, T. A. 1948, 1950, 3726
 Harris, E. C., and Dingle, R. W. 575
 Harris, J. F., and Smuk, J. M. 1336
 — *see* Root, D. F.
 Harris, J. M. 2644, 4429
 Harris, M. R. *see* Shaw, C. G.
 Harris, R. E. 4871
 Harris, W. V. 60, 3115, 5514
 — Wilkinson, W., and Sands, W. A. 1285
 Harrison, J. M. *see* Arisumi, T.
 Harrold, L. L. 38
 Hart, A. C. 2014
 — *see* Abbott, H. G.
 — *see* Davis, G.
 Hart, C. E. 5748
 Hart, G. 1478
 — *see* Trimble, G. R., Jr.
 Hart, G. E. *see* Reinhart, K. G.
 Hart, J. H. 791
 — and McNabb, H. S., Jr. 5439
 Hartley, C., Davidson, R. W., and Crandall, B. S. 3818

AUTHORS INDEX

- Harvey, G. T. 2373
 Harvey, W. R. 4684
 Hase, W. 405
 Hasegawa, M., and Higuchi, T. 1165
 — and Miyoshi, T. 1181
 — Okada, Y., and Anma, Y. 711
 — and Tateoka, T. 85
 Hasel, A. A. *see* Callahan R. Z.
 Hashi, M. 2974
 — *see* Yasue, M.
 Hashizume, H. 249–50, 252, 3314–6, 4915–6
 — and Kondo, Y. 4735
 Hasija, S. K. *see* Agarwal, G. P.
 Haslam, E., *et al.* 1350
 Hastings, A. R., and Beroza, M. 2433
 — *see* Miller, W. E.
 Hastings, E., Kittams, W. H., and Pepper, J. H. 866, 868
 Hata, K., and Sogo, M. 6039
 Hatano, K. 4924
 Hatchell, G. E. 1949
 Hatcher, R. J. 1803
 Hatfield, I. 2830
 Hathway, D. E. 2959, 4295
 Hatt, H. H., and Redcliffe, A. H. 1386
 — Triffett, A. C. K., and Wailes, P. C. 1384
 Hatusima, S. 187
 Hauff, R. 280
 Hausburg, H. 4090
 Hausser, K. 3593
 Haussman, R. F. 3715
 Haut, H. van 3743
 Hawboldt, L. S., and Kostjukovits, S. N. 4149
 Hawksworth, F. G. 739, 2224, 3799–800
 — and Andrews, S. R. 5384
 — and Hinds, T. E. 793
 — and Johnson, N. E. 5383
 — *see* Gill, L. S.
 Haworth, R. D. 4295
 Hay, C. J., and Morris, R. C. 3918
 Hayashi, H. *see* Ito, K.
 Hayashi, K. *see* Ito, T.
 Hayashi, S. *see* Kishima, T.
 Hayashi, Y. 4792
 — *et al.* 4953
 Haybach, G. 1502
 Haycock, A. H. 6009
 Haydock, K. P. *see* Webb, L. J.
 Hayes, H. C. *see* Floyd, A. G.
 Haygreen, J. G. 4420, 5982
 Haynes, D. L. 2369
 — and Butcher, J. W. 3930, 5540
 — *see* Miller, W. E.
 Hazlewood, F. E. 3793
 Heagy, J. F. 38
 Healey, D. 6139
 Heath, G. W. 34
 Heather, W. A. 5311, 5388
 Heatwole, H. 1479
 Heavrin, C. A. 4181
 Hebb, E. A. 4096
 Hedin, A. 3684
 Hedlin, A. F. 5618–9
 Hedquist, K.-J. 5598
 Hedrick, G. W., and Lawrence, R. V. 2977
 Heebink, B. G. 1211
 Heger, B. *see* Hodman, J.
 Heid 688, 5131
 Heid, R. 2008
 Heide, O. von der 5126
 Heikens, H. S. *see* Mook, J. H.
 Heilborn, G. 5878
 Heilman, P. E. 3594
 Heimpel, A. M. 2442
 — *see* Angus, T. A.
 Heinemann, P., and Noifalaise, A. 5
 Heinsdijk, D. 5661
 Heinselman, M. L. 3382
 Heiskanen, V. 4252, 5198, 5257, 5272, 5670, 5902
 Heitkamp, D. *see* Ovington, J. D.
 Heitmüller, H.-H. *see* Melchior, G. H.
 Heizmann, K. *see* Pisek, A.
 Hejazi, R., *et al.* 1097, 1128
 Hejnowicz, Z. 5807
 Hejtmánek, J. 2635
 Helge, K. 4462
 Helińska, L. *see* Perkitny, T.
 Hellawell, C. R. 1159
 Heller, R. C. *see* McIntyre, T.
 Hellmers, H. 1725, 3278
 Hellrigl, B. 2480
 Helmers, U. *see* Wickström, R.
 Helminen, M. 857
 Helton, A. W. 5452
 Hemsley, J. H. 1654
 Henderson, M. E. K. *see* Russell, J. D.
 Hendrix, F. F. *see* Bega, R. V.
 Hengst, E. 5210
 Henman, D. W. 1812, 2035
 Hennig, R. 5488
 Henningsson, B., and Tamminen, Z. 5256
 Henriksen, H. A. 2017
 Henriksson, S. T. *see* Blew, J. O.
 Henry, A. W. *see* Ward, E. W. B.
 Henry, B. W. *see* Jewell, F. F.
 Henry, J. L. *see* Gentle, S. W.
 Henry, N. B. 3792
 Henry, P. W. T. 1995
 Henson, W. R. 2420, 3994
 Henze, [O.] 860
 Hepting, G. H., and Berry, C. R. 707
 — and Fowler, M. E. 5390
 Heqvist, K. J. *see* Butovitsch, V.
 Herbst, W. 4559
 Herdy, H., and Thomas, J. B. 5591
 — *see* Thomas, J. B.
 Hergert, H. L. *see* Goldschmid, O.
 Herman, F. R. 5385
 Heron, R. J. 2455
 Herpay, I. 681
 Herrmann, S. 1924
 Herrmann, W. 4531
 Hertel, H. G. 690
 Hervé, P. 3350
 Hervey, A. *see* Robbins, W. J.
 Heshe, R. *see* Wiebecke, C.
 Hesmer, H. 528, 2991
 Hess, W., and Kürsteiner, E. 4560
 — *et al.* 4559
 Hesse, P. R. 1494, 3057
 Heth, D. 403, 5212
 Hetrick, L. A. 2446, 5975
 Hewitt, E. J., and Bond, G. 231
 — *see* Bond, G.
 Hewlett, J. D., and Douglass, J. E. 3052
 Heybroek, H. M. 3843
 Hibben, C. [R.] 792, 2476
 Hickey, J. J., and Hunt, L. B. 865
 Hickin, N. E. 2857
 Hida, M. 4745, 5815
 Hidalgo, J. U. *see* Snyder, E. B.
 Higgins, D. J. *see* Arisumi, T.
 Higuchi, T. 5853
 — *see* Hasegawa, M.
 Higuera, A. *see* Albareda, J. M.
 Hildebrandt, G. 4113, 4139
 Hildreth, A. C. *see* Brown, G. B.
 Hilf, H. H. 2774
 — and Maisenbacher, H. 5910
 Hill, G. P. 4734
 Hill, L. J. 5343
 Hill, L. W. 38
 Hillis, W. E. 4305
 — and Carle, A. 1388, 4710
 — and Orman, H. R. 5870
 Hills, G. A. 4960
 Hilmi, H. A. 1151
 Hilton, R. N. 3823
 Himelick, E. B., and Fox, H. W. 5445
 — and Neely, D. 814, 4003
 Hinds, H. V. 5176
 — and Larsen, E. 427
 Hinds, T. E. *see* Hawksworth, F. G.
 Hingston, F. J. *see* Mulcahy, M. J.
 Hino, I. 2230
 Hinson, N. S., and Horton, I. F. 4347
 Hinson, W. H. 1683
 Hirai, S., and Kikata, Y. 5894
 Hirata, T. 2533
 Hirazuka, N. 811
 Hirov, A. A. 5057
 Hisamichi, S. 1542
 Hitchcock, S. W. 880, 901, 3956
 Hlebnikova, N. A. 3134
 Hnetkovsky, V. 4449
 Hoadley, R. B. 5899
 Hoch, G., and Kok, B. 94
 Hochart, B. 1239
 Hochman, H. *see* Drisko, R. W.
 — *see* Roe, T., Jr.
 — *see* Vind, H.
 Hochmut, R. 1409
 Hochstein, F. A. *see* Büchi, G.
 Hocker, H. W. 490
 Hodak, V. M. 2936
 Hodges, C. S. 1967, 3815, 5401, 5467
 — *see* Kelman, A.
 Hodges, C. S., Jr. 5097
 Hodges, J. D. *see* Scheer, R. L.
 Hodges, R. 3128
 Hodgkins, E. J. 1006
 Hodgson, A. 5003
 Hodgson, D., Ritchie, E., and Taylor, W. C. 1355
 Hodgson, G. L. 3769
 Hodgson, L. M., and Barrett, R. L. 5039
 Hodson, A. C. *see* Kulman, H. M.
 Hoekstra, P. E. 3581
 Hoffmann, J. 1859
 Hoffmann, K. 5055
 Hofman, J. 1409, 1741, 1834
 — and Heger, B. 3441
 Hofmann, A. 3623
 Hofstedt, B. 2111
 Holdgate, M. W. 3388
 Holling, C. S. 59
 Hollis, A. F., *et al.* 1184

AUTHORS INDEX

- Holloway, C. W. 5491
Holloway, J. T. 4439, 4681
Holmes, F. W. 3733
Holmes, G. D., and Fourt, D. F. 2201
— *see* Buszewicz, G.
— *see* Wood, R. F.
Holmes, G. W., and Kurth, E. F. 4492
Holmes, R. M. *see* Bassett, I. J.
Holmgren, A. 414, 692
Holmsgaard, E., Holstener-Jørgensen, H., and Yde-Andersen, A. 228
Holopainen, V. 1070–1, 1076
Holsoe, T. 4546
Holst, M. [J.] 4749, 5056
— and Yeatman, C. W. 5043
Holstener-Jørgensen, H. 3286
— *see* Holmsgaard, E.
Holt, L. *see* Johnson, R. S.
Holubčík, M. 1833
Holz, D., and Plickat, H. 1148
Holzer, W. F., *et al.* 6003
Homenko, N. I. *see* Vinokurov, D. M.
Homuth, O. 3566
Hondru, N. *see* Eliescu, G.
Honerlagen, H. *see* Müller, K. H.
Hong, S.-C. *see* Hyun, S.-K.
Hood, J. R. *see* Parmeter, J. R., Jr.
Hoogland, R. D. 1644
Hooper, H. J. 2795
Hopkins, C. Y., and Chisholm, M. J. 6057
Hopkins, J. C. 3850–1
Hopkins, T. L. *see* Roan, C. C.
Hopkins, W., Bentley, J., and Rice, R. 1505
— and Sinclair, J. D. 38
Hopkinson, D. *see* Beckett, P. H. T.
Hoppeler, W. 2931
Hopper, B. E., and Padgett, W. H. 757
Hopping, G. R. 2426, 5599
Höregott, H. 2317
Horiuchi, T. *see* Shinozaki, A.
Horky, A. 4542
Horler, D. F., and Nursten, H. E. 4487
Horn, A. F. 971
Horrocks, J. A. *see* Pearl, I. A.
Horsfall, D. W. 2143
Horton, I. F. *see* Hinson, N. S.
Horton, J. S. 3384
Horton, K. W. 4993–4
— and Lees, J. C. 4846
Horvat, A. 1985
Horváth, E. *see* Járó, Z.
Horváthne, L. I. 417
Hoshikawa, K. *see* Shirai, J.
Hoskins, W. M., and Craig, R. 4684
Hosner, J. F. 3334
— *see* Dickson, R. E.
Hosoi, M. 5745
Hotjanović, A. V., and Sannikov, G. P. 5095
Hough, A. F. 194
House, H. L. 59
Houston, D. R. 3847
Hovanitz, W. *see* McCalla, D. R.
Howard, R. A. 3234
— and Norlindh, T. 3235
Howden, M. E. H. *see* Shoppee, C. W.
Howe, G. M. 9
Howe, H. B. 1740
Howe, J. P. 732
Howell, R. S. *see* Edwards, M. V.
Howland, P., and Griffith, A. L. 244
— *see* Griffith, A. L.
Howlett, W. *see* Mandels, M.
Hoyle, R. J. 1158
Hrubev, V. M. 2756
Hruschka, A. *see* Sadler, H.
Hubbard, C. E., and Milne-Redhead, E. 4799–800
Huber, B., and Rüsch, J. 1561
Hubert, G. A. 2178
Hudeczek, F. 4039
Hudson, M. S. *see* Blew, J. O.
Hudson, R. W. *see* Carruthers, J. F. S.
Hueck, K. 329
Hug, R. E. *see* Goodwin, D. R.
Huger, A., and Krieg, A. 2384
Huggins, M. W. *see* Tamberg, K. O.
Hughes, E. L., and Loucks, O. L. 5685
Hughes, G. C., III 1268
Hughes, G. K. *see* Anet, E. F. L. J.
Hughes, J. F. 4063, 4984
— and Brown, J. R. L. 4985
Hughes, R. B. *see* King, H. G. C.
Hughes, R. H. *see* Burton, G. W.
Huguot, L. 6096
— *see* Sanchez Mejorada, N.
Huhrijanskaja, T. P. 2619
Huikari, O. 4624, 5160, 5305
Hummel, F. C., and Grayson, A. J. 5747
— *see* Richards, E. G.
Humphreys, F. R., and Kelly, J. 5865
Hunt, B. H. 674
Hunt, E. R., and Bell, J. F. 1061
Hunt, G. M. 2596
Hunt, L. B. 864
— *see* Hickey, J. J.
Huntly, J. H., Caffey, J. D., and Jørgensen, E. 2256
— *see* Caffey, J. D.
Huppuch, C. D. 962, 3609
Hurich, J. *see* Przybylska, J.
Hurley, D. E. 5965
Hurpin, B. 5504
Hursh, C. R. 334
Hürşudjan, P. A. *see* Palandžjan, V. A.
Huss, E. 3328
Hussain, S. 544
Hutchinson, M. T., and Reed, J. P. 956
Hutnik, R. J., and Cunningham, F. E. 191
— and Yawney, H. W. 190
Huxley, J. 4564, 6126
Hyde, H. A. 1402
Hyun, S.-K., and Ahn, K.-Y. 3189
— and Hong, S.-C. 3194
IACOVLEV, A. 4048, 5831
Idzon, P. F. 3101
Ievin', I. K., and Dikel'son, É. O. 5674
Ievlev, V. V. 1932
Igaunis, G. 1810
Igmándy, Z. 1266
Ignoffo, C. M., and Granovsky, A. A. 2351
Iizuka, Y. *see* Okamura, H.
Ike, A. F. 5169
Ikemoto, A. 199, 3276
Iliescu, G. *see* Ene, M.
Iliev, A. 4130
Ilievski, A. *see* Popnikola, N.
Il'in, A. I. 1807, 4982
Il'kun', G. M. *see* Pogrebniak, P. S.
Ilmurzyński, E. 3191
Iliev, H. H. *see* Koepfen, R.
Ilvessalo, M. 6109
Ilvessalo, Y. 4551
Imada, T. F. 2785
Imata, J., and Suzuki, K. 1325
— *see* Kitamura, H.
Imre, J. 3296
Inal, S. 6065
Ingebo, P. *see* Glendening, G. E.
Inokuma, T. *see* Asakawa, S.
Inoulye, Y. 1804
Inozemcev, A. A. 3900–1
Inukai, T. 5483
Ionaşcu, G. 5283
— *see* Andreescu, V.
Ionescu, M. A. 2458
Ionescu-Matiu, A. 1349
Ipatov, V. S. 1766
Irmaak, A. 4923
Irvine, F. R. 2598
Irvine, H. G. 2038
Irvine, W. A., and McNabb, H. S., Jr. 5414
Irwin, H. S., Jr. 170
— *see* Turner, B. L.
Irwin, J. D., and Doyle, J. A. 1100
Ishaq, S. M. *see* Tarkow, H.
Ishii, H. 6048
Ishii, Y. *see* Furukawa, T.
Ishikawa, H. 476
— Oki, T., and Fujita, F. 2688
Istrate, V. *see* Ghelmeziu, N.
Istratova, O. T. 5023
Ito, K. 2970
— and Hayashi, H. 810
Ito, T. 84
— Mizoguti, T., and Hayashi, K. 3408
Ivanenko, B. I. 312
Ivanjuta, V. M. 2499, 4073
Ivanov, G. S. 3422
Ivanov, L. A., and Jurina, E. V. 3139
Ivanov, N. A. 2946
Ivanov, V. D. 2731
Ivanov, Yu. [Yu.] M. 2671, 2684, 5929
Ivašin, D. S. 4498
Ives, W. G. H. 4020, 5615
Iwakawa, O. 5302
— *see* Sugihara, H.
Iwamizu, Y. *see* Morishita, Y.
Iwamura, M. 124
Iwasa, Y. *see* Kondo, N.
Iwata, Z. *see* Koyama, R.
Iyengar, A. V. V. 2302
Iyppu, A. I., and Chandrasekharan, C. 6077
Izdebski, K. 350
JABLANCZY, A. 4543
Jablokov, A. N., and Varakin, Ju. M. 2504

AUTHORS INDEX

- Jacalne, D. V., and Columbers, E. L. 513
 Jacamon, M. *see* Bouvarel, P.
 — *see* Duchaufour, P.
 Jack, W. H. 1033, 4091, 5664, 5718
 Jackson, A. B. *see* Dallimore, W.
 Jackson, E. A. 4650
 Jackson, N. D., and Smith, G. W. 1226
 Jackson, W. L. 2490
 Jacobs, M. 177, 1640
 Jacobs, M. R. 5185
 Jacobson, M., Beroza, M., and Jones, W. A. 905, 3972
 Jacquot, C. 2152, 4785, 5782, 5969
 — and Lapetite, D. 2850
 — *et al.* 2821
 Jaeger, H. 1396
 Jaeger, P. 1784
 Jagd, T. 1798
 Jäger, J. *see* Dröge, G.
 Jager, K. *see* Goor, C. P. van
 Jagieho, J. *see* Bellon, S.
 Jahn, E. 1458, 5253
 — and Sinreich, A. 2348
 — *see* Schimitschek, G.
 Jahnell, H. 1890, 5210
 — and Zentsch, W. 445
 Jahnson, V. J. 2725
 Jahr, G.-W. 4172
 Jain, J. C., and Cedercreutz, U. 4372
 Jain, K. C. 6133
 Jain, N. C., and Bhatnagar, R. C. 2638
 Jain, N. K. 4940
 Jain, S. K. 317, 4795
 — *see* Puri, G. S.
 — *see* Raizada, M. B.
 Jäköbsson(e), Z. (A.), *see* Eglite, A. (K).
 Jakovleva, E. A. *see* Zaar, E. I.
 Jakšina, A. M. 3546
 Jakubczyk, H. 5454
 Jakucs, P. 1760
 Jakušenko, I. K. 2009
 James, L. W. *see* Lewis, G. D.
 James, W. L. 2640
 Jameson, D. A. 1678, 3153
 Jameson, J. S. 366
 Jamnický, J. 3993
 Jane, F. W. 4295
 Janiševskaja, M. V. *see* Mednikov, F. A.
 Janot, M.-M., Khounh-Huu, Q., and Goutarel, R. 6047
 — *et al.* 6046
 Janot, M.-M. *see* Lévy, J.
 Járó, Z. 4858
 — and Horváth, E. 1482
 — *see* Vlaszaty, Ö.
 Jarrett, T. W. *see* Sluder, E. R.
 Jasić, J. *see* Veber, J.
 Jasmin, B. B. 996
 Jaworski, J. 596
 Jayme, G., and Fengel, D. 1111, 2621
 — and Hahn, G. 2702
 — and Kringstad, K. 1175
 Jazewitsch, W. von 2530
 Jefferies, P. R., Knox, J. R., and White, D. E. 89
 Jeffrey, J. W. O. 11
 Jeffrey, W. W. 288, 1787
 Jeník, J. 4947
 Jennison, M. W., and Perritt, A. M. 4395
 — *see* Newcomb, H. R.
 Jensen, H. J. 2466
 Jensen, R. A. *see* Schoenike, R. E.
 Jensen, V. 4655
 Jeran, B. *see* Prosiński, S.
 Jermolenko, K. D. 2052
 Jessome, A. P., and Kennedy, D. E. 1237
 Jewell, F. F. 795, 4750, 4765
 — and Henry, B. W. 4764
 Jęzewski, Z. 1693
 Jiles, R. A., and Lehman, J. W. 633
 Jindra, J. 669
 Jobling, J. 1970
 — *see* Matthews, J. D.
 Jobst 4039
 Jobst, E. 6127
 Johansen, F. 1043
 Johansson, B. 5048
 — and Åhgren, A. 5163
 John, K. P. *see* Newsam, A.
 Johnson, E. M. 4602
 Johnson, F. A. 5666
 — *see* Gedney, D. R.
 Johnson, F. D. *see* Gilbertson, R. L.
 Johnson, F. M. *see* Ripley, T. H.
 Johnson, H. J. *see* Ackerman, R. F.
 Johnson, J. A. 2483
 Johnson, J. W. 1309, 3394
 — *see* Miller, S. R.
 Johnson, K. O. 2952
 Johnson, M. A. 1577
 — and Fairbrothers, D. E. 1546
 Johnson, N. E. 931–2, 4008
 — and Duffield, J. W. 3951
 — Orr, P. W., and Wright, K. H. 930
 — and Pettinger, L. F. 2422, 3999
 — and Winjum, J. K. 2320
 — Wright, K. H., and Orr, P. W. 2423
 — *see* Haworth, F. G.
 — *see* Shea, K. R.
 Johnson, R. L. 3872
 Johnson, R. S., and Holt, L. 5734
 Johnson, T. W., Jr. *see* Siepmann, R.
 Johnston, A. H. 2792
 Johnston, A. N., and Russell, K. W. 3790
 Johnston, D. R. 4968, 5735
 — and Waters, W. T. 1054
 Johnston, G. A. R. *see* Shoppee, C. W.
 Johnston, M. C. 3242
 Johri, B. M., and Bhatnagar, S. P. 4742
 Johri, B. M., and Vasil, I. K. 114
 Jolain *et al.* 1408
 Jonajus, S. 638, 3694, 5273
 Jonáš, F. 3592
 Jones, D. A., and Simons, E. N. 5265
 Jones, D. D. *see* Conway, E. M.
 Jones, D. S. 4327
 Jones, E. P. 2069, 3561
 Jones, J. K. N., Purves, C. B., and Timell, T. E. 1177
 Jones, L. *see* Carter, M. C.
 Jones, M. B., and Laude, H. M. 3312
 Jones, T. 2407, 2412
 — and Wilkinson, W. 5575
 Jones, T. and Partridge, A. D. 5444
 Jones, W. A. *see* Jacobson, M.
 Joranson, P. N. *see* Anderson, R. L.
 Jorgensen, E. 772, 3834
 — and Caffey, J. D. 5463
 — *see* Huntly, J. H.
 Jørgensen, F. 1056
 Jorgensen, R. N. 1445
 — and Murphy, W. K. 4457
 — and Odell, R. L. 2942
 Joseph, K. A. 2862
 Joseph, K. J. 6077
 Joseph, P. V. 4972
 Joshi, D. P. 5246
 Jouvanceau, J. 3754, 5348
 Jovančević, M. 1670, 5104
 Jovanović, B., and Tucović, A. 1613
 Jovanović, S. 3527
 Jovanović, V. *see* Freudenberg, K.
 Joyce, P. M. 2491
 Józefaciuk, W. 4928
 Juan-Senabre, E. P. 4581
 Juillet, J. A. 2371, 3902
 — *see* Arthur, A. P.
 Jukola, J. 671
 Junack, H. 2004
 Jung, J. 1547, 2008
 Jurča, J. 5180
 Jur'ev, Ju. M. *see* Haritonov, G. N.
 Jur'eva, Ju. I. *see* Kondratović, N. E.
 Jurina, E. V. 3134
 — *see* Ivanov, L. A.
 Jurkevič, I. D., and Parfenov, V. I. 2543
 Justman, O. *see* Pearl, I. A.
 Juutinen, P. 5629
 Juvonen, K. S. 2786
 Juzefović, G. I. 2737
 Jylkka, E. W. *see* Wester, H. V.
 KÄÄRIK, A. 5434
 Kaburagi, Z. *see* Kano, T.
 Kaczmarek, W. 3091
 Kaden, N. N. *see* Levina, R. E.
 Kadita, S. *see* Yamada, T.
 Kaeiser, M. *see* Boyce, S. G.
 Kahala, M. 2108
 Kahler, L. *see* Dickson, R. E.
 Kaijo, M. *see* Zinnai, I.
 Kaikini, N. S. 375
 Kail, A. 2741
 Kailidēs, D. S. 2227, 3920
 Kaiser, H. 3636
 Kajrjukstis, L. N. 4965
 Kakinuma, S. *see* Tanaka, S.
 Káldy, J. 3003
 Kalha, R. S. 4137
 Kalinin, V. I. 2546, 5649
 Kalinkov, V. 4227
 Kalinovskij, R. P. 2506
 Kalitevskij, R. E., *et al.* 2781
 Kalk, M. *see* Macnae, W.
 Kallio, K. 494, 977
 Kal'nin, M. M. 5929
 Kal'nina, V. K. *see* Odincov, P. N.
 Kalniņš, A. 2561
 Kalniņš, A. I., *et al.* 5929
 Kaloyereas, S. A., Mann, W., Jr. and Miller, J. C. 1876
 Kalshoven, L. G. E. 2339, 4010, 5589
 Kaludin, K. *see* Kostov, P.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Kamalov, Š. *see* Vernik, R. S.
 Kamelin, V. P. 2076
 Kamiński, E. 4473
 Kamyško, O. P. 148
 Kaňák, K. 5042
 Kanamitsu, K. 2331
 Kanaškin, I. A., and Oniščenko, Z. A. 2767
 Kang, K.-W. 3869
 Kangas Y. 2489
 Kaninskaja, T. N. *see* Ovsjankin, V. N.
 Kano, T., Edamatsu, N., and Kaburagi, Z. 5986
 Kanta, K. *see* Nair, N. C.
 Kanter, K. R. 1137
 Kantola, M. 4364
 Kantor, J. 5042
 Kanzaki, K. 3696
 Kanzler, R. 4193
 Kapelner, H. 4603
 Kaplan, J. 3470
 — Hagin, J., and Kolar, M. 563
 Kapoor, R. N. 533
 Kapoor, S. L., and Yadav, H. L. 5794
 Kapustinskaitė, T. 3370, 3420
 Karácsanyi, S. *see* Kürschner, K.
 Karadočev, P. 4350
 Karaev, I. B. 4909
 Karafa-Korbut, I. G. 3570
 Karahasanovic, A. 6015
 Karaman, Z. 2463
 Karamchandani, K. P. 4483
 Karandina, S. N. 243
 — and Erpelt, S. D. 3308
 — and Pol'skij, M. N. 498
 Karčauskas, S. 2032
 Karczewski, J. 5509, 5582
 Karirira, G. V. *see* Badhwar, R. L.
 Karlov, E. M. *see* Marčenko, A. I.
 Karlsson, I. 5091
 — *see* Hadders, G.
 Karmova, I. V. 3353
 Karnik, M. G. 2694
 Karpáčevskij, L. O. *see* Vznuzdaev, N. A.
 Karpenko, G. F., and Dmitriev, I. P. 1036
 Karpiński, J. J. 4789
 Karpova, N. V. 3284
 Karschon, R. 3241, 5052
 — and Hagin, J. 1691
 Kasaeva, M. A. 2158
 Kassandreas, P. 4509
 Kataev, A. I. *see* Reznikov, V. M.
 Katakousinos, D. *see* Zvorykin, I. A.
 Katkevič, Ju. Ju. *see* Nikolaeva, M. G.
 Kato, R. 102
 Kato, Y., Fukuhara, N., and Kobayashi, R. 248
 — *see* Yasue, M.
 Katsumi, S., Funaki, T., and Tsuruta, T. 46
 — *see* Endo, T.
 Katsuta, M. 3324–5
 Kaul, P. N. 1373
 Kaul, R. N., and Ganguli, B. N. 5027, 5076
 — *see* Bhimaya, C. P.
 — *see* Ganguli, B. N.
 Kauman, W. G., Ellwood, E. L., and Gottstein, J. W. 4424
 Kauričev, I. S., and Nozdrunova, E. M. 3066
 — Nozdrunova, E. M., and Rytikova, M. N. 1474
 Kaurav, I. A., and Vakula, V. S. 1564
 Kaushik, R. C. 53, 385, 524, 3199, 3616
 Kawaguchi, M. *see* Takami, I.
 Kawaguti, S. *see* Toda, R.
 Kawana, A., Sugiura, K., and Tanaka, S. 316
 Kawase, M. 203, 4867
 Kay, B. L., Leonard, O. A., and Street, J. E. 3782
 Kayacik, H. 1631
 Kayama, T. 2848, 5960
 Kaye, R. R. 1831
 Kazancev, A., Pylaev, M., and Ščerbakov, A. 4427
 Keating, W. G. 5946
 — *see* Barnacle, J. E.
 Keaton, J. A. *see* Upchurch, R. P.
 Keay, R. W. J. 2193, 2523
 Kedharnath, S., and Matthews, J. D. 4778
 Kedrov, G. B. 5710
 Keen, R. A. *see* Westervelt, D. D.
 Keenleyside, M. H. A. 3905
 Keetch, J. J. 714
 Kelecha, W. M. 4538
 Keller, E. L. *see* Sanyer, N.
 Keller, H. 2893, 3283
 Keller, J. 2775
 Keller, J. C., *et al.* 5566
 Keller, T. 5356
 — Fischer, F., and Ferrari, C. C. 5337
 — *see* Koch, W.
 Kelley, A. P. 237
 Kelley, J. *see* Humphreys, F. R.
 Kelman, A., Hodges, C. S., and Garriss, H. R. 816
 Kemmer, C., and Fritzsche, K. 221
 — *see* Fritzsche, K.
 Keng, H., and Little, E. L., Jr. 3182
 Keniston, R. F. 6134
 Kenknight, G. 828
 Kennard, W. C. *see* Cruzado, H. J.
 Kennedy, D. E. *see* Jessome, A. P.
 Kennedy, F. H. 38
 Kennedy, J. G. 5346
 Kennedy, R. F. 3394
 Ker, J. W. 4082
 — Leesing, J., and Ramsay, J. 994
 — *see* Smith, J. H. G.
 — *see* Tessier, J. P.
 — *see* Walters, J.
 Keraudren, M. 1785
 Keremidčev, M. *see* Stefanov, D.
 Kerfoot, O. 3374
 Kern, F. *see* Neusser, H.
 Kern, F. D. *see* Fergus, C. L.
 Kern, H. 3206
 Kern, J. *see* Roško, P.
 Kern, K. G. 2529, 4087
 — Moll, W., and Braun, H. J. 3303
 Kernan, H. S. 2983
 Kersavage, P. C. *see* Schniewind, A. P.
 Kessler, K. J., Jr., and Anderson, R. L. 780
 Keve, A., and Reichart, G. 3963
 Khan, A. A. 321, 4577, 5377
 — and Zaman, M. B. 5222
 Khan, A. A., *see* Zaman, M. B.
 Khan, A. H. 2232, 3807
 — and Repp, G. I. 5208
 Khan, M. A. W., and Yadav, J. S. P. 4619, 5150, 5474
 — *see* Rajkhowa, S.
 Khan, M. I.-u.-R. 319, 2043
 Khan, M. S. Y. *see* Varshney, I. P.
 Khan, S. A. 1953
 Khanduri, S. C., and Biswas, B. 2915
 Khattak, G. M. 5107
 Khoshoo, T. N. 135
 Khukhryanskii [Huhrijanskij], P. N. 2679
 Khuong-Huu, Q. *see* Janot, M.-M.
 Kiang, T. *see* Perdue, R. E., Jr.
 Kibblewhite, R. P. *see* McQuire, A. J.
 Kibler, V. F. *see* Berdnikov, V. A.
 Kier, L. B. 4499
 Kiil, A. D., and Fraser, D. G. 3749
 Kikata, Y. *see* Hirai, S.
 Kikuya, A. *see* Nakano, H.
 Kilander, K. 645
 Kilburn, P. D. 1753
 Kim, N. G. 2355
 Kimmey, J. W., and Wagener, W. W. 3858
 Kinashi, K., and Cho, M. 985
 Kindle, W. 2774
 King, F. E. 4295
 — *see* Cross, A. D.
 King, F. W. *see* Schwartz, H.
 King, H. G. C., and White, T. 4524
 — White, T., and Hughes, R. B. 4488
 King, T. J. *see* Cross, A. D.
 Kingard, L. R. 442
 Kinghorn, J. M. 3681, 5308
 — *et al.* 891
 — *see* Dyer, E. D. A.
 Kingston, R. S. T., and Clarke, L. N. 2680
 — and Risdon, C. J. E. 2647
 Kininmonth, J. A. 2822
 Kinoshita, E., and Maeda, M. 5482
 Kirch, J. H. 5312
 Kirilenko, T. S. *see* Bratus', V. M.
 Kirjukov, Ju. L. 1988, 1990
 Kirk, A. J. 2184
 Kirkland, A. 3423
 Kirkwood, R. C. 5362
 — and Fletcher, W. W. 3771
 Kirpekar, C. S. 3427
 Kirschfeld, P. 4039
 Kirwald, E. 869
 Kiščenko, T. I. 2114
 Kiselev, A. F. 2634
 — *see* Zaharov, V. K.
 Kishima, T., and Hayashi, S. 5869
 Kishimoto, J. 4486, 6033
 Kishine, T. 2585
 Kišpatič, J. 5470
 Kistenfeger, J. 3704
 Kitagawa, M. 213
 Kitahara, K., and Koyano, Y. 2593
 — and Mizuno, Y. 6014
 Kitahara, N. *see* Migita, K.
 Kitajima, M. *see* Noguchi, M.
 Kitamura, H., Imata, J., and Shirie, M. 4458
 Kittams, W. H. *see* Hastings, E.
 Klachn, F. U., and Eliason, E. J. 3474

AUTHORS INDEX

- Klaehn, F. U. and Wheeler, W. P. 1602
 Klaffenbach, J. *see* Hänsel, R.
 Klauditz, W. 2774, 4193, 5902, 6016
 — and Buro, A. 6010
 — and Kratz, W. 6012
 Klawitter, R. A. 1961
 — and Stubbs, J. 420
 — *see* Lotti, T.
 — *see* Metz, L. J.
 Klein, C. J. *see* Allison, F. E.
 Klein, J. *see* Brown, C. L.
 Klein, R. M. 4939, 4964
 Kleinert, R. 4126
 Kleinert, T. N., Marraccini, L. M., and Dostal, E. J. 2919
 Kleinschmit, J. 5170
 Kleinschmit, R. 122, 2004
 Klepac, D. 2560, 5723
 Kleščinskij, A. Ja. 5929
 Klešnin, A. F., Šul'gin, I. A., and Verbolova, M. I. 107
 — *see* Šul'gin, I. A.
 Klestov, M. V. 2049
 Klineov, A. P. 4974
 Klučnikov, L. Ju. 1921
 Klušnik, P. I. 2231
 Kloft, W., Ehrhardt, P., and Kunkel, H. 2352
 Kloke, A., and Sahn, U. 5314
 Klomp, H. *see* Tinbergen, L.
 Kloot, N. H., and Bolza, E. 2597
 Klopov, A. A., and Kulaga, B. E. 401
 Klose, F. 4203, 4569
 Knabe, W. 528, 3564-5
 Knapp, E. 4126
 Knapp, F. M. *see* Tessier, J. P.
 Knauss, A. C. 4422
 — and Clarke, E. H. 1306, 2897-8
 Kneitz, G. 2313
 Knigge, W. 1150
 — and Schulz, H. 4235, 5808
 — *see* Racz, J.
 Knize, A. A. *see* Džikovič, V. L.
 Knjazev, S. A. 2685
 Knaz'kov, L. A., and Taršis, Ju. D. 1204
 Knösel, D. 3864
 Knox, J. R. *see* Jefferies, P. R.
 Kobayashi, R. *see* Kato, Y.
 Kobayashi, T., and Chiba, O. 5396, 5472
 — *see* Nakano, H.
 Koblitz, H. 4286
 Kobuski, C. E. 1655
 Koch, E. J. *see* Diller, J. D.
 Koch, G. 5203
 Koch, J. A. 3156
 Koch, P. *see* Stutz, R. E.
 Koch, W., and Keller, T. 1562
 Kochman, J. 2297
 Kochummen, K. M. 3318
 Kočkar', N. T. 437
 Kočkin, M. A. *see* Dolgilevič, M. I.
 Kodama, T. *see* Nohara, Y.
 Koebelé, F. 1063
 Koehler, W. 2367
 Koelmeyer, K. O. 277
 Koernigs, J. W. 761
 Koepfen, R., and Iltis, H. H. 4823
 Koga, T. *see* Ota, M.
 Kohli, R. C. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
 Koizumi, C. 912
 Kojima, K. 3703
 — and Watanabe, H. 911
 — Watanabe, H., and Nakamura, S. 1522
 — *see* Ochi, K.
 Kok, B. *see* Hoch, G.
 Kokubo, A. *see* Nitto, M.
 Kolar, M. 3563
 — *see* Kaplan, J.
 Kolbas, N. S. 682
 — and Solomonov, A. G. 2146
 Kolboe, S., and Eliefsen, Ø. 5860
 Koldanov, V. Ja. *see* Zubov, Ju. P.
 Kolesničenko, M. V. 3151, 4730-1
 Kolesnikov, B. P. *see* Prokaev, V. I.
 Kollmann, F. 1155, 1216, 2675, 5817
 — and Krech, H. 2935
 — and Schneider, A. 5980
 — Schneider, A., and Teichgräber, R. 1136
 — and Teichgräber, R. 2643
 Kollmann, F. F. P. 4419
 Kollmann, R., and Schumacher, W. 4242
 Kolosko, S. I. 5226
 Kolpakov, Ju. D. *see* Bersenev, A. P.
 Kolubajiv, S. 2441
 Komar, S. 3025
 Komarov, G. A. 1201
 Komendar, V. I. 311
 Komissarov, D. A. 1937-8
 Kondo T. *see* Kuroda, Y.
 Kondo, Y. *see* Hashizume, H.
 Kondrat'ev, S. F., and Sadovnikova, T. A. 2843
 Kondrat'eva-Mel'vil', E. A. 3333
 Kondratovič, N. E., and Jur'eva, Ju. I. 4325
 Konev, G. I. *see* Kutozov, P. K.
 Kononova, M. M. 4629
 Kononova, N. E. 885
 Konovalov, N. A. 3486
 Kontek, W., Ławniczak, M., and Mijska, L. 1135
 Kooiman, P., and Adams, G. A. 1178
 Kopecky, F. 1595
 Koperin, F. I. 1327
 Koppel, C. van de 1374
 Kormanik, P. P. *see* Haney, G. P.
 Koroleff, A. 2090
 Koroleff, A. M. 653
 Korol'kov, I. I., and Paramonova, G. S. 1172
 Korol'kova, G. E. 859
 Korovkina, L. V. *see* Šilova, E. I.
 Korpela, T. *see* Aro, P.
 Korsun, F. 969
 Körtege, W. 5126, 5289
 Körting, A. 4409-10
 Korunov, M. M. 5765
 Korvács, J., and Vörös, J. 443
 Kościelny, S. 3178
 Košel'kov, S. P. 3063
 Koshcheev [Koščeev], A. L. 1710
 Kossol [Kossoj], A. S. 1317
 Köster, P. 2168
 Kostermans, A. J. G. H. 3221, 3255-6, 4813
 Kostjukovits, S. N. *see* Hawboldt, L. S.
 Kostov, P., and Kaludin, K. 3651
 Kostylev, A. S. 2790
 Kotljarevskij, K. V. 1228
 Kotschy, K. 5181
 Kottlors, C. *see* Gersonde, M.
 Kotwal, E. K. 4067
 Kotzé, J. J. 388
 Koval', E. Z. 2229
 Kova'ľuk, L. M. 2762-3
 — Belozeroval, A. S., and Parini, E. P. 2764
 Kovalev, V. E. *see* Makarova, V. A.
 — *see* Tiščenko, D. V.
 Kovaleva, A. N. 4904
 Kovda, V. A. 4566
 Kowalski, J. 6054
 — and Krzywiński, F. 6055
 — *see* Rozmej, Z.
 Koyama, R. 3954
 — and Iwata, Z. 5556
 Koyano, Y. *see* Kitahara, K.
 Kozarinov, A. I. *see* Surikov, V. T.
 Kozel, J. 3592
 Kozel'cev, L. I. 2938
 Kozlov, V. N., Bronzov, O. V., and Vekšegonov, F. Ja. 6028
 — *see* Golikov, L. V.
 Kozlova, L. M. 1922
 Kozlovskij, V. B. 3407
 Kozłowska, C. 2237, 2961
 Kozłowski, T. T. 1548, 5355
 — and Kuntz, J. E. 5360
 — and Ward, R. C. 3343
 — and Winget, C. H. 3137
 — Winget, C. H., and Kuntz, J. E. 4116
 — *see* Kuntz, J. E.
 — *see* Winget, C. H.
 Kož'min, A. V. 5814
 Kozobrodov, A. S. 364
 Kozubov, G. M. 1633, 4810
 Krach, H. 5859
 Kraebel, C. J. *see* Perdue, R. E., Jr.
 Kraevoj, S. Ja. 2051
 — Vlasov, S. I., and Antipov-Karataev, I. N. 3629
 Krahli-Urban, J. 4431, 4771, 5126
 Krahmer, R. L. 2653
 — *see* Côté, W. A., Jr.
 Krajicek, J. E. 1728
 Krajski, W. 4166
 Kraljić, B. 2056
 Kramer, C. L. 2295
 Kramer, H. 968, 5646
 Kramer, M., and Leiderman, L. 731
 Kramer, P. J. *see* McGregor, W. H. D.
 Krames, U. *see* Neusser, H.
 Kranz, M. W. *see* Armstrong, G. R.
 Krapivina, I. G. 2838
 Krasavcev, O. A. 1676
 — *see* Tumanov, I. I.
 Krasavina, N. N., and Lorberbaum, V. G. 2189
 Krašeninnikov, I. P. 2899
 Krasnitskij, A. M. 5813
 Krasnjuk, A. A. 1870
 — *see* Petrov, O. V.
 Krasnovskij, N. V., and Maravin, B. L. 4454
 Krasovskij, L. I. *see* Aleksandrova, I. V.
 Kratz, W. *see* Klauditz, W.
 Kratzl, K. 2901, 4285
 — Silbernagel, H., and Anton, E. 5934
 Kraus, J. F., and Spurr, S. H. 2630
 — and Thomas, L. T. 481

AUTHORS INDEX

- Kräuter, G. 4052
 Krebs, E. 1406, 4559
 Krech, H. *see* Kollmann, F.
 Kreeb, K. 3141
 Krefting, L. W. 3873
 — *see* Miles, W. R.
 Kreisberg, J. 4198
 Krejberg, Z. N., and Grabovskij, Ja. K. 4288
 Krejndlin, A. N. 2762
 Krejšman, K. K. 5929
 Kremers, R. E. *see* Haas, B. R.
 Krempl-Lamprecht, L. 4399
 Krest'jašin, L. I. 4966
 Kreutzer, K. 4905
 Kreye 520
 Krieg, A. 862
 — *see* Huger, A.
 Krigul, T. 5199
 Kringstad, K. *see* Jayme, G.
 Krishnaswami, S., Purkayastha, B. K., and Chauhan, N. S. 5237
 — *see* Malhotra, C. P.
 — *see* Purkayastha, B. K.
 Krishnaswamy, A. 543-4, 1441
 Krishnaswamy, V. S. 588, 3617
 Krivoluckaja, G. O. 2410
 Kříž, M. 649
 Kříž, Z. 2059
 Krjažev, N. A. 2747
 Krjučkov, A. M. 2949
 Krjučkov, V. V. 3157
 Krogh, P. M. D. 2855
 — *see* Ackerman, D. P.
 Król, S. 5018
 — and Michalski, J. 5501
 Krpan, J. 2950
 Krueger, D. W., and Pachence, A. M. 3764
 — *see* Foster, A. A.
 Krueger, J. *see* Tarkow, H.
 Krueger, K. W. 1756
 — *see* Silen, R. W.
 Krumbach, A. W., Jr. 3053
 Krylov, P. A. 3134
 Krylova, I. L. 1575, 1755
 Krzywińska, F. *see* Kowalski, J.
 Ksenofontova, V. I. *see* Mednikov, F. A.
 Kubota, T. *see* Erdtman, H.
 Kucaba, S. 3065
 Kučera, M. 2060
 — *see* Svoboda, A.
 Kuchly, L. 1239
 Kučinskij, A. F. 352
 Kudrjašov, I. V. 1246
 Kuhlman, E. G. 3839
 Kühne, H. 2676, 5943
 — and Wagner, T. 2645
 Kühnelt, W. 29
 Kujbina [Kuibina], N. I. *see* Shar'kov, V. I.
 Kukachka, B. F. 2612
 Kukolevskij, G. A. 683
 Kukreti, D. P. *see* Rehman, M. A.
 Kulaga, B. E. *see* Klopov, A. A.
 Kulman, H. M. 2386
 — and Hodson, A. C. 893, 3946-7
 Kumar, V. B. 1331, 4445, 4464
 Kumararaj, K., and Bhide, V. P. 5410
 Kummerow, J., Matte, V., and Schlegel, F. 3387
 Kundler, P. 4641
 Kundziņš, A., and Pirags, D. 1609
 Kunesch, R. H. 4273
 Kunitomo, J. 4507
 Kunkel, G. 3389, 4845
 Kunkel, H. *see* Kloft, W.
 Künstle, E. 5704
 Kuntz, J. E., and Kozłowski, T. T. 5359
 — *see* Kozłowski, T. T.
 — *see* McMullen, L. H.
 — *see* Winget, C. H.
 Kunz, R. G. 2156
 Kuonen, T. 340
 Kuprijanova, L. A. 111
 Kurilo, V. S. *see* Zima, I. M.
 Kurir, A. 5241
 Kuriyan, G. K., and Satyanarayana, A. V. V. 5924
 Kuroda, Y., Funaoka, K., and Kondo, T. 4430
 Kürschner, K., and Karácsonyi, S. 2695
 — and Popik, M. G. 5850
 Kürsteiner, E. *see* Hess, W.
 Kurth, A. 5202
 Kurth, E. F. *see* Holmes, G. W.
 Kušner, M. V. 4480
 Kusumoto, T. 3146
 Kütke, K. 3862
 Kutuzov, P. K., and Konev, G. I. 1739
 Kuusela, K. 972, 987-8, 1053, 4065
 — and Nyyssönen, A. 5742
 Kuz'min, V. A. 3072
 Kuznecov, F. I., *see* Ginesina, È. M.
 Kuznecov, P. V. 1908
 Kuznecov, V. I. 883
 Kvicsinskij, A. I. 4987
 LAAR, A. van 3396
 Laar, H. van de 3512
 Labate, P. J. 2932
 Lacate, D. S. *see* Brown, W. G. E.
 Lachance, R. A. 2177
 Ladevéze, H. *see* Seillac, P.
 Ladouceur, G., and Grandtner, M. 4574
 Laer, W. V. 4139
 Laessle, A. M., and Monk, C. D. 3383
 Laffers, A. 5055
 Låg, J. 1002, 1477, 3050
 Lagage, E. 2777
 Lah, E. I. 2126
 Lahiri, K. L. 354, 1428
 Lahtonov, A. G. *see* Minin, A. N.
 Laidlaw, R. A., and Morgan, J. W. W. 4295
 Laitakari, E. 4530
 Lakatoš, B. K. 2889-90
 Lakhnapal, R. N., and Nair, P. K. K. 3046
 Lakušić, R. 4861
 Lalymenko, N. K. 1864
 Lamb, G. E. R. 6002
 Lamb, G. N. 5792
 Lamb, T. A. *see* Clapham, J. C.
 Lamberti, A. *see* Ferri, M. G.
 Lamberts, D. 1904
 Lamberts, K. *see* Pungs, L.
 Lambuth, A. L. 2760
 Lamouroux, M. *see* Lescanne, G.
 Lampadius, F. 708
 Lamprecht, H. 1793
 Lancaster, P. C. 3424
 Landale, S. E. A. 593
 Landt, E. F., and Woodfin, R. O., Jr. 5883
 Lane, D. A. 4568, 5033
 Lanen, J. *see* Recoules, J.-P. de
 Langdon, O. G. 2541
 Lange, O. L. 1679
 Lange, R. T. 3270
 Langenthal, W. von *see* Cohen, J.
 Langer, H., and Rossmann, G. 4944
 Langhammer, L. *see* Hänsel, R.
 Langlet, O. 1857, 5042
 Langner, W. 1855
 Lanner, R. M. 400
 Lanphear, F. O., and Meahl, R. P. 5100
 Lanquist, K. B. 3489
 Lanthony, P. 5000
 Lapetite, D. *see* Jacquot, C.
 Lapickij, A. S. 2066
 La Roche, S. *see* Cambie, R. C.
 Larcher, W. 1558-9
 Larjuhin, G. A. 500
 Laros, J. W. 5351
 Larsen, C. M. 3176
 Larsen, E. *see* Hinds, H. V.
 Larson, D. A., and Lewis, C. W., Jr. 3172
 Larson, P. R. 1720
 Larson, R. W., and Goforth, M. H. 1417
 — Nichols, A. C., and Goforth, M. H. 6114
 Larsson, H. C. 586
 Laščinskij, N. N. 1772
 Last, F. T. *see* Ram Reddy, M. A.
 Laude, H. M. *see* Jones, M. B.
 Lauer, B. E., *et al.* 5993
 Laughlin, K. 4770
 Laughton, F. S. 2583
 Launay, J. 5114
 Lauricio, F. M. 5836
 Laurie, M. V. 4666, 5009, 5473
 Lauter, W. M. *see* Winters, J. H.
 Lautour, R. D. de *see* Baker, R. T.
 Ławniczak, M. 1208
 — and Nowak, K. 6021
 — Nowak, K., and Dregier, W. 4263
 — and Raczkowski, J. 5827
 — and Zawada, J. 5826
 — *see* Kontek, W.
 Lawrence, C. A. 317
 Lawrence, R. V. *see* Hedrick, G. W.
 Lawrence, W. H. 842
 Lăzărescu, C., Benea, V., and Carniațchi, A. 3461
 — *et al.* 3531
 Lazur'evskij, G. V. *see* Novokhatka, D. A.
 Leach, C. W. *see* Smeal, T. W.
 Leaf, A. L. 5312
 Leak, W. B. 2522, 4118
 Leaphart, C. D. 703, 777
 — and Denton, R. E. 3861
 — *see* Gilbertson, R. L.
 — *see* Graham, D. P.
 — *see* Shaw, C. G.
 — *see* Wicker, E. F.
 Leatherdale, D. 952
 Lebedenko, L. A. 4223, 4226
 Lebedev, A. V. *see* Čerkasov, A. E.
 Lebrun, R. 680, 3718
 Ledger, M. *see* Gibson, I. A. S.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Ledoux, P. 1638
 Lee, H. M. 5632, 5636
 Lee, Y. L. 2041
 Leech, R. H. 1965
 Leefe, J. D. 3257
 Lees, H. M. N. 5740
 Lees, J. C. *see* Horton, K. W.
 Leensing, J. *see* Ker, J. W.
 Leeuwenberg, A. J. M. 175
 Leggat, G. J. 5492
 Legrande, W. P. *see* Lotti, T.
 Legris, P. 317
 — and Gupta, R. K. 317
 Lehman, J. 1001
 — *see* Jiles, R. A.
 Lehotský, L. 5042
 Leibundgut, H. 1406, 3567, 5202
 Leiderman, L. *see* Kramer, M.
 Leijonhufvud, A. C. 3035
 Leischner, O. 5628
 Leluc, M. 1239
 Lemarie, J. 5536
 Lembcke, G. 4104
 Le Men, J. *see* Goutarel, R.
 — *see* Lévy, J.
 Lemke, J. 3744
 Lemon, P. C. 2164
 Leney, L. 2765
 Lenger, A. 989
 Lennov, V. G. 2798
 Lentz, P. L. *see* Davidson, R. W.
 — *see* McKay, H. H.
 Lenz, H. C. *see* Wiebecke, C.
 Lenz, O. 5985
 Lenz, X. 5243
 Leonard, B. E., and Sherratt, H. S. A. 1363
 Léonard, J. 164-5
 Leonard, O. A. 5380
 — *see* Kay, B. L.
 Leonard, R. E. 3097
 — *see* Reinhart, K. G.
 Leont'ev, N. L. 2672, 4276
 Lepehina, A. A. 3445
 Lepitre, C. 632, 2116
 Leporský, A. 2539
 Le Ray, J. 2113, 3705
 Leroi-Gourhan, A. 3349
 Leroux, R. 1982
 Leroy, J. F. 5782
 Leroy-Deval, J. *see* Catinot, R.
 Leroy, P. 501
 Lescanne, G. 3111
 — Sarlin, P., and Lamouroux, M. 3112
 Leščuk, A. E. *see* Leshchuk, A. E.
 Leshchuk, A. E. *see* Chalov, N. V.
 Lester, D. T. 3319
 — *see* Mergen, F.
 Lester, D. T. 3319
 Letkovskij, A. I. 548
 Letouzey, R. 545
 Leuchars, D. 1412, 5015
 Leuhina, T. A. 1605
 Levanto, S. 3672, 5290
 Levčenko, V. P. 4240
 Levickaja, K. I. 3167
 Levina, R. E. 112
 Levisohn, I. 234
 Levitin, N. 5868
 Levens, P. 56
 Levy, B. R. 1239
 Lévy, J., Le Men, J., and Janot, M.-M. 2969
 Lewis, C. W., Jr. *see* Larson, D. A.
 Lewis, F. B. 2375
 Lewis, G. D. 4194
 — and James, L. M. 4195
 Leyton, L. 4617, 4878
 Lhoste, J. 5504
 Lhotský, J. 555, 3592
 Li, C.-W. 131
 Li, H.-T. 497
 Libert, A. E., and Boewe, G. H. 2290
 Liddicoet, A. R. *see* Callaham, R. Z.
 Liebeneiner, E. 5126
 Liebergott, N. *see* Yorston, F. H.
 Liégeois, P. 5012
 Lier, B. 4080
 Liese, H. 2753
 Liese, W. 2812, 3678, 4386
 — and Grover, P. N. 3285
 — and Schmid, R. 4390
 Lieth, H., and Ouellette, R. 4657
 Lightfoot, R. G., and Premont, P. 5994
 Lightle, P. C. 763
 Liiri, O. 4324, 4460
 Liming, F. G. *see* Brinkman, K. A.
 — *see* Phares, R. E.
 Lin, C.-K. 5653
 Lin Lee and Beaufait, W. R. 1721
 Lindberg, B. 4295
 — *see* Bouveng, H. O.
 — *see* Garegg, P. J.
 Lindberg, G. 31
 Lindberg, K. 3591
 Lindeman, C. F. 5244
 Lindeman, G. V. 922
 Lindén, P. 3699
 Lindenmuth, A. W., Jr. 719, 5336
 Lindfors, J. 1077
 Lindgren, R. M., and Eslyn, W. E. 2885
 Lindner, J. 2929
 Lindquist, O. H. 63, 889, 4688
 — *see* Sippell, W. L.
 Lindsey, A. A. 283
 — *et al.* 292
 Linnart, N. E. 5134
 Linzon, S. N. 710, 2474, 4031-2
 Liogen'kij, G. L. 4077
 Lipa, J. J., and Martignoni, M. E. 903
 Lisiewska, M. 1762
 Listopad, G. E., and Vakulin, A. A. 2112
 Litovčenko, G. D., and Šipicyn, S. A. 1537
 Little, E. L. 3439
 Little, E. L., Jr. 4756
 — *see* Keng, H.
 Little, S. 5379
 — and Mohr, J. J. 3882
 — and Somes, H. A. 2194
 Littleford, T. W. 2666
 Litvinskij, I. A. *see* Gej, N. N.
 Liu, Y.-F. *see* Sun, H.-L.
 Ljamina, M. Z. 2762
 Ljubčenko, V. I. 5886
 Lloyd, H. A. 2971
 Lo, L.-F. 438
 Lobanov, Ju. V. 2140
 Lobina, L. 4595
 Locke, E. G. 1310, 2902
 Locke, G. M. 5904
 Loebe, I. *see* Becker, G.
 Loekito, D. 411
 — *see* Hardjono
 Loeschke, V. *see* Butin, H.
 Loetsch, F. 4051, 4140
 Loewenstein, H., and Pitkin, F. H. 5132
 Löffler, H., and Grammel, R. 1214
 Löffler, K. 4531
 Löffler, E. C. L. 1856
 Logan, K. C., *et al.* 4337
 Logan, R. F. 4566
 Lohani, D. N. *see* Seth, S. K.
 Lohrey, R. E. 2021
 Lokvenc, T. 1714
 Lombard, F. F., Davidson, R. W., and Lowe, J. L. 2260
 — *see* Davidson, R. W.
 Lommasson, R. C. *see* Engelhard, W. F.
 Long, A. 1462
 Long, J. R. *see* Parker, A. K.
 Longhurst, E. E. *see* Clarke, S. G.
 Longman, K. A. 256
 Longwood, F. R. 4219, 5783
 — *see* Bickford, C. A.
 — *see* Ferguson, R. H.
 Loos, W. E. 2845
 Lopez, D. T., and Mathai, V. K. 2683
 Lorberbaum, V. G. *see* Krasavina, N. N.
 Loreck, G. 5243
 Losickij [Lositskij], K. B. 2024, 4572
 Lossaint, P. 3060
 Lotti, T. 3394
 — Klawitter, R. A., and Legrande, W. P. 3762
 — *see* Metz, L. J.
 Loucks, O. L. *see* Hughes, E. L.
 Loui, N. K. *see* Turner, P. D.
 Louder, L. F. 655, 963
 Loutrel, P. 5921
 Love, L. D. *see* Dortignac, E. J.
 Loveless, A. R. 1584
 Lowden, M. S. 5345
 Lowe, J. L., and Gilbertson, R. L. 4787
 — *see* Lombard, F. F.
 Lowe, R. G. 872
 Lowry, G. L. 4653
 — Brokaw, F. C., and Breeding, C. H. J. 5147
 Loycke, H. J. 642, 2127, 5271, 5274, 5902
 Lozinskij, V. A. 3970
 Lucacsovits, I. *see* Spirchez, Z.
 Lückhoff, H. A. 2133
 Luckins, J. 5902
 Lüdi, W. 1760
 Lueschow, W. C. *see* Hafstad, G. E.
 Luganskij, N. A. 6056
 Lugea, M. J. *see* Yacubson, D.
 Lühde, F. *see* Brecht, W.
 Luitjes, J. *see* Donker, J.
 Lukanenkova, V. K., and Sidorov, L. F. 1668
 Lukin, A. V. 3723
 Lull, H. W., and Rushmore, F. M. 1509, 3094
 Lund, H. 3689
 Lundeberg, G. 216
 Lindgren, A. L. 4164, 5752
 — and Beazley, R. I. 5774
 Lundquist, K. *see* Adler, E.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Lunt, H. A. 5085
 Lünzmann, K. 2117, 2127
 Lupe, I. 3550
 Lur'e, L. Z. 2780
 Lussier, L. J. 3667, 5673
 Lutomski, K. see Prosiński, S.
 Lutz, H. J. 4692
 L'vov, P. L. 1769
 L'vov, P. N., and Suržko, P. G. 1942
 Lynam, F. C. 2930
 Lynch, B. M., and Surie, R. A. 1168
 Lyons, L. A. 949
 Lyr, H. 2711, 2846
- McALLAN, J. W. and Adams, J. B. 2345
 MacAloney, H. J. 3917
 MacAlpine, R. G. 1730, 3852
 — see Copeland, O. L., Jr.
 MacArthur, A. G. 5352
 MacArthur, J. D. 2520
 McBride, C. F. 5200
 — see Dobie, J.
 Macbride, J. F. 3219
 McCain, D. P. see Roe, E. I.
 McCalla, D. R., Genthe, M. K., and Hovanitz, W. 4021
 McCarthy, J. 1665
 McCaughey, W. F., and Buehrer, T. F. 4513
 McClurkin, D. C. 573
 McConnel, L. E. 2091
 McConnell, J. D. see Murray, L. R.
 McConnell, W. P., and Bond, R. S. 582
 McCormack, R. J. see MacHattie, L. B.
 McCormick, J., and Andresen, J. W. 1712
 McCoy-Hill, M. 5964
 McCraw, W. E. 5276
 McCullough, J. S. G. 1978
 McCullough, S. W. see Rudolph, V. J.
 McCurdy, E. V. 5365
 McDermid, R. W. 5312
 McDermott, R. E. see Minckler, L. S.
 Macdonald, J. 6070
 MacDonald, J. A. B. 568
 McDonald, L. J. see Strothmann, R. O.
 MacDonald, R. D. S. 1109
 McDougall, G. A. see Renault, T. R.
 Macedo, A. A. Morais de see Alves, A. A. Monteiro
 Maček, J. 5370
 McEwan, R. J. 1962
 McFarlane, J. A. 3893
 McGee, C. E. 1005, 1687, 1960, 4881
 McGrath, J. R. 656
 MacGregor, J. J. 2568, 6120
 McGregor, W. H. D., Allen, R. M., and Kramer, P. J. 4767
 McGugan, B. M. see Nordin, V. J.
 Machado, D. Pereira and Machado, C. A. Soares 1933
 Macharáček, M. 1917, 3556
 MacHattie, L. B. 4608
 — and McCormack, R. J. 7
 McIntosh, D. see Sanderson, R.
 McIntosh, J. A., and Gunn, D. C. 2094, 3677, 4182
- McIntosh, R. P. 4942
 McIntyre, T. 4407
 — and Dutky, S. R. 2448
 — Heller, R. C. and Morris, C. L. 947
 Mack, J. J. 2750, 4281, 5845
 Mackay, H. H., and Lentz, P. L. 3838
 — see Davidson, R. W.
 McKay, J. E. see Aspinall, G. O.
 MacKay, K. H. see Bassett, I. J.
 McKay, M. R. 5288
 McKee, H. C., and Bieberdorf, F. W. 3741
 McKee, H. S. see Menzies, B. P.
 McKee, S. see Shea, K. R.
 McKeever, S. 74
 McKenzie, W. M. 5879
 McKeon, W. J. 2814
 McKibbins, S. W., et al. 4470
 Mackney, D. 17
 McKnight, J. S., et al. 4750
 McLemore, B. F. 1877, 3494
 — Crow, A. B., and Wakeley, P. C. 3187
 — and Czabator, F. J. 440
 McLeod, B. B. see Drouin, J. A.
 MacLeod, C. F. see Smirnov, W. A.
 MacLeod, D. M. see Grobler, J. H.
 McLeod, J. M. 5612
 McLeod, J. W. 1601
 McMahan, E. A. 1287
 McMahan, R. O. 5715
 McMinn, R. G. see Molnar, A. C.
 McMullen, L. H., and Atkins, M. D. 3998, 5601
 — Shenefelt, R. D., and Kuntz, J. E. 2271
 McNabb, H. S., Jr. see Hart, J. H. — see Irvine, W. A.
 Macnae, W., and Kalk, M. 4957
 McNally, J. A. 2131, 4184
 McNeill, W. M. 3366, 3409
 McQuilkin, E. E., and Strickenberg, L. R. 2215
 McQuire, A. J. 1254, 4388, 5941
 — and Kibblewhite, R. P. 5942
 McVean, D. N. 278, 3327, 3547
 McVeigh, J. 2729
 McVey, G. R. 4733
 Madan, R. N. see Guha, S. R. D.
 Mader, D. L., and Owen, D. F. 1005
 Madhosingh, C. 4394
 Madliger, K. 1406
 Madziara-Borusiewicz, K. 5620
 Maeda, M. see Kinoshita, E.
 Maftaianu, V., and Stănescu, M. 4045
 Magalhães, M. Taveira see Gottlieb, O. R.
 Maggs, K. R. A. see Coleman, A.
 Magini, E. 3031, 4595
 Magnussen, O. 3006
 Magyar, J. 577, 1038, 4092
 Mahapatra, P. 1429
 Mahdihassan, S. 2985
 Maheshwari, J. K. 4793
 Maheshwari, P., and Vasil, V. 3228
 Maheut, J., and Dommergues, Y. 3450
 Mahood, I. see Stoate, T. N.
 Maihs, E. A. see Roux, D. G.
 Maier, E. 6128
 Mailov, A. I. 3373
- Maisenbacher, H. 5878
 — see Hilf, H. H.
 Maisenhelder, L. C. 565, 4750, 4773
 Maisner, N. 5567
 Maiti, P. C., and Beri, R. M. 6042
 Major, R. T., Marchini, P., and Sproston, T. 3127
 Majumdar, S. G. see Chatterjee, A. — see Ghosal, S.
 Makarenkov, V. N. 1154
 Makarova, V. A., and Kovalev, V. E. 2198
 Makaruk, I. F. 552
 Maki, T. E. 5166
 Mäkinen, V. O. 5183
 Makkonen, O. 995, 5902
 Makovcová, O. 3863
 Maksic, S. 1894
 Maksimova, A. M. see Pigulevskii [Pigulevskij], G. V.
 Maksymov, J. K. 5524
 — and Schmid, P. 5525
 Malac, B. F., see Miller, S. R.
 Malavolta, E. see Guimarães, R. Foot
 Mal'ceva, E. G. 636
 Malcolm, F. B. 5911
 Malcolm, J. D. 647
 Mal'čuk, T. V. see Fonkin, V. F.
 Maldague, M. E. 5207
 Maldonado, E. see Englerth, G. H.
 Malhotra, C. P., and Krishnaswami, S. 5521
 Malhotra, S. P. see Bhimaya, C. P.
 Malmquist, L., and Meichsner, H. 2896
 Malortie, C. von 4178
 Maloy, O. C., and Matthews, F. R. 2301
 Malyšev, V. V. 1200
 Mamada, S. 5847
 Mamaev, B. M., and Semenova, L. M. 2856
 Mamonov, N. I. 1815
 Manabe, T. 4882-3
 Manakov, K. N. 1684, 4636
 Mancini, F. 4595
 Mandels, M., Howlett, W., and Reese, E. T. 4712
 Mandery, J. H. see Brown, E. R.
 Mangelot, G. see Delay, C.
 Mañka, K. 1696, 5413
 — and Chwaliński, K. 5426
 — and Rzaşa, S. 4659
 Mann, W., Jr. see Kaloyereas, S. A.
 Mantel, G. 2147
 Mantel, K. 4569
 Mao, Y. T. 1594
 Maravin, B. L. see Krasnovskij, N. V.
 Marčenko, A. I., and Karlov, E. M. 2515
 Marcet, E. 3195, 4772
 Marchetti, M. A. 2272
 Marchini, P. see Major, R. T.
 Marciniak, I. see Prosiński, S.
 Mareev, V. S., and Šejdin, I. A. 2590
 Marel, H. W. van der see Plaisance, G.
 Marès, R. 6038
 Margajlik, G. I. 1891
 Märghitian, N. 1225
 Marian, J. E. see Baumann, H.
 Marić, B. 396

AUTHORS INDEX

- Mariconi, F. A. M., and Castro, U. Paiva 2459
- Marinković, B. 5427
- Marion, J. 347, 570, 1981, 3020
- Marjai, Z. 1912
- Mark, L., Jr. 6051
- Mark, R. 2791
- Markov, S. G. 679
- Markwardt, L. J. 1249
- Maroney, W. H. 4425
- Marra, A. A. 5890
- Marraccini, L. M. *see* Kleinert, T. N.
- Marré, E. 94
- Marrero, J. 5117
- Marszałek, T. 3021-2
- Martawidjaja, A. 1258
- Martem'janov, P. B. 1906
- Martens, P., and Waterkeyn, L. 3170
- Martignoni, M. E. *see* Lipa, J. J.
- Martin, C. 5568
- Martin, D. E. *see* Gedney, D. R.
- Martin, G. C. 4027, 5623
- Martin, J. L. 3952, 3988
- Martin, R. E., and Davis, L. S. 3761
- Martin, W. E. *see* Buell, M. F.
- Martin, W. H. 963
- Martineau, R. 3962
- Martínez, M. 172
- Martínez Mata, M. 394
- Martinot-Lagarde, P. 3571, 3586, 5188
- Marton, R. *see* Côté, W. A., Jr.
- Marton, T. 5141
- Marty, R. J. *see* Stoltenburg, C. H.
- Martynov, E. N. 2249
- Marusov, A. A. 5121
- Maruyama, I., *et al.* 4673
- Maruzzella, J. C., and Robbins, A. L. 4514
- *et al.* 1270
- Marvin, J. W. *see* Gabriel, W. J.
- Marzo, L. 5644
- Masani, N. J., Venkaiya, N., and Bahuguna, J. P. 5922
- *et al.* 4359
- Mason, W. R. M. 2362
- Massey, C. L. 929
- Matérn, B. 4066
- Materna, J. 3592, 3742
- Mathai, V. K. *see* Lopez, D. T.
- Mathauda, G. S. 383, 3611, 3654
- *see* Seth, S. K.
- Matheson, C. 1402
- Mathiesen, A. 3208
- Mathiesen-Käärik, A. 4389
- Mathur, A. C., Srivastava, J. B., and Chopra, I. C. 1371
- Mathur, C. M. 331, 4478
- Mathur, R. N. 853, 3674
- and Dobhal, T. N. 2408
- and Sen-Sarma, P. K. 5973
- and Singh, B. 846, 3885
- and Thapa, R. S. 3116, 4685-6
- Mathur, V. P. 4575
- Matos, F. *see* Aristeguieta, L.
- Matson, E. E. *see* Worthington, N. P.
- Matsuda, M. *see* Uemura, S.
- Matsuda, T. 6017
- Matsui, Z., and Baba, K. 1035
- Matsumoto, T. 2669, 4274
- Matsuo, A. 804
- Matte, V. *see* Kummerow, J.
- Matthews, F. R. *see* Maloy, O. C.
- Matthews, J. D. 113, 4748
- and Jobling, J. 3526
- *see* Kedharnath, S.
- Mattila, R. E. 4781
- Matuo, T. *see* Sakurai, Y.
- Matuzanis, J. *see* Zviedris, A.
- Matvejev, S. D. 3258
- Matvejko, A. P. 658
- Mátyás, V. 1867
- Maudoux, E. 5135
- and Abeels, P. 5037
- and Craet, A. 5189
- Maugé, J.-P. 978
- Maul, T. W. 5332
- Maun, M. M. 1663
- *see* Asiddao, F.
- *see* Sabada, R. A.
- Mauricio, F. P. 511
- May, C., and Davidson, R. W. 803
- and Palmer, J. G. 800
- *see* Snow, A. G., Jr.
- May, J.-A. *see* Buro, A.
- May, J. M. 4566
- May, L. Cardoso 5402
- May, S. A. 3196
- May, W. B. 1931
- May, W. D. *see* Atack, D.
- Maycock, P. F. 325
- Mayer, H. 3405-6, 4842
- Mayer-Krapoll, H. 2004
- Mayo, D. W. *see* Büchi, G.
- Mazur, F. F. 5929
- Mazurenko, A. P. *see* Vorob'ev, K. N.
- Mead, W. J. 4207
- Meahl, R. P. *see* Lanphear, F. O.
- Mecotă, T. A. *see* Comănescu, A. I.
- Medina, J. C., and Ciaranello, D. 5810
- Mednikov, F. A., and Akimova, R. A. 6026
- and Janiševskaja, M. V. 4510
- and Uškova, E. V. 1339
- Uškova, E. V., and Ksenofontova, V. I. 1339
- Medwecka-Kornás, A. 4946
- Meecuse, A. D. J. 3254
- Mégille, X. de 5902
- Mehra, B. *see* Pant, D. D.
- Meichsner, H. *see* Malmquist, L.
- Meiden, H. A. van der 550, 1308, 1404, 2479, 3557, 5010-11, 5327
- Meier, H. 2701, 4294, 5861
- Meiklejohn, J. 30
- Melchior, G. H. 425, 1936, 3476, 5059
- and Heitmüller, H.-H. 5058
- Melehova, T. A. 3604
- Melin, E. 233
- Mello, H. do Amaral 5136
- *et al.* 25
- Mel'nikova, N. I. 5597
- Mel'nyčuk, V. M. 41
- Melzer, E. 1998
- Mendes, E. J. 1652, 3212
- Mendonça, F. A. 4830
- Mendonça, J. da Costa 1984
- Menon, A. G. 6077
- Menon, P. K. B. 4224, 4599
- Mensbruge, G. de la 3572, 3663, 3753, 5032
- Mentzer, C., and Pacheco, H. 4302
- *et al.* 2963
- Menzies, B. P., and McKee, H. S. 3797
- Menzies, R. J. 2854
- Merendi, A. 1795, 3222, 3262, 4595
- Mergen, F. 4750
- and Furnival, G. M. 123
- and Lester, D. T. 3158, 3200
- Merkel, E. P. 3892
- *et al.* 4750
- Merker, E. 2004
- Merriam, R. A. 42
- Merrill, W. 5958
- Merriman, M. M. *see* Vlamis, J.
- Merritt, V. G., and Ranatunga, M. S. 1045
- Mertz, D. *see* Cumbie, B. G.
- Meškallo, V. M., and Voznyj, V. P. 2098
- Messeri, A., and Saya, I. 616
- Metaxas, N. 2993
- Metcalfe, G. E. *see* Gilmore, A. R.
- Metcalfe, C. R. 3160
- Metz, L. J., Lotti, T., and Klawitter, R. A. 3763
- Meurice, C. 698
- Meyer, E. 4026
- Meyer, F. H. 3289
- Meyer, H. 351
- Meyer, H. A., *et al.* 5731
- Meyer, M. P. 2556-7
- *see* Avery, G.
- Meyer, R. 2127
- Meyrignac, J. de 3110
- Michalski, J. *see* Król, S.
- Middleton, J. T. 94
- Miège, J. 4784
- and Darrasse, F. 1591
- Mielke, J. L. 3857
- Miesznier, K.-H. *see* Fankhänel, H.
- Migita, K. 253, 1717-8
- Kitahara, N., and Aoki, S. 254
- Mihajlov, M. M. 5721
- Mihalevskaia, O. B. 1744
- Mikesell, M. W. 2995
- Mikit, E. A., *et al.* 2875
- Mikloš, I. 2328
- Mikola, P. 4892
- Miksche, J. P., Sparrow, A. H., and Rogers, A. P. 3746
- *see* Sparrow, A. H.
- Milanez, F. R., and Filho, A. de Mattos 1107
- Milas, B. 4970
- Miles, W. R., Krefling, L. W., and Hansen, H. L. 3875
- Miljutina, S. V. *see* Sergeeva, V. N.
- Miller, C. A. 2377
- Miller, C. D. F. 2364
- Miller, C. O. 94
- Miller, D. J. 4384
- *see* Graham, R. D.
- Miller, J. C. *see* Kaloyereas, S. A.
- Miller, K. I., and Webster, G. L. 1645, 4819
- Miller, P. W. 2250
- Miller, R. L. *see* Saucier, J.
- Miller, S. R. 4046
- Malac, B. F., and Johnson, J. W. 3760
- Miller, W. D. 348
- Miller, W. E. 1519
- Hastings, A. R., and Wootten, J. F. 3931
- and Haynes, D. L. 3934

AUTHORS INDEX

- Millers, I. 65
 — *see* Shenefelt, R. D.
 Millet, R. S. 1295, 4415
 Milligan, R. H. 2859
 Mills, B. B. 1752
 Millstein, H., and Mørkved, K. 2809
 Milne-Redhead, E. *see* Hubbard, C. E.
 Milovanović, M. 412
 Milska, L. *see* Kontek, W.
 Mina, V. N. *see* Sudnicyn, I. I.
 Minckler, L. S. 4609
 — and McDermott, R. E. 1820
 — Plass, W. T., and Ryker, R. A. 341
 Minelli, H. *see* Rannert, H.
 — *see* Wettstein-Westersheim, W.
 Minenkov, B. V. 2804
 Minin, A. N., and Lahtanov, A. G. 2941
 Minina, E. G. *see* Eremič, K. A.
 Miniutti, V. P., Mraz, E. A., and Black, J. M. 2817
 Minkevič, I. I. 2252
 Minko, G. 2321, 5502
 Minor, C. O. 5668
 — *see* Conway, E. M.
 Miranda, F. 1789
 Mirchandani, T. K. 3700
 Mirković, D., and Mišević, V. 3971
 Mirov, N. T. 1377, 3224
 Mišević, V. *see* Mirković, D.
 Mishra, P. 5737
 Mišić, V., and Popović, M. 3369
 Misson, R. 5435
 Mistrik, A., Paprek, F., and Svenda, A. 5902
 Mitchell, A. D. 2988
 Mitchell, B. A. 1916
 Mitchell, B. L. 3356
 Mitchell, J. M. 3884
 Mitchell, W. C., and Webster, H. H. 2564
 Mitjaev, I. D. 2461
 Mitscherlich, G. 2518
 — and Moll, W. 5366
 Mitsudera, M. *see* Numata, M.
 Mittelstaedt, H. 4684
 Miyake, I., *et al.* 5367
 Miyazaki, M. *see* Yasue, M.
 Miyazato, M. *see* Ninokata, K.
 Miyoshi, T. *see* Hasegawa, M.
 Mizoguti, T. *see* Ito, T.
 Mizuno, Y. *see* Kitahara, K.
 Mjakinin, B. A. 3030
 Mjasoedov, N. M. 2793
 Mlinšek, D. 3049
 Mocanu, V. V. 3820
 Möhler, K. 4358
 Mohr, J. J. *see* Little, S.
 Moir, D. R. *see* Potter, L. D.
 Moiseenko, F. P., and Ařešcenko, V. D. 2535
 — and Zernov, V. I. 5655
 Mokeev, G. A. 2176
 Molčanov, A. A. 309, 4136
 Moldenke, H. N. 4833–6
 Moll, W. *see* Kern, K. G.
 — *see* Mitscherlich, G.
 Mollan, T. R. M. 2980
 Molnar, A. C., Wallis, G. W., and McMinn, R. G. 771
 Molotkov, P. 255
 Molotkov, P. I. 5823
 — Molotkova, I. I., and Poljakov, A. F. 457
 Molotkovskij, G. H., and Molotkovskij, Ju. G. 105
 Momot, S. M. 622
 Monange, Y. 5320
 Mondino, G. P. 3272
 Monjaue, A. 1865
 Monk, C. D. *see* Laessle, A. M.
 Monk, R. W., and Wiebe, H. H. 4885
 Monnier, M. F. 5078, 5517
 Monod, T., and Toupet, C. 4566
 Monsalud, M. R., and Tamolang, F. N. 5997
 Monseur, K. *see* Goutarel, R.
 Montaldi, E. R., and Resnik, M. E. 3155
 Monteith, L. G. 2454
 Monteiro, R. F. R. 6082
 Mook, J. H., Mook, L. J., and Heikens, H. S. 3899
 Mooney, H. F. 1850, 2996–7
 Mooney, J. W. C. 4562, 4976
 Moore, A. W. 5350
 Moore, C. W. E. 1692
 Moore, K. M. 2326, 3911
 — *see* Campbell, K. G.
 Moore, W. W. 5288
 Moorthy, K. K. 6077
 Moosmayer, H.-U. 4113
 Morandini, R. 161, 4595, 5054
 Morani, V. 3502
 Moreau, R. 3080
 — and Schaeffer, R. 5417
 Morel, G. 5782
 Morellet, J. 3573
 Morello, J. H., and Saravia Toledo, C. 3018
 Morgan, F. D. 3979
 Morgan, G. A. *see* Cram, W. H.
 — *see* Salisbury, P. J.
 Morgan, J. W. *see* Laidlaw, R. A.
 Morge, G. 5590
 Morhaus, G. H., and Santen Kolff, L. F. van 2029
 Morin, L. A. *see* Etheridge, D. E.
 Moriondo, F. 813
 Morisawa, M. *see* Nakano, H.
 Morishita, Y., and Iwamizu, Y. 5099
 Morita, M. 3028
 Mork, E. 3551
 Mørkved, K. *see* Millstein, H.
 Morley, J. 5149
 Morohashi, Y. *see* Okamura, H.
 Moron, I. 3029, 5223
 Morris, C. L. *see* McIntyre, T.
 Morris, J. 3768
 Morris, J. Y. 4682
 Morris, O. N. 891
 Morris, R. C. *see* Hay, C. J.
 — *see* Toole, E. R.
 Morris, R. F. 2363
 Morrison, T. M. 4896–7
 Morton, H. L. 5375–6
 — *see* Behrens, R.
 Moser, L., and Bernardi, S. 4595
 Moser, M., and Göbl, F. 1458, 1495
 Moser, W. 4579
 Moskaleva, V. E. 5876
 Moskvitin, N. I. 2693
 Mošonkin, N. 5279
 Moss, V. D. 3859
 Mostyn, H. P. 5780
 Mott, D. G., *et al.* 89
 Mottl, J. *see* Špalek, V.
 Motyl, F. 2091
 Mount, A. B. 3590
 Mowat, E. L. 3399, 5129
 Moyaux, M. R. 5698
 Moževitinov, A. L. 676
 Mozolevskaja, E. G., and Golosova, M. A. 2396
 Mraz, E. A. *see* Miniutti, V. P.
 Muehrich, H. 3403, 5322
 Muelder, D. W., and Hansen, J. H. 3321
 Mügge, H. [F.] 4426, 5878
 Mujumdar, R. B. 376
 — *see* Nath, B.
 Mukerji, H. K. *see* Nair, K. R.
 Mukherjee, V. N., *see* Guha, S. R. D.
 Mukherji, S. K., and Thapar, H. S. 1702
 Mulard, M. 3108, 3432
 Mulcahy, M. J., and Hingston, F. J. 3073
 Muller, C. H. 168, 3237
 Müller, G. 2494
 Müller, H. 689
 Müller, J. 5094
 Müller, K. H., and Honerlagen, H. 1368
 Müller, M. 340
 Müller, R. 221
 Mundkur, S. A. 3747
 Muñoz Goyanes, G. 3012
 Muntz, H. H. 3394
 Murašević, T. V. 1161
 Murazio, S. *see* Calistri, I.
 Mürmann, H. 2779
 Murphey, W. K. 1185, 5837
 — *see* Jorgensen, R. N.
 Murphy, J. 2181
 Murphy, J. L. 2182
 Murray, B. R. *see* Thompson, G. E.
 Murray, C. E., and Thomas, B. B. 2912
 Murray, J. L., and Mutch, W. E. S. 592
 Murray, J. S. 765
 Murray, L. R., McConnell, J. D., and Whitten, J. H. 3640
 Mušegjan, A. M. 1657
 Mušketik, L. M. 1586
 Mutch, W. E. S. *see* Murray, J. L.
 Mutibarić, J. 5109, 5692
 Muzik, T. J. *see* Cruzado, H. J.
 Muzzi, S. 3031
 Myers, C. A., and Deussen, J. L. van 5717
 Myint Aung 1153, 5832
 NABATOV, N. M. 5005
 Naess, A. *see* Eika, H. H.
 Nadžafov, S. T. 3644
 Nafziger, T. R., Clark, T. F., and Wolff, I. A. 2916
 Nagabhushanam, R. 1271–2
 Nagano, S. 3533
 Nagdev, D. P. 538
 Nahal, I. 3375
 Naim, Z. *see* Farooq, M. O.
 Nair, K. R. 4068
 — and Mukerji, H. K. 1130
 Nair, M. S. 51

AUTHORS INDEX

- Nair, M. V. 6077
 Nair, N. C., and Kanta, K. 4741
 Nair, P. K. K. *see* Lakhanpal, R. N.
 Nájera Angulo, F. 1089, 1244, 5228
 Nakahara, J., and Okuda, M. 5569
 Nakajima, I. 5727
 Nakajima, S., and Shimizu, K. 870, 1289
 Nakajima, Y., *et al.* 2034
 Nakamura, S. *see* Kojima, K.
 Nakano, H., and Kobayashi, T. 822
 — Morisawa, M., and Kikuya, A. 39
 Nakarai, Y., and Watanabe, T. 4333
 Nakato, K. 1145
 Nakazawa, H. *see* Shibamoto, T.
 Nanasawa, N. 1083
 Nanda, K. K. 4868
 Nannestad, L. 3833
 Napalkov, N. V. 361
 Narayanamurti, D., and George, J. 4466
 — and Kohli, R. C. 6022
 — and Pant, H. C. 2686
 — and Singh, J. 5873
 — and Singh, K. 6023
 — Prasad, B. N., and George, J. 2944
 — Prasad, B. N., and Verma, G. M. 1190
 Narayanaswami, S., and Roy, S. K. 1571
 Narzikulov, M. N. 4687
 Nash, R. V. *see* Webb, F. E.
 Nastor, M. N. 478, 2524, 2528
 Natarajan, A. T., Ohba, K., and Simak, M. 4782
 Nath, B., and Mujumdar, R. B. 4070, 4554
 Nather, J. *see* Eckhart, G.
 Natti, T. 5191
 Natrass, R. M. 5394
 Naumenko, Z. M. 1773
 Navalihina, N. K., *see* Ščepot'ev, F. L.
 Navalkar, B. S. 317
 Naveau, M. 4979
 Naves, Y.-R., Gottlieb, O. R., and Magalhães, M. Taveira 4477
 Naylor, A. W. *see* Barnes, R. L.
 Naysmith, D. 2173
 Nazarenko, S. I. 1914
 Nazarov, G. V. 2077
 Nečaeu, A. P. 3273
 Nečasny, V. 2649
 Neckelmann, J. 3767
 Neely, D. *see* Himelick, E. B.
 Nef, L. 5505
 Negi, G. S., and Bhatia, D. N. 1129
 — *see* Sekhar, A. C.
 Negi, S. S. 536
 Negisi, K., and Satoo, T. 3144
 — *et al.* 3145
 Negru, A. 3865
 Negruckij, S. F. 2166, 5423–5
 Neill, J. W. 2064
 Neira Franco, M. 4584
 Nejšel' dt, I. A. 72
 Nekrasov, V. I. 1881, 5705
 Nelson, A. W., Jr. 1067
 Nelson, D. E. 4418
 Nelson, R. M. 718, 3751
 Nelson, R. M., Jr., *see* Stamm, A. J.
 Nelson, T. C. 1026, 4851–2
 — Clutter, J. L., and Chaiken, L. E. 2542
 — *et al.* 4122
 Neuber, B. 5766
 Neuendorf, E. G. 5243
 Neugebauer, W. 520
 Neuhäusl, R. 4948
 Neuser, H. 2127
 Neusser, H. 6015
 — Krames, U., and Kern, F. 2943
 Neuwinger-Raschendorfer, I. 1458
 — and Czell, A. 1458
 Nevling, L. I., Jr. 1566
 Newcomb, H. R., and Jennison, M. W. 5957
 Newell, W. R. *see* Davidson, A. G.
 Newman, I. V. 3163
 Newman, L. A. 4840
 Newport, C. A., and Amidon, E. L. 2784
 Newsam, A., John, K. P., and Rao, B. S. 3822
 Newton, K. 2040
 Ng, Y. L. *see* Arthur, H. R.
 Ngouah-Maviane, P. 3587
 Nicenko, A. A. 1763
 Nicholas, D. J. D. 94
 Nicholas, D. P. *see* Burges, A.
 Nicholls, G. A. *see* Anderson, A. B.
 Nicholls, J. W. P. 1598
 — and Dadswell, H. E. 117, 3184–5
 Nichols, A. C. *see* Larson, R. W.
 Nichols, L. P. 5397
 Nicholson, D. I. 5667
 Nicholson, H. B. 2582
 Nickell, L. G., *et al.* 4732
 Nickerson, L. F. *see* Stone, J. E.
 Nickle, W. R. 955
 Nicolás Isasa, A. 306
 Ničota, B. 595, 4921
 Niddrie, D. L. 1423
 Nielsen, P. C. 5220
 Nienstaedt, H. *see* Rudolph, T. D.
 Niering, W. A., and Goodwin, R. H. 4962
 Nieto, J. H., and Agundis, O. 5217
 Nikiforov, S. P. 5902
 Nikitin, S. A., and Grebennikova, E. F. 308, 3304
 Nikles, D. G. 3535, 4752
 Nikolaenko, V. T. 55
 Nikolaev, D. V. 611
 Nikolaeva, M. G., and Katkevič, Ju. Ju. 266
 Nikolaevskij, V. G. 1711, 2617
 Nikolić, S. *see* Popović, V.
 Nikolov, S., and Dončev, G. 4261
 Nikolovski, T. 566, 2037
 Nikso-Nikočio, N. V. 5240
 Nil'son, A. M., and Aru, A. A. 5637
 Nilsson, N. E. 4127, 6111
 Nilsson, N.-E., and Östlin, E. 6112
 Ninokata, K., and Miyazato, M. 1021
 Ninov, N. N. 1487
 Nishida, K. 4724
 Nishiguchi, C. 921, 923, 3969, 3991
 Nishimoto, K. 5938
 — *see* Fuse, G.
 Nishimura, S. 1617
 Nishizawa, M. 5703
 Nisula, P. 5828
 — *see* Aro, P.
 Nitto, M., and Kokubo, A. 3953
 — and Saito, A. 5571
 Nițu, G. *see* Georgescu, C. C.
 Nizkovskaja, O. P., *et al.* 2973
 Noguchi, M., and Kitajima, M. 1381
 — and Sugihara, H. 5846
 Noguchi, Y. 44
 Nohara, Y., Kodama, T., and Aoyama, Y. 5471
 — Sato, T., and Enda, T. 5403
 Noirret, P. 5921
 Noirfalise, A., and Sougne, N. 1758
 — *see* Heinemann, P.
 Nolan, N. J. *see* Forward, D. F.
 Noma, T. 2595, 5979
 Norcross, H. *see* Bryce, J. M.
 Nord, F. F. *see* Coscia, C. J.
 — *see* Schubert, W. J.
 Nordin, V. J. 3766
 — and McGugan, B. M. 5307
 Nordquist, M. 2137, 4571, 5292
 Norén, B. 2751
 Norin, T. *see* Erdtman, H.
 Norlindh, T. *see* Howard, R. A.
 Normand, A. 3404
 Normand, D. 5782
 — *see* Hallé, F.
 Norris, D. M., Jr. *see* Coppel, H. C.
 — *see* Saunders, J. L.
 Norris, J. J. *see* Valentine, K. A.
 Norrström, A. *see* Catoni, P.
 North, F. J. 1402
 Northcote, D. H. *see* Thorber, J. P.
 Northcott, P. L. *see* Hancock, W. V.
 Nosyrev, V. I. 5329
 Novak, M. 4188
 Novikov, G. A. 1531
 Novokhatka [Novohatka], D. A. and Lazur'evskii [Lazur'evskij]. G. V. 1352
 Novotný, V. 1911
 Novruzova, Z. A. 2636
 Nowak, K. *see* Ławniczak, M.
 Nowland, J. L. *see* Yamanlar, O.
 Nozdrunova, E. M. *see* Kauričev, I. S.
 Nožička, J. 1397
 Nuland, D. *see* Peterson, G. W.
 Numata, M., and Mitsudera, M. 4714
 Nunberg, M. 3118
 Nuray, H. 4573
 Nursten, H. E. *see* Horler, D. F.
 Nüsslein, F. 689
 Nye, P. H., and Stephens, D. 4568
 Nykvist, N. 3064, 4634
 Nylinder, P. 3709, 4083–4, 4435
 Nyman, B. 1883
 Nyssönen, A. 4061
 — and Poso, S. 5729
 — *see* Kuusela, K.
 OBERMAIER, M. *see* Rackwitz, G.
 Obrazcov, B. V. 261, 835
 Obrtel, R., and Šedivý, J. 3921
 Ochi, K., and Kojima, K. 5605
 Ockay-Clonaru, S. *see* Clonaru, A.
 Oda, K. *see* Sakakibara, A.
 Odaryč, T. P. 3520
 Odell, R. L. *see* Jorgensen, R. N.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Odincov [Odintsov], P. N., and
Bejnart, I. I. 4468
— and Erin'sh [Erin's], P. 2657
— and Kal'nina, V. K. 4467
— *et al.* 1334
Odlis, B. 2128
O'Donnell, A. R. *see* Tinney, W. A.
Odum, H. T. *see* Golley, F.
O'Flanagan, L. P. 1028
Oganova, E. A. 2280
Ogarkova, T. V. 4247
Ogasawara, R. 1566, 1925, 4711,
5101
Ogi, J., *et al.* 4683
Øglænd, I. 1964
Ohba, K. 5073
— and Simak, M. 1892
— *see* Natarajan, A. T.
Ohnesorge, B. 878, 2452, 5318
— and Serafimovski, A. 849
— *see* Wentzel, K. F.
Oinonen, E. 1504
Ojamaa, M. M. 132
Okada, Y. *see* Hasegawa, M.
— *see* Sakaguchi, K.
Okamura, A. 1400
Okamura, H., and Iizuka, Y. 1348
— and Morohashi, Y. 6035
Oki, T. *see* Ishikawa, H.
Okimura, Y. 5102
Okon, E. U. 4990
Oksanen, H. 6040
Oksbjerg, E. 3140
Okuda, M. *see* Nakahara, J.
Olaczek, R. 5386
Olberg, R. 3772
— and Schönhar, S. 2467
— *see* Petzoldt, K.
Oldenkamp, L. 2478
Oldfield, F. 278
Oldham, M. L. *see* Stutz, R. E.
Olejnik, G. *see* Żurkowski, M.
Oliver, B. 1344, 2982
Oliver, W. W. *see* Zahner, R.
Ollinmaa, P. J. 1115, 1131
Olovenikov, G. B. 614
Olschow, G. 56
Olsen, H. C. 422
Olsen, L. P. 1442
Olsen P. F., and Swale, T. W. 4145
Olson, D. F., Jr. *see* Della-Bianca,
L.
— *see* Sluder, E. R.
Olson, D. S. 159
— and Arnold, D. 637
Olson, J. S. *see* Shanks, R. E.
Olson, J. W. 3086
Olson, W. Z., and Blomquist, R. F.
5895
Olsson, O., and Rasmusson, R.
4190
Ondetti, M. A., and Deulofeu, V.
6044
O'Neil, L. C. 5317
Onišchenko, Z. A. *see* Kanaškin, I. A.
Ono, K., and Yokota, S. 762
Onokhin [Onohin], A. P. *see* Ginst-
ling, A. M.
Oogane, E. 4148
Oohashi, H. *see* Yamaji, K.
Opačić, I. 2955
O'Regan, W. G. *see* Paine, L. A.
— *see* Palley, M. N.
Orian, G. 4036
Orloš, H. 1695, 4891
Orlov, A. Ja. 241, 1685
Orlov, F. B., and Tarabrin, V. P.
456, 1828
Orlov, S. F. 5278
Orlovskij, V. B. 4620
Orman, H. R. *see* Hillis, W. E.
O'Rourke, F. L. S. *see* Feucht, J. R.
Orr, P. W. *see* Johnson, N. E.
Ortiz, C. M. *see* Chalk, L.
Ortmann, C. 133
Osana, T. 2548
Osborn, T. G. B. 1570
Osborne, D. J., *et al.* 4732
Osborne, L. D. *see* Thrower, L. B.
Osburn, V. R. 5595
Osgood, E. A. *see* Dixon, J. C.
Oshima, Y. 1736, 3338
Osmaston, H. A. 2488
Osnač, N. A. 2656
Ošovskij, A. N. 2203
Ostapenko, B. F. 1768
Östlin, E. *see* Nilsson, N.-E.
Ostrowski, R. 3686
Osumi, S. 966, 982, 4044
Oswald, F. W. 4837
Ota, K. 1400
Ota, M., Tsutsumi, J., and Koga, T.
1332
Ota, N. *see* Sato, K.
Ott, J. 5260
Otto, D. 3898
Otle, I. A. 1329
Ouellet, C. E. 5108
Ouellette, G. B. 2267
— and Bard, G. 3827
— *see* Lieth, H.
Overbeek, J. L. F. 1404
Ovington, J. D. 100
— and Heitkamp, D. 4720
Ovsjankin(s), V. N., and Kanin-
skaja, T. N. 516, 1971
Owen, D. F. *see* Mader, D. L.
Ozols, G. 2318, 2342

PAARLAHTI, K., and Vartiavaara, U.
5161
Pacheco, H., and Grouiller, A.
2724
— and Grouiller, A. M. 4303
— *see* Mentzer, C.
Pachence, A. M. *see* Krueger, D. W.
Pacyniak, C. *see* Ferchmin, M.
Paddock, E. F. 1639
Padgett, W. H. *see* Hopper, B. E.
Page, M. W. 5889
Page, R. H. 993
— and Bois, P. J. 2505
Page, S. F. 2807
Pahlen, E. K. de von der 3201
Pahlitzsch, G., and Dziobek, K.
4339, 4432
Paim, U., and Beckel, W. E. 1521
Paine, L. A., and O'Regan, W. G.
5415
Palandžjan, V. A., Huršudjan, P. A.,
and Abramjan, B. M. 4241
Pallay, M. 3368
Palley, M. N. 4056
— and O'Regan, W. G. 4072
Palmer, J. G. *see* May, C.
Paludan, F. 3832
Pamay, B. *see* Saatçioğlu, F.
Pană, G. I., *et al.* 4280
— *see* Ursulescu, A.

Pancirolli, F., and Ceragioli, G. 1323
Pande, D. C. 357, 372, 512, 537,
3729, 4992, 6147
Pande, J. N. *see* Purushotham, A.
Pandey, L. K. 534
Pandeya, S. C. 317
Panfilova, A. L. 5929
Panić, D. 2550, 5310
Panigrahi, G., and Raju, D. C. S.
317
— *see* Rao, R. S.
Panin, V. A. 120
Pankevicius, E. R. 4421
Pan'kiv, R. K. 1935
Pankotai, G. 2120
Panov, A. 5071
Pant, D. D., and Mehra, B. 3162
Pant, H. C. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Papadopol, C. S. 3500
Papp, L. 454, 1923, 5019
Paprek, F. *see* Mistrik, A.
Parameswaran, N. *see* Swamy,
E. G. L.
Paramonov, A. Ja. 597, 1039
Paramonova, G. D. *see* Korol'kov,
I. I.
Parascan, D. 734
Paraschiv, N. *see* Grigor, A.
Pardé, J. 5689
— *see* Charbonnel, P.
Parfenov, G. M., *et al.* 2119
Parfenov, V. I. *see* Jurkevič, I. D.
Parfent'ev, V. Ja. 2860
Parini, E. P. 2762
— *see* Koval'čuk, L. M.
Paris, R.-R., and Stambouli, A.
1539, 4500
Parkán, J. 567
Parker, A. K. 3817
— and Long, J. R. 750
Parker, D. E. 5308
Parker, J. 101, 205
Parmeter, J. R., Jr., Bega, R. V.,
and Hood, J. R. 821
Parrish, W. B. 2888
Parry, M. S. 5732
— *see* Vail, J. W.
Parševnikov, A. L. 4643
Patriidge, A. D. 3848
— and Schenk, J. A. 5533
— *see* Jones, T. W.
Pasák, V. 3048
Pase, C. P. *see* Glendening, G. E.
Pate, J. S. 1707
Patel, M. D., Rowson, J. M., and
Taylor, D. A. H. 1361
Paterson, 4243
Pathak, S. 452
Pathak, T. C. *see* Rao, P. S.
Patil, B. V. 827
Patil, R. P. 317, 1779
Patric, J. H. 3098
Patt, K. F. 2774, 2917
Patterson, R. H. 5218
Patton, R. F. 2277
Pätzhold, H. 3718
Paul, B. H. 1294, 2752, 4211, 4349,
4363, 5785
Paul, P. M. 5335
— and Fotidar, A. N. 4150
Pauley, S. S. *see* Shiue, C.-J.
Pauli, F. W. 2811
Paulus, E. *see* Roux, D. G.
Pavari, A., and Susmel, L. 4595
Pavelescu, I. M. 5258

AUTHORS INDEX

- Pavlenko, F. A. 507
Pawluk, S., and Arneman, H. F. 2511
Pawsey, C. K. 1603
Pawsey, R. G. 5407
Paxton, D. 5418
Peace, T. R. 5316
— *see* Thompson, H. V.
Pearce, J. K. 3716
Pearl, I. A. 5848
— and Beyer, D. L. 2925
— Beyer, D. L., and Justman, O. 6008
— and Horrocks, J. A. 1180
— *et al.* 2964
Pearson, F. G. O., and Fielding, H. A. 2661
Pearson, G. L. 656
Pearson, R. G. 278, 4250, 5952
Peate, I. 1402
Pečenko, V. E., *et al.* 3670
Pechance, A. A. 295
Pecher, J., *et al.* 4506
Pechmann, H. von, and Wutz, A. 4320
Pederick, L. A. 1757
— and Zimmer, W. J. 5387
Peel, J. D., and Peh Teik Bin 1320
Peavy, F. A. 581, 3781, 5312
Peh Teik Bin *see* Peel, J. D.
Pein, J. R. von 5353
Pejoski, B. 2071
Pelišek, J. 3070, 3592
Pellegrin, F. 1647
Penfold, A. R., and Willis, J. L. 179
Penicka, K., and Rehak, J. 1197
Peno, M. 805, 2281, 5453
— *see* Vujanov-Veselinović, N.
Pénzes, A. *see* Ubrizsy, G.
Pepper, J. H. *see* Hastings, E.
Pepper, J. M., and Siddiqueullah, M. 1171
Percival, E. *see* Drummond, D. W.
Perdue, R. E., Jr., and Kraebel, C. J. 2905
— Kraebel, C. J., and Kiang, T. 2914
— Kraebel, C. J., and Yang, C.-W. 2984
Pereira, H. C. 3100
Perera, W. R. H. 5116, 5282, 5751
Peretz, I., and Cohen, M. 3980
Pérez, H., and Araujo, J. 3559
Perfilov, M., and Grečšnikov, V. 3702
Perilä, O. 5861
— and Bishop, C. T. 1179
Perkitny, T. 4264
— and Heiliński, L. 4248
Permikin, I. P. *see* Petri, V. N.
Pernet, R. *see* Combes, G.
Perriguy, N. 5340
Perritt, A. M. *see* Jennison, M. W.
Perry, T. O. 4750
Persson, T. 3708
Perušić, A. 627
Pestal, E. 2577
Pevsianidze, D. I. 1907
Peters, R. A., *et al.* 2972
Peters, W. J., *et al.* 4750
Peterson, A. 3929
Peterson, D. G., and West, A. S. 2087
— *see* West, A. S.
Peterson, G. 979, 4059
Peterson, G. W., Nuland, D., and Weihing, J. L. 754
Peterson, K. R. *see* Walters, C. S.
Peterson, L. O. T. 2356
Peterson, O., and Winquist, T. 2092
Peterson, P. J. 4694
Peterson, R. S. 794, 3860, 4029
Petit, E. 1653
Petit, J.-J. 1239
Petrenko, E. S. 1587, 1738, 2319
Petri, H. 4105
Petri, V. N., and Permikin, I. P. 2945
Petříček, V. 3688
Petrov, A. K. 2762
Petrov, O. V., and Krasnjuk, A. A. 2305
Petrov, S. A. 1716, 3225
Petrović, D. S. 1745
Pettersson, E., and Runeberg, J. 2707
Pettinger, I. F. *see* Johnson, N. E.
Petitt, J.-C. 1072
Petzoldt, K., and Oldberg, R. 5361
Pew, J. C. 4289
— and Weyna, P. 5857
Peyresaubes, R. 1239
Pfeil, A. P. 2726
Pfeilsticker, K. H., Jr., and Ammer, U. 5762
Pfister, H. O. 4559
Phares, R. E., and Crosby, J. S. 4911
— and Liming, F. G. 1946, 3549
— *see* Clark, F. B.
Philip, M. S. 1015, 4983
Philippis, A. de 4595, 5142
Phillips, C. B. 715, 721, 723-4
— *see* Davis, J. B.
Phillips, F. H., and Watson, A. J. 6000
Phillips, J. 4567
Phillips, J. J. 4129
Philpott, J. 1583
Phipps, R. L., and Gilbert, G. E. 4117
Phya W. Wanandorn 3210
Piccarolo, G. 3497, 4595
Picton, J. W. 1209
Pielou, E. C. 297
Piening, L. J. 4786
Pierce, D. A. 3995
Pierlot, R., and Reynders, M. 5657
Pierrard, G., and Baurant, R. 886, 3932
Pierre, R. *see* Combes, G.
Piesack, J. *see* Fankhänel, H.
Pieters, A. 5001
Pigulevskii [Pigulevskij], G. V., and Maksimova, A. M. 4474
Pikalkin, V. M. 3707
Pilipenko, F. S. 4828
Pilon, J. G., and Blais, J. R. 2380
Pinčuk, A. M. 523
Pinhey, J. T., Ritchie, E., and Taylor, W. C. 1543
Pirags, D. *see* Kundziņš, A.
Pires, J. Murça 1637
Pirsko, A. R., and Steck, L. V. 3758
Pirvulescu, C. G. *see* Rădulescu, I.
Pisarenko, E. P. *see* Proskurjakova, O. F.
Pisar'kov, H. A. 2000
Pisarska, M. 1450
Pisek, A., and Heizmann, K. 4622
Piskernik, M. 3364
Piškula, F. 1918
Pitkin, F. H. 3481
— *see* Loewenstein, H.
Pitt, C. J. W. [Pitt, J.] 1393, 4529
Pižurin, A. A. 5888
Pjateckij, G. E. 360
Plagnat, F. 6129
Plaisance, G. 4541
— and Marel, H. W. van 4640
Plakidas, A. G. 2294
Plass, W. T. *see* Minckler, L. S.
Platon, V. 1298
Platonov, P. I. 2136
Platzer, H. B. 5269
— and Stackelberg, S. von 5268
Plickat, H. *see* Holz, D.
Plochmann, R. 1660, 1786
Plonski, W. L. 2540
Plouvier, V. 1538
Plumb, T. R. 3311
Plym Forshell, W. 3589
Pócs, T. 303
Podduev, P. M. 2549
Podkopaev, A. A. 1989
Podzorov, N. V. 709
Pogoda, G. 5061
Pogrebniak [Pogrebniak], P. S., Il'kun', G. M., and Solopko, A. A. 1553
Pointing, P. J. 5541
— *see* Green, G. W.
Pokorný, J. 1835
Poleac, E. 3854
Polevoj, V. V. *see* Treskin, P. P.
Polikašev, N. M. 2762
Polishchuk [Poliščuk], L. K. 93
Poljak, A. B. *see* Polyak, A. B.
Poljakov, A. F. *see* Molotkov, P. I.
Poljakova-Minčenko, N. F. 999
Poljanskij, E. V. *see* Džiković, V. L.
Polonskij, M. L., and Sedoj, G. I. 4196
Polovtseff, B. 6015
Položencev, P. A., and Položenceva-Korovina, N. I. 2341
Polozova, L. Ja. *see* Eremič, K. A.
Pol'skij, M. N. *see* Karadina, S. N.
Polster, H. 3135
— *see* Weise, G.
Poľujan, A. 1836
Polyak [Poljak], A. B. 2692
Pomerleau, R. 5436
— *see* Etheridge, D. E.
Poncelet, J. 4980
Pond, F. W. 5213
Pong, W. Y. *see* Bruce, H. D.
Ponomareva, A. A. *see* Popov, V. V.
Poole, A. L. 5168, 6100, 6119
Poostchi, I. *see* Stanley, R. G.
Pope, R. B. 4054
Popelka, J. 670
— and Cetti, J. 666
Popescu, A., and Dimboiu, E. 1140
Popescu, C. I., and Hanganu, C. I. 5021
Popescu, N. 3624
Popescu-Zeletin, I. 1802, 4112
Popik, M. G. *see* Kürschner, K.
Popnikola, N., and Ilievski, A. 1592
Popov, K. P. 185, 281
Popov, V. V., and Ponomareva, A. A. 2460
Popović, M. *see* Mišić, V.
Popović, V., and Nikolić, S. 5671

AUTHORS INDEX

- Porfir'ev, V. S. 1767
 Poso, S. *see* Nyssönen, A.
 Posohov, P. P. 313
 Postlethwait, S. N. *see* Guard, A. T.
 Postner, M. 909
 Potapov, M. G. *see* Gej, N. N.
 Potter, L. D., and Moir, D. R. 326
 Pound, J. 6009
 Poupon, J. *see* Vignal, P.
 Powell, J. A. 2360
 Powell, R. W., Jr. 799
 Powers, H. O. 1581
 Powers, H. R., Jr., and Boyce, J. S. 3835
 Poynton, R. J. 3437-8
 Pozdnjakov, A. A. 4279, 5839
 Prager, R. H., Ritchie, E., and Taylor, W. C. 1370
 Prakash, M. 539
 Prakash, U. 4229
 Prasad, B. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
 Prasad, B. N. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
 Prasad, R. *see* Ghildyal, B. P.
 Prasad, R. C. 386
 Prashad, B., and Sen Sarma, P. K. 62
 Prax, J. 506
 Prebble, M. L., *et al.* 891
 Premont, P. *see* Lightfoot, R. G.
 Preusser, H.-J., Dietrichs, H. H., and Gottwald, H. 2623
 Price, M. P. 527
 Prielipp, D. O. *see* Bean, J. L.
 Priestley, C. A. 4725
 Prilop, H. 2350
 Pringle, S. L. *see* Arnold, J. E. M.
 Prior, K. W. 3732
 Prisjažnjuk, A. A. 2236
 Prista, L. Nogueira, Alves, A. Correia, and Costa, M. C. P. H. da 1353-4
 — *see* Alves, A. Correia
 Pritchett, W. L. 5312
 — and Swinford, K. R. 1973
 Prjahin, M. I. 610
 Procter, J. E. A. 5309
 Prodan, M. 4037
 Prohorov, V. B. 5277
 Prokaev, V. I., and Kolesnikov, B. P. 3268
 Prokazin, E. P. 3190, 3534
 Prokop'ev, M. N. 1940
 Prop, N. 3899
 Prosiński, S., Czechowski, Z., and Lutomski, K. 4481
 — and Lutomski, K. 4482
 — Lutomski, K., and Jeran, B. 4370
 — Lutomski, K., and Marciniak, I. 4369
 — and Surmiński, J. 4283
 — Surmiński, J., and Czechowski, Z. 4319
 — *et al.* 4251
 Proskurjakova, O. F., and Pisarenko, E. P. 1991
 Prusak, J. 2768
 Prutzer, E. 1458
 Pryor, L. D. *see* Gauba, E.
 Przybylska, J., and Hurich, J. 88
 Pschorn-Walcher, H. 3896, 5610
 Pšeničnikova, N. M. 2315
 Pšonnova, V. G. *see* Zelikov, V. D.
 Puchelt, D. *see* Becker, G.
 Puchert, H. 4039
 Pungs, L., and Lambert, K. 6019
 Purdom, D. *see* Walker, L. C.
 Puri, G. S., and Jain, S. K. 317, 3355
 Purkayastha, B. K., and Krishnaswami, S. 626
 — *see* Krishnaswami, S.
 Purkayastha, R. P. *see* Banerjee, S.
 Purkayastha, S. K. *see* Ghosh, S. S.
 Purohit, K. 6031
 Purslow, D. F. 5875
 — *see* Bryan, J.
 Purushotham, A. 1250
 — Pande, J. N., and Singh Sud, J. 5944
 Purves, C. B. *see* Jones, J. K. N.
 Pushkareva [Puškareva], Z. V. *see* Grigor'ev, A. D.
 Pylaev, M. *see* Kazancev, A.
 QUAM, A. N. *see* Tinney, W. A.
 Quattrocchi, G. 4595
 Qudrat-i-Khuda, M. *see* Ali, M. E.
 Quick, A. S. *see* Quick, C. R.
 Quick, C. R. 4922
 — and Quick, A. S. 3490
 Quinney, D. N. 6135
 Quintana, F. J. 5544
 Quintana, P. O. *see* Tagudar, E. T.
 Quispel, A. 1706
 Quitt, H. 5608
 Qureshi, I. M. 505, 541, 3426, 3614, 4583
 RACHOR, J. *see* Tunmann, P.
 Rack, K. 819
 Rackwitz, G., and Obermaier, M. 6011
 Racz, J., Schulz, H., and Knigge, W. 2894
 Raczkowski, J. *see* Ławniczak, M.
 Radhakrishnan, A. N., Gopal-krishnan, K. S., and Giri, K. V. 1545
 Radonjić, M. 2516
 Radonjić, S. 5565
 Radovanović, Ž. 2036
 Radu, A., and Tudoran, P. 4326
 Radu, S. 5020
 Rădulescu, I., and Pîrvulescu, C. G. 3544
 Radulović, S. 4981
 Raets, G. H. 3540, 5087
 Rafael Figallo, D., and Baya Casal, E. M. 1016
 Raghavan, M. S. 3471, 3626
 Ragonese, A. E. 1413
 Raizada, M. B., Bharadwaja, R. C., and Jain, S. K. 4811
 — and Sahni, K. C. 158
 Rajagopalaingar, A. S. 5966
 Rajkhowa, S. 1778, 1823
 — and Khan, M. A. W. 5229-30
 — and Seth, S. K. 3655
 Rajko, P. N. *see* Sautin, V. I.
 Raju, D. C. S. *see* Panigrahi, G.
 Raknes, E. 2759
 Ram, B. S. 356
 Ram Reddy, M. A., and Last, F. T. 752
 Ramakrishna, A. 4973
 Ramakrishnan, P. S. 317
 Raman, S. P. *see* Barua, A. K.
 Raman, S. S. 317
 Ramaswami, S. *see* Badhwar, R. L.
 Ramos, A. N., Jr., 5838
 Ramos, A. S., *see* Tapia, J. C.
 Ramsay, J. *see* Ker, J. W.
 Ranatunga, M. S. *see* Merritt, V. G.
 Randel, G. L. 2054
 Raney, F. C. *see* Vaadia, Y.
 Rangaswami, S., and Sambamurthy, K. 1362
 Rangelov, K. N. 3136
 Rannert, H., and Minelli, H. 2453
 Ranta, V., and Rauhalahhti, M. 495
 Rao, B. S. *see* Newsam, B. S.
 Rao, P. S., Bhatia, K., and Pathak, T. C. 2981
 Rao, R. S., and Panigrahi, G. 1777
 Rao, V. S. 3393, 5028
 Raškevič, N. A. 2332
 Rasmussen, A. 2046
 Rasmussen, E. F. 1293
 — and Avanzado, M. B. 5981
 Rasmussen, S. 5971
 Rasmusson, R. *see* Olsson, O.
 Ratner, M. E. *see* Tumanov, I. F.
 Ratray, J. M. 4959
 — and Wild, H. 4958
 Rätzel, K. 569
 Rau, [R.] 3019
 Raud, G. 3174
 Rauhalahhti, M. *see* Ranta, V.
 Räuker, A. 56
 Ravensberg, K. *see* Duesburg, J. van
 Rawat, B. S. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
 Rawlings, G. B. 5499
 Ray, D. L. 2853
 Raymond, F. L., and Reid, J. 959
 Razumov, V. P. 5197
 Read, R. A. 5211
 Rebane, H. K. 4965
 Recoules, J. P. de 1239, 5921
 — and Lanen, J. 5921
 Redcliffe, A. H. *see* Hatt, H. H.
 Reddy, C. V. K. 531
 Redhead, J. F. 2470
 Rediske, J. H. 488, 3323
 — and Shea, K. R. 2222
 — *see* Shea, K. R.
 Reed, J. F. 5312
 Reed, J. P. *see* Hutchinson, M. T.
 Rees, C. E. 1402
 Reese, E. T. *see* Mandels, M.
 Řehák, J. 4041
 — *see* Penicka, K.
 Rehder, H. 1557
 Rehili, P. S. *see* Bakshi, B. K.
 Rehman, M. A., and Gupta, H. K. 4257
 — and Kukreti, D. P. 1290, 5091
 — *see* Sharma, S. N.
 Reichart, G., and Szalay-Marzós, L. 3965
 — *see* Keve, A.
 Reid, H. A. 6005
 Reid, J., and Cain, R. F. 3207
 — *see* Raymond, F. L.
 Reid, J. S. 2749, 5778
 Reid, W. H., *et al.* 2588
 Reigner, I. G. *see* Suchko, W. C.
 Reinhart, K. G., Leonard, R. E., and Hart, G. E. 49
 Reisch, J. 743, 2311
 Reisch, K. W. *see* Cannon, T. F.
 Reissinger, G. 2127
 Reksodiharjo, W. Soegeng 3232

AUTHORS INDEX

- Remezov, N. P. 226
Renault, T. R., and McDougall, G. A. 2378
Renlund, D. W. *see* Shenefeldt, R. D.
Rennerfelt, E. 5419
Renntun, H. G. 5270
Rensevič, N. A. 2083
Renshaw, J. F. 4854
Renwick, R. J. 656
Repnevskij, V. V. 3416
Repp, G. I. *see* Khan, A. H.
Rerolle, P. 5036
Resnik, M. E. *see* Montaldi, E. R.
Reukema, D. L. 271, 1869, 2026
see Worthington, N. P.
Reynders, M. 487
see Pierlot, R.
Reynolds, G., and Burch, J. E. 1252
Reynolds, H. G. *see* Rich, L. R.
Reynolds, J. F. *see* Hafstad, G. E.
Reynolds, L. 4479
Reznik, H. *see* Egger, K.
Reznikov, P. K. 2578
Reznikov, V. M., and Kataev, A. I. 1342
Rhame, T. E. *see* Russell, T. E.
Rheinheimer, G. 700
Rice, E. L. 4613
Rice, R. *see* Hopkins, W.
Rich, L. R., Reynolds, H. G., and West, J. A. 4670
Richard, F. 218, 5202
Richard, J.-L. 4950
Richards, B. N. 2006, 5167
Richards, E. G. 345, 5902
— and Hummel, F. C. 3001
Richards, J. G. *see* Dingwall, A. R.
Richards, L. G. 3385
— see Anderson, H. W.
Richards, O. W. 59
Richards, S. S. *see* Dibble, D. L.
Richards, W. R. 3913
Richens, R. H. 134, 3198
Richly, W. *see* Schulze, B.
Richmond, K. P. *see* Hall, M. J.
Richter, D. 5534
Ricker, D. L. 522
Rickes 2085
Riebold, R. J. 2191
Rieger, R. *see* Gumiński, J.
Rietz, G. E. du 188
Rietz, R. C. 4385
Rigby, J. F. 3798
Riker, A. J. 3806
— see Smalley, E. B.
Rioux, L. 5242
Ripley, T. H., and Campbell, R. A. 3401
— Johnson, F. M., and Thomas, W. P. 3363
Rique, T. *see* Rothman, B.
— see Valente, H. M.
Risdon, C. J. E. *see* Kingston, R. S. T.
Rishbeth, J. 766
Ritcey, G. C. 5995
Ritchie, E., Snape, D., and Taylor, W. C. 4309
— and Taylor, W. C. 4308
— Taylor, W. C., and Vautin, S. T. K. 3133
— Taylor, W. C., and Willcocks, D. V. 1182
— see Anet, E. F. L. J.
— see Galbraith, M. N.
Ritchie, E. *see* Hodgson, D.,
— see Pinhey, J. T.
— see Prager, R. H.
Ritchie, J. C. 1007
Rițiu, A. *see* Spirchez, Z.
Ritter, H. J. 5171
Rjabinin, V. M. 5328
Roach, B. A. *see* Funk, D. T.
Roan, C. C., and Hopkins, T. L. 59
Robak, H. 2347
Robbins, A. L. *see* Maruzzella, J. C.
Robbins, W. J., and Hervey, A. 1626
Robel, H. 2005
Robert, A. 3987
— and Barnoud, F. 4290
Roberts, E. G. 2500
Roerts, H. 910, 941–2, 1279–80
Robinson, D. W. 5641
Robson, N. K. B., and Shaw, H. K. A. 3238
— see Exell, A. W.
Roche, L. 3459
Roche, P. *see* Vignal, A.
Rock, D. A., *see* Baldwin, H. I.
Rodionov B. S. 2139, 3713
Rodrigues J. Feliz 612, 3428
Rodriguez E. M. 2608, 4234
— see Cozzo, D.
Rodriguez, J. G. 884
Roe, E. I., and McCain, D. P. 5060
Roe, T., Jr., and Hochman, H. 1249
Roelofsen, P. A. 2844
Rogaliński, K., and Flotyński, J. 2075
Rogers, A. P. *see* Miksche, J. P.
Rogers, E. J. 2945
Rogers, N. F. *see* Berry, F. H.
Rogowski, B. F. W. *see* Shakeshaft, E. M.
Rogozin, A. V. 652
Rohde, R. 2465
Rohmeder, E. 115, 1979, 2008, 4758, 5042, 6136
— and Eisenhut, G. 1599
Roisin, P. 5145
Rojas y Rojas, J. M. 2493
— and Rojas Valero, E. 5138
Rokjānis, B. 2082
Roller, K. J. 4588
Roll-Hansen, F. 824
Romancier, R. M. 4075
Romanyk, N. 844, 916, 2405, 3992
Romašov, D. D. *see* Šalāpenok, E. S.
Ronchetti, G. 1488
Ronco, F. 160, 5201
Roonwal, M. L., and Chatterjee, P. N. 5519
— Chatterjee, P. N., and Thapa, R. S. 1276–7
— and Sen-Sarma, P. K. 61
Root, D. F., Sacman, J. F., and Harris, J. F. 1335
— see Gregory, A. S.
Rosa, K. 3087
Rosa, W. 5650
Rosayro, R. A. de 333, 4941
Rösch, R. 4396
Roščina, V. D. 3147
Rosenstock 2085, 4569
Rosinski, M. A. 1623
— see Campana, R. J.
Roško, P., and Kern, J. 2122
Ross, D. A., and Evans, D. 5561
Ross, E. W. 2477
Ross, H. H. 946
Ross, P. 299
Rosseland, S. 5244
Rossmann, G. *see* Langer, H.
Rostovcev, S. A. 1677
Roth, C. 4978
Roth, H. G. *see* Baechler, R. H.
Roth, L., *et al.* 4485
Rothacher, J. *see* Berntsen, C. M.
Rothkirch-Trach, [K.-C.], and Volk-mann, J. H. 4040
Rothman, B., and Rique, T. 4519
Rouanet, R. 3109
Roudier, A. J. 2697
Rougerie, G. 1464
Rouse, G. D. 3440
Roussel, L. 218, 3047
Roussel, L.-J. 1560
Roux, D. G., Maihs, E. A., and Paulus, E. 2719
— and Paulus, E. 2717–8, 2720, 6034
Rovira, A. D. *see* Bowen, G. D.
Row, C., and Guttenberg, S. 5775
— see Guttenberg, S.
Row, C. R. *see* Siegel, W. C.
Rowan, S. J. 3514
— and Good, J. M. 2469
Rowat, M. H. *see* Bier, J. E.
Rowe, J. S. 3380
Rowe, J. W. 5991
Rowe, R. D. H. 4587
Rowland, L., and Budden, C. E. 345
Rowney, L. 2095
Rowson, J. M. *see* Patel, M. D.
Roy, D. F. 4848, 5124
Roy, M. P. 4153
Roy, S. K. *see* Narayanaswami, S.
Royall, W. C., Jr., and Ferguson, E. R. 3873
Rožanov, B. G., and Rožanova, I. M. 4646–7
Rožkov, A. S. 897
Rozmej, Z., and Kowalski, J. 2918
Rub, F. 5878
Rubanov, B. V. 2042
Rubcova, N. N. 3949
— see Egorov, N. N.
Rubner, H. 3271
Rubťov, S. *see* Bindu, C.
— see Florescu, I. I.
Ruck, M., and Ruck, H. 1160
Rucker, T. W., and Smith, W. R. 2871
Rudakov, V. E. 4114
Rudelt, J. 699
Ruden, T. 1956, 3475, 5042
Rudinsky, J. A. 4684, 5594
Rudman, P. 1188, 4318
— Bowers, E. A., and Dale, F. A. 4383
— and Gay, F. J. 1187, 2713
— see Costa, E. W. B. da
Rudnev, D. F., and Stepanova, E. N. 2434
Rudnicki, J. 1863
Rudolf, P. O., and Clausen, K. E. 5064
Rudolph, T. D. 4930
— and Nienstaedt, H. 4763
— see Schoenike, R. E.
Rudolph, V. J., and McCullough, S. W. 1976
Ruehle, J. L. 2468, 5621
— and Sasser, J. N. 5622

AUTHORS INDEX

- Rufelt, H. 94
 Rühl, A. 3371
 Rui, D. *see* Ciferri, R.
 Ruinen, J. 3360
 Ruiter, L. de 3899
 Ruiz-Dana, J. M. 4081
 Rummukainen, U. 2204
 Runeberg, J. 2707, 2709
 see Bredenberg, J. B.
 see Pettersson, E.
 Runeberg, L. 1058, 1074
 Rupérez, A. 904, 917, 3967, 4690
 Rupérez Cuéllar, A. 3966, 3973
 Rupf, H., Schönhar, S., and Zeyher, M. 3496
 Rüsche, J. *see* Huber, B.
 Rushmore, F. M. 3260
 — *see* Lull, H. W.
 Russanow, I. 3044
 Russell, E. W. 1465
 Russell, J. D., Henderson, M. E. K., and Farmer, V. C. 5858
 Russell, K. W. *see* Johnston, A. N.
 Russell, P. F. 4566
 Russell, R. C. *see* Arnold, R. H.
 Russell, T. E., and Rhame, T. E. 491
 Ruth, R. H. *see* Worthington, N. P.
 Rutkowski, B. 2509
 Rutnam, P. W. 246
 Ruttan, R. 4185
 Ruttan, V. W., and Callahan, J. C. 5744
 Ruuhijärvi, R. 300
 Ryan, R. B. 3997
 Rydahl, A. *see* Hammar, M.
 Rydberg, L. 5759
 Ryker, R. A. *see* Minckler, L. S.
 Ryle, G. B. 1055, 1420, 3010
 Rymerówna, T. *see* Grochowski, J.
 Rys, L. J. 1765, 3372, 4438
 Rytikova, M. N. *see* Kauričev, I. S.
 Rzaşa, S. *see* Mañka, K.
- SAARNUOKI, S. 1123
 Saatcioglu, F. 418
 and Pamay, B. 3016
 et al. 1436
 Sabado, R. A., and Maun, M. M. 1662
 Sabhasri, S. 3266
 and Ferrell, W. K. 4936
 Sabo, E. D. 4965
 Sachelarescu, V. 1198
 Sachsse, H. 1101, 4238
 Sadasivan, T. S. 94
 Sadler, H., and Hruschka, A. 2920
 Sadoh, T. 1141-4
 Sadovnikova, T. A. *see* Kondrat'ev, S. F.
 Saeki, H. *see* Sakata, K.
 Saeki, T. 3339
 Saeman, J. F. *see* Root, D. F.
 Sæther, R. 5776
 — *see* Dahl, E.
 Šafar, J. 3004
 Safarov, I. S. 3348
 Sagreiya, K. P. 1250, 2057
 — and Chakravarti, R. 3638
 — and Tomar, M. S. 1456
 Sahay, B. K. 370, 3398
 Sahn, U. *see* Kloeke, A.
 Sahni, K. C. *see* Raizada, M. B.
 Saho, H. 812
 Saigusa, I. 4544
- Saikia, M. L. *see* Stracey, P. D.
 Saint-Aubin, G. de 324
 St. John, H. 3230, 4812
 Saito, A. *see* Nitto, M.
 Saito, K. 1498
 Saito, T. 32, 1497
 Sakaguchi, K., and Okada, Y. 3177
 Sakai, A. 207-8
 Sakakibara, A., and Oda, K. 1343
 Sakalo, D. I. 1770
 Sakasegawa, T. 4453
 — *see* Tadaki, Y.
 Sakata, K., and Saeki, H. 5842
 Saks, K. A. 1822, 4965
 Saksena, H. K., and Vaartaja, O. 2241
 see Vaartaja, O.
 Sakurai, Y., and Matuo, T. 5459
 Säläganu, N., and Galan-Fabian, D. 3804
 Salamin, P. 40
 Salapenok, E. S., and Romašov, D. D. 915
 Salas, A. H. 5750
 Salinš, S., and Smilga, J. 1848
 Salisbury, F. B. 94
 Salisbury, P. J., and Morgan, G. A. 4662
 see Vaartaja, O.
 Saljaev, R. K. 435, 3307
 Sallenave, P. 5840
 Salm-Horstmar, P. *see* Bos, J. van den
 Salminen, J. 646
 Salmon, J. 4709
 Salmon, M. N. 2834
 Salt, R. W. 59
 Šaltyko, G. E. 5929, 5936
 Samadder, K. R. *see* Banerjee, S.
 Samapuddhi, K. 4537
 Sambamurthy, K. *see* Rangaswami, S.
 Samek, V. 4532, 5042
 Sammi, J. C. 964
 Samojlova, E. M. 4635
 Samorzewski, J. 1134, 5818
 Sampson, A. W. 1506
 Samset, I. 5244, 5902
 Šamsiev, K. 1928
 Samujillo, V. O. *see* Sergovskij, P. S.
 Samusev, F. F. 1845
 San Buenaventura, P., and Assidao, F. 499
 Sanchez Mejorada, N., and Huguet, L. 3259
 Sandberg, B. 4060
 Sandermann, W. 4295
 — Schwers, W., and Gaudert, P. 2658
 — and Simatupang, M. H. 2712
 — *et al.* 4392
 — *see* Ehlers, R. C.
 Sanders, T. R. B. 4205
 Sanderson, R., and McIntosh, D. 448
 Sandnes, E. 5244
 Sands, W. A. 871, 5518
 — *see* Harris, W. V.
 Sandwith, N. Y. 3247
 Sanev, V. I. 1217
 Sanger, N., *et al.* 2906
 Sannikov, G. P. *see* Hotjanovič, A. V.
 Sannikov, S. N. 3417
 Sano, E. 2682, 4278, 5833, 5841
- Santamour, F. S. 3463
 Santen Kolff, L. F. van *see* Norhaus, G. H.
 Santhan, P. S., and Barat, S. K. 6037
 Santiago, A. 613
 Santoro, F. H. 4011, 4408
 Santoro, T. 4902
 — and Casida, L. E., Jr. 4903
 Santos, C. F. de Oliveira 1126
 Santos, H. Abrantes dos 1511
 Santos, N. J. *see* Cortes, R. T.
 Sanyer, N., Keller, E. L., and Chidester, G. H. 6006
 Sapoženkov, Ju. F. 2306
 Sarajlić, H. 2047
 Saravia Toledo, C. *see* Morello, J. H.
 Sarkisov, V. V. 2101
 Šarkov, V. I. *see* Sharkov, V. I.
 Sarlin, P. 1682, 3452
 — *see* Lescanne, G.
 Sartz, R. S. 1469
 Sasakawa, M. 953
 Sasse, O. 2127
 Sasser, J. N. *see* Ruehle, J. L.
 Sato, K., and Shoji, T. 749
 Shoji, T., and Ota, N. 5406
 — *see* Nohara, Y.
 Satoo, S. 1686, 1690, 4864
 Satoo, T. *see* Negisi, K.
 Satterlund, D. R. 210
 Satyanarayana, A. V. V. *see* Kuriyan, G. K.
 Saucier, J. R., and Miller, R. L. 2887
 Saums, W. A., and Turner, H. D. 2928
 Saunders, J. L., and Norris, D. M., Jr. 4004
 Sauret, S. *see* Grente, J.
 Sautin, V. I., and Rajko, P. N. 1837
 Sauvage, C. 4839
 Savard, J. 655, 5902
 — *et al.* 4293
 Savina, A. V. 2011
 Šavnin, A. G. 2537
 Savory, B. M. 4808, 5152
 Savory, J. G., and Cockcroft, R. 2839
 Sawyer, J. S. 5007
 Saxena, V. B. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
 Saya, I. 5799
 — *see* Messeri, A.
 Saylor, L. C. 1616
 Sayn-Wittgenstein, L. 1046, 2553
 Šbirnac, A. 3598, 5158
 Scamoni, A. 1759, 4943
 Scannell, S. *see* Cain, B. F.
 Šcarbrough, N. M. *see* Allen, R. M.
 Ščepot'ev, F. L., Tolstoplet, A. Ja., and Navalihina, N. K. 5119
 Ščerbakov, A. *see* Kazancev, A.
 Ščerbakov, A. P. 3134
 Ščerbina, K. G. 220
 Schaefer, V. J. 714
 Schaeffer, R. *see* Moreau, R.
 Schaer, B. 1239
 Schaefer, E. R., *et al.* 2907
 Schäfer, H.-R. 4038
 Schairer, L. A. *see* Sparrow, A. H.
 Schalck, J. 5935
 Schanderl, H. 1694
 Scharpf, R. F. 5382
 Scharringa, M. 2160

AUTHORS INDEX

- Schedl, K. 5579
 Schedl, K. E. 66, 940, 3117
 Scheer, R. L., and Hodges, J. D. 349
 Scheffer, T. C., and Eslyn, W. E. 1267, 2849
 — see Anderson, A. E.
 Scheistrøen, A. 4550
 Schelling, J. 3069
 Schenk, J. A. 2427
 — see Partridge, A. D.
 Schermerhorn, W. 4139
 Schiechl, H. M. 1458
 Schimitschek, E. 3680
 — and Jahn, E. 2192
 Schindler, N. 688
 Schirlé, A. 3114, 3576
 Schlegel, F. *see* Kummerow, J.
 Schmalfuss, K., and Schulze, W. 1492
 Schmausser, M. 5878
 Schmid, P. *see* Maksymov, J. K.
 Schmid, R. *see* Liese, W.
 Schmidt, G. 3687, 4163
 Schmidt, H. 2865, 3509, 5970
 Schmidt, O. T. 4708
 Schmidt, R. A., and Fergus, C. L. 5450
 Schmiede, D. C. *see* Speers, C. F.
 Schmitz, A. 5067
 — and Delvaux, J. 5047
 Schmutz, E. M., and Wagle, R. F. 5216
 Schmutzler, W. 2771
 Schnabel, M. *see* Ziegler, H.
 Schnaiderowa, J. 5578
 Schneider, A. *see* Kollmann, F.
 Schneider, E. 3730
 Schneider, E. A. 5194
 Schneider, F. 4684
 Schneider, I. 2340
 Schneider, K. 5255
 Schneider, W. J. 3102
 — and Ayer, G. R. 4675
 Schnell, R. 1629
 Schniewind, A. P. 2727
 — and Kersavage, P. C. 4260, 4262
 Schober, R. 1853
 Schoch, O. 1406, 4179
 Schoenike, R. E. 4860
 — Rudolph, T. D., and Jensen, R. A. 4761
 Schoening, E. H., and Tilden, J. W. 2411
 Schofield, R. C. *see* Dingwall, A. R.
 Scholles, W. 5933
 Scholz, E. 5055
 Schönbach, H. 395, 4776
 Schönborn, W. 3121
 Schönnhar, S. 5400
 — *see* Olberg, R.
 — *see* Rupf, H.
 Schönnamsgruber, H. 2008
 Schöpfer, W. 958, 4028, 5627, 5753
 Schopmeyer, C. S. 3506
 Schores, D. D. *see* Stevenson, D. D.
 Schorning, P. 4469
 Schove, D. J., and Frewer, A. 1024
 Schramm, L. C., and Schwarting, A. E. 1367
 Schread, J. C. 879
 Schreiber, E. 4039
 Schreiber, L. R., and Green, R. J., Jr. 755
 — *see* Green, R. J., Jr.
 Schreiber, M. 1600
 Schröck, O. 5042
 — *et al.* 5055
 Schrötter, F. W. von 2153
 Schubert, B. G. *see* Willaman, J. J.
 Schubert, G. H. 745
 Schubert, J. 3495
 Schubert, W. J., and Nord, F. F. 1164
 — *see* Coscia, C. J.
 Schuder, D. L. 895, 2387
 Schüpp, H. 801
 Schuerch, C. *see* Erby, W. A.
 Schultz, A. J. 1977
 Schultze-Dewitz, G. 1288, 2867–8
 Schulz, H. 2891, 4428
 — *see* Knigge, W.
 — *see* Racz, J.
 Schulze, B. 2823
 — and Richly, W. 2827, 4376
 Schulze, W. *see* Schmalfuss, K.
 Schumacher, W. *see* Kollmann, R.
 Schurr, K. 2127
 Schütt, P., and Augustin, H. 5862
 Schütze, G. A., *et al.* 2774
 Schvester, D., and Bianchi, H. 2416
 Schwab, A. *see* Steinlin, H.
 Schwarting, A. E. *see* Schramm, L. C.
 Schwartz, H., and King, F. W. 2927
 Schwartz, S. L. 2948
 Schwarz, R. 5209
 Schweers, W. *see* Sandermann, W.
 Schweigler, W. 3718, 4187, 5298
 Schweitzer, D. L., and Skok, R. A. 5437
 Schwend, M. 5177
 Schwenke, H. J. 455
 Schwenke, W. 2333
 Schwerdtfeger, F. 689, 3728, 5552
 Schwung, K. 3650
 Ščiglovskij, B. *see* Fogel', D.
 Scott, C. W. i–xviii, 3390
 Scott, J. F. 5182
 Scougall, R. K. *see* Arni, P. C.
 Scurfie, G. 1675
 Scutareanu, P. 5495
 Seabra, L. de, and Ferreirinha, M. P. 1098
 Sebald, O. 293
 Šedivy, J. *see* Obrtel, R.
 Sedlak, O. 3719
 Sedoj, G. I. *see* Polonskij, M. L.
 Seelkopf, C., and Carothie, H. 4446
 Seely, H. E. 5665, 5728
 Seelye, R. N. *see* Cambie, R. C.
 Seheult, L. R. 628
 Seidel, K. W. 1952
 — and Brinkman, K. A. 5148
 — *see* Clark, F. B.
 Seidl, D. S. de, and Gaede, K. 92
 Seigworth, K. J. 38
 — and Barton, J. H. 4585
 Seiler, N. *see* Fischer, F. G.
 Seillac, P. 4695
 — Seillac, and Ladevèze, H. 5830
 Šejdin, I. A. *see* Mareev, V. S.
 Sekawin, M. 1612
 Sekhar, A. C., and Bhartari, R. K. 4272, 5820
 — and Negi, G. S. 5821
 — and Rawat, B. S. 2639
 — Rawat, B. S., and Bhartari, R. K. 5835
 — and Rawat, N. S. 2668
 Sekulski, K. *see* Sila, B.
 Selbo, M. L. 2757, 5914
 Seleznev, B. 3691
 Selina, T. A. 2762
 Seliskar, C. E. *see* Dochinger, L. S.
 Selmer-Anderssen, C. *see* Dahl, E.
 Šemahanova, N. M. 518
 Semenkova, I. G. 2235
 Semenova, L. M. *see* Mamaev, B. M.
 Sen, D. N. 1705
 Sen, N. N. 535
 Sen-Sarma, P. K. *see* Chatterjee, P. N.
 — *see* Mathur, R. N.
 — *see* Prashad, B.
 — *see* Roonwal, M. L.
 Sengupta, N. *see* Das, G. M.
 Sepp, R. 4656
 Serafimovskij, A. 907
 — and Grujovska, M. 742
 — *see* Ohnesorge, B.
 Šercej, A. 1751
 Serebriakov, I. G. 3341
 Sergeeva, V. N., and Miljutina, S. V. 4314
 Sergovskij, P. S. 1301
 — Bykovskij, V. N., and Samujilo, V. O. 2673
 Sergutin, V. E. 3714
 Serry, V. 1195
 Seshadri, T. R. *see* Ganguly, A. K.
 Sesmaisons, D. de 6131
 Seth, S. K. 3612, 4152, 4611
 — and Dabral, S. N. 584, 980, 3447, 3786
 — and Lohani, D. N. 6066
 — and Mathauda, G. S. 3662, 4134
 — and Yadav, J. S. P. 3092
 — *see* Rajkhowa, S.
 Setten, G. G. K. 2496, 4599
 Setterfield, G., and Bayley, S. T. 94
 Sevast'janov, G. N. 71
 Sevast'janov, N. F. *see* Dolgilevič, M. I.
 Ševčenko, S. V. 3429, 4908
 Severini, D. 493
 Seymour Walker, [K.] J. 4332
 Shafer, E. L., Jr., Grisez, T. J., and Sowa, E. 2310
 Shah, S. R. H. 601, 3633
 Shankarnarayan *see* Gupta, R. K.
 Shakeshaft, E. M., and Rogowski, B. F. W. 2172
 Shanks, R. E., and Olson, J. S. 20
 Shantz, H. L., and Turner, B. L. 322
 Shapiro, R. E. *see* Fried, M.
 Sharkov, V. I., Kuibina, N. I., and Solov'eva, Yu. P. [Šarkov, V. I., Kuibina, N. I., and Solov'eva, Ju. P.] 1174
 Sharma, S. N., Bali, B. I., and Rehman, M. A. 2873
 Sharp, W. M., and Chisman, H. H. 258
 Shaw, C. G., and Harris, M. R. 744
 — and Leaphart, C. D. 817
 Shaw, H. K. A. 1651
 — *see* Robson, N. K. B.
 Shaw, R. G. 2150, 5049, 5304
 Shea, K. R. 746, 758–9, 770, 2244–5, 2254–5
 — Johnson, N. E., and McKee, S. 5529
 — and Rediske, J. H. 748, 3814

AUTHORS INDEX

- Shea, K. R. and Wotton, M. J. 2162
— *see* Rediske, J. H.
Shearer, R. C. 1882
Shelbourne, C. J. A. 4753
Shen, L.-S. 5026
Shenefelt, R. D., Dosen, R. C., and
Renlund, D. W. 2436
— and Millers, I. 2418
— *see* McMullen, L. H.
Shepherd, K. *see* Gentle, S. W.
Shepherd, K. R. 2031
Shepherd, R. F. 5547
Shepley, A. V. 1430
Sherbeni, A. el *see* Sissi, H. el
Sherratt, H. S. A. *see* Leonard, B. E.
Sherry, S. P. 585, 3099
Shibamoto, T., and Nakazawa, H.
1903
— and Tajima, T. 1493
— *et al.* 467
Shidei, T., *et al.* 251
— *see* Takadi, Y.
Shigematsu, Y. 275, 1125
Shigo, A. L. 3844
Shiiba, H. 986
Shimizo, K., *et al.* 1082
— *see* Nakajima, S.
Shinev, I. S. *see* Bochko, N. A.
Shinohara, H. 378
Shinozaki, A., Horiuchi, T., and
Uchikawa, S. 343-4
Shipman, R. D. 5652
Shirai, J., and Hoshikawa, K. 4674
Shiraishi, N. *see* Fuse, G.
Shirie, M. *see* Kitamura, H.
Shisko, S. *see* Silversides, C. R.
Shiue, C.-J., and Pauley, S. S. 1852
Shoji, T. *see* Sato, K.
Shoppee, C. W., Howden, M. E. H.,
and Johnston, G. A. R. 6041
Shoulders, E. 431, 3515
Shrikhande, J. G. *see* Gildyal, B. P.
Sibtain, S. M. 384, 5151
Siddiqueullah, M. *see* Pepper, J. M.
Sidhu, G. S. *see* Freudenberg, K.
Sidorov, L. F. *see* Lukanenkova,
V. K.
Siebers, A. M. 4237
Sief, L. 1476
Siegel, W. C., and Row, C. R. 991
— *see* Guttenberg, S.
Siepmann, R., and Johnson, T. W.,
Jr. 2836
Siimes, F. E. 2900, 4345
Sikora, B. 4121
Sila, B., and Sekulski, K. 6053
Šilas, P. 1415
Silbernagel, H. *see* Kratzl, K.
Silen, R. R., and Krueger, K. W.
4918
Šilić, Č. 397
Šilova, E. I., and Korovkina, L. V.
1475
Silva, E. E. 5332
Silva, J. A. M. de 212
Silver, G. T. 3960, 5558
Silversides, C. R. 2574
— and Shisko, S. 664
Silvestru, S. 5063, 5070
Silvy-Leligois, P. 335
Simak, M. 408
— Ohba, K., and Suszka, B. 5074
— *see* Natarajan, A. T.
— *see* Ohba, K.
Simatupang, M. H. *see* Sandermann,
W.
Simeone, J. B. 1273
Simmonds, F. J. 3894
Simon, C. L. 508
Simon, T. *see* Soó, R.
Simonen, T. 3697
Simons, E. N. *see* Jones, D. A.
Simons, S. J. 654
Simpfendorfer, K. J. 1680
Sinadskij, Ju. V. 845, 2322, 2324,
2344
— and Bondarceva, M. A. 2261,
3821
— *see* Voroncov, A. I.
Sinclair, J. 4814, 4827
— *see* Hopkins, W.
Šindelár, J. 1409
Šinel'sčikov, R. G. 5720
Šinev, I. S. *see* Bochko, N. A.
Singh, B. 391, 447, 1340, 2262, 5204
— and Bakshi, B. K. 150
— *see* Bakshi, B. K.
— *see* Mathur, R. N.
Singh, H. 1576, 1632
Singh, J. 540, 589, 5736
— *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Singh, J. S. *see* Gupta, R. K.
Singh, K. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Singh, M. M. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
Singh, N. 50
Singh, P. 3610
Singh, P. N. *see* Gildyal, B. P.
Singh, S. *see* Bakshi, B. K.
Singh, S. D. *see* Sobti, S. N.
Singh Sud, J. *see* Purushotham, A.
Sinha, R. L. 3397, 4680
Sinreich, A. 887, 3679
— *see* Jahn, E.
Šipčanov, I. *see* Božinov, B.
Šipicyn, S. A. *see* Litovčenko, G. D.
Sippell, W. L. 2394, 4019
— and Lindquist, O. H. 3936
— *see* Eidt, D. C.
— *see* Watson, W. Y.
Sirakow [Sirakov], G. 4123
Sireteanu, L. *see* Alexa, G.
Širjaeva, L. V. *see* Sosnin, A. E.
Siroto, V. L. *see* Surikov, V. T.
Šisam, J. W. B. 1439, 5733, 6115
Šišova, E. I. 4999
Sissi, H. el, and Sherbeni, A. el 6036
Sizov, V. A. 2762
Sizova, T. P., and Vasin, V. B. 4660
Sjōrs, H. 13, 1483
Sjöström, A. 839
Šjursen, T., and Uberg, L. 2519
Skärby, R. 4147
Skinner, E. *see* Thompson, G. H.
Škirja, T. M. 2806
Skok, J. 3033, 3275
— *see* Schweitzer, D. L.
Skolmen, R. G., and Smith, H. H.
5977
Skoog, F. *see* Steinhart, C.
Skovlin, J. M. *see* Garrison, G. A.
Skripov, N. I. 5300
Skvorcov, A. K. 184, 3253, 5022
Slankis, V. 3300
Slatyer, R. O. 4596
Slavekkoorde, S. M. 3841, 3866
Slavnyj, Ju. A. 15
Slepjan, E. I. 3890-1
Sliker, A. 5916
Sloan, L. H. 2135
Slocumbe, E. 1419
Slover, J. de 4863
Sluder, E. R. 3777
— Olson, D. F., Jr., and Jarrett,
T. W. 5122
Šmal'gauzen, D. *see* Dinesman,
L. G.
Šmal'gauzen, V. I. 836
Šmal'ko, Ja. A. 2048
Smailey, E. B., and Riker, A. J. 5438
Smarods, Ju. 2233
Smart, G. F. 4998
Smeal, T. W., Wolfson, M. L.,
and Leach, C. W. 2816
Smerlis, E. 760, 5449
Smidt, L. 3877
Smilga, J. *see* Salinš, S.
Smirnov, W. A. 2449-50
— and MacLeod, C. F. 2330
Smirnov, A. V. 363
Smirnov, V. N., Griškun, E. V.,
and Usynina, V. A. 3081
Smirnov, V. V. 998, 3342
Smirnova, A. D. 238
Smit, G. *see* Glerum, B.
Smith, A. G. 278
Smith, C. M. 4177
Smith, D. G. *see* Glock, W. S.
Smith, D. N., and Cockcroft, R.
4380
Smith, F. G. 6062
Smith, G. W. *see* Jackson, N. D.
Smith, H. H., and Baechler, R. H.
5945
— *see* Skolmen, R. G.
Smith, J. A. 5440
Smith, J. H. G., Ker, J. W., and
Csizmazia, J. 4157
— and Tessier, J. P. 4169
— Walters, J., and Ker, J. W. 4108
— *see* Tessier, J. P.
Smith, J. L. 19, 2207
Smith, L. F. 416
Smith, L. V. *see* Zavarin, E.
Smith, M. R. 5238
Smith, R. H. 927-8, 2424
Smith, W. R. 5976
— *see* Rucker, T. W.
Smithers, L. A. 4847
Smith-White, S. 3203
Smuk, J. M. *see* Harris, J. F.
Snape, D. *see* Ritchie, E.
Snider, P. J. 149
Snow, A. G., Jr., and May, C. 5103
Snyder, E. B. 4750, 4766
— Grigsby, H. C., and Hidalgo,
J. U. 3492
Sobolev, I. V. 2895
Sobti, S. N., and Singh, S. D. 3202
Söderlund, J., and Hagstedt, B.
2129
Soepadmo 4815
Soest, J. van 5770
— *see* Bol, M.
Soewarsono, P. H. 1105
Sogo, M. *see* Hata, K.
Soine, H. 2882
Sokanovskij, B. V. 1525
Sokolov, D. F. 21
— and Sudnycyna, T. N. 4630
Sokolov, S. Ja. 4791
— and Artyushenko [Artjušenko],
Z. T. 1743
Sokolov, V. S. 702
Sokolova, V. K. *see* Džiković, V. L.

AUTHORS INDEX

- Sokołowski, A. W. 4612
 — and Faliński, J. B. 3801
 Soljanik, I. 1799, 1886
 Soloduhin, E. D. 365, 3415, 5178
 — and Soloduhina, A. M. 260
 Solomon, J. D. 4689
 — see Drooz, A. T.
 Solomonov, A. G. *see* Kolbas, N. S.
 Solopko, A. A. *see* Pogrebniak, P. S.
 Solov'ev, K. *see* Zubov, Ju. P.
 Solov'ev, P. E. 4621
 — and Barsukova, A. P. 14
 Solov'eva, Yu. [Ju.] P. *see* Sharkov, V. I.
 Soloženikina, T. N. *see* Egorov, N. N.
 Some, H. A. *see* Little, S.
 Sommer, H. G. 1733, 5680
 Soni, R. C. 373, 6076
 Soó, R., and Simon, T. 180
 Soos, J. *see* Walters, J.
 Sopp, L. 2484
 Sorg, E. 4039
 Sosnin, A. E. 1345
 — and Širjaeva, L. V. 2960
 Šostak, V. *see* Golub, N.
 Sougnez, N. *see* Noifalaise, A.
 Soules, B. 874, 2327, 5174
 Sousa, A. de F. Gomes e 4956
 Sousa, E. P. de 1648, 4822
 Southwood, T. R. E. 848, 2316
 Sowa, E. *see* Shafer, E. L.
 Sower, A. M. 4496
 Špalek, V., and Mottl, J. 3465
 Spalviņš, Z. *see* Eglite, A.
 Sparks, B. W. 278
 Sparrow, A. H., Schairer, L. A., and Miksche, J. P. 3745
 — *et al.* 5330
 — *see* Miksche, J. P.
 Spaulding, P. 3805
 Spears, J. S. 6132
 Speers, C. F., and Schmiede, D. C. 5606
 — *see* Boyce, J. S.
 Speidel, G. 1447, 5749
 Sperber, G. *see* Bibelriether, H.
 Spiller, D. 4403
 Špiranec, M. 5651
 Špirchez, Z., Lucacsovits, I., and Rišij, A. 3442
 Spiteller, G. *see* Biemann, K.
 Spivey, W. *see* Walker, L. C.
 Sponner, A. 1806
 Springenschmid, R. 3718
 Sproston, T. *see* Major, R. T.
 Spurr, S. H. 5041
 — *see* Kraus, J. F.
 Spyridakis, D. E., and Wilde, S. A. 1915
 Squillace, A. E., *et al.* 4750
 Srbić, A. L. 4208
 Sreenivasaya, M. *see* Srimathi, R. A.
 Srimathi, R. A., Babu, D. R. C., and Sreenivasaya, M. 4702
 — and Sreenivasaya, M. 4783
 Srivastava, J. B. *see* Mathur, A. C.
 Srivastava, L. M., and Esau, K. 735
 Srivastava, T. N. 3657, 6141
 Stacey, W. A. 1256
 Stackelberg, S. von 1448
 Stadler, P. *see* Endres, H.
 Staebler, G. R. 2212
 — *see* Worthington, N. P.
 Stage, A. R. 5645
 Stairs, R. G. 2385
 Stambaugh, W. J., *et al.* 5421
 — *see* Cobb, F. W.
 Stambouli, A. *see* Paris, R.-R.
 Stamm, A. J. 1189
 — and Nelson, R. M., Jr. 4265
 Stamp, L. D. 4566
 Standifer, L. C., Jr. *see* Steinhart, C. E.
 Standley, P. C., and Williams, L. O. 3218
 Stanek, W. 1715
 Stănescu, C. 3541
 — *et al.* 1704
 Stănescu, M. *see* Maftaianu, V.
 Stanger, A. G. 5891
 Stanley, R. G. 4728
 — and Poostchi, I. 4754
 Stařenko, I. I. 1871
 Starfinger, K. *see* Becker, G.
 Stark, R. W. 5537
 — and Dahlsten, D. L. 4018
 Starr, J. W. 3394, 5193
 Štastný, T. 5042
 Stauffacher, D. 4505
 Stawicka, W. 2163
 Steck, L. V. *see* Dibble, D. L.
 — *see* Pirsko, A. R.
 Stecki, Z. *see* Bugala, W.
 Steele, R. W. 5334, 5347
 Ștefan, M. 4002
 — *see* Cerchez, G.
 Ștefančik, L. 578
 Stefanelli, A. 5143
 Ștefănescu, E. *see* Adams, L.
 Ștefănescu, P. 3180, 4886
 Ștefanov, D., and Keremidčiev, M. 3976
 — *see* Žašev, B., and Canova, P. 4035
 Steimle, K. 5878
 Steinbrenner, E. C. 1466
 Steinhagen, H.-P. *see* Bavendamm, W.
 Steinhart, C., Anderson, L., and Skoog, F. 3205
 Steinhart, C.-A. E. 140
 Steinhart, C. E., Standifer, L. C., Jr., and Skoog, F. 1620
 Steinhilb, H. M. 2507
 Steinhübel, G. 1737
 Steinlin, H., Schwab, A., and Grammel, R. 5263
 Stelfox, J. G. 4693
 Stellingswerf, D. A. 4139
 — and Yearsley, M. G. 4138
 Stemsrud, F. 6015
 Stepanova, E. F. 1774
 Stepanova, E. N. *see* Rudnev, D. F.
 Stephanou, A. 276
 Stephens, D. *see* Nye, P. H.
 Stephens, G. R., Jr. 3478
 Stern, E. G. 2800, 4329–31, 4354
 Stern, K. 126, 4269
 Stern, V. M. *see* Bosch, R. van den
 Sternitzke, H. S. 4555
 Sterrett, J. P. *see* Chappell, W. E.
 Stessel, G. J. *see* Stuckey, I. H.
 Steven, H. M. 4989
 Stevens, R. E. 3927
 Stevens, W. C. 2878, 4417
 — and Turner, N. 4338
 Stevenson, D. D., and Schores, D. D. 1431
 Stevenson, R. 6058
 Stewart, C. M., *et al.* 5855
 — and Watson, A. J. 5992
 — *see* Austin, S. C.
 — *see* Dadswell, H. E.
 Stewart, G. G. 1980
 Stewart, R. B. *see* Benjamin, D. M.
 Stewart, R. R. 1627, 3209
 Stewart, V. I. *see* ap Griffith, G.
 Stewart, W. D. P., and Bond, G. 3297
 Steyn, J. W. 2998
 Štilinović, S. 5128
 Štil'mark, F. R. 73, 834
 Stine, I. A., and Doughty, J. B. 4472
 Stinskas, V. A. 4244
 Stirling, D. *see* Ziller, W. G.
 Stoaie, T. N., Mahood, I., and Crossin, E. C. 1868
 Stocks, J. B. 346
 Stoeckeler, J. H. 4540
 Stojko, S. M. 1669
 — *see* Tret'jak, Ju. D.
 Stokes, C. M., and Yeager, J. H. 640
 Stollenburg, C. H., Marty, R. J., and Webster, H. H. 1067
 Stone, D. E. 137
 Stone, E. I. *see* Boonkird, S.
 Stone, J. E. 2906
 — and Nickerson, L. F. 2911
 Stone, R. N., and Bagley, W. T. 4557
 — and Thorne, H. W. 4556
 Storch, K. 689
 Stott, K. G. 2081
 Stout, B. B. 3620
 Stout, J. D. 3084
 Stoutjesdijk, P. 6
 Stover, H. E. *see* Dockweiler, E. V.
 Stowe, B. B. *see* Bachelard, E. P.
 Stracey, P. D. 1437, 3122
 — and Saikia, M. L. 332
 Strand, L. 3005
 Strands, D. W. 1337
 Stransky, J. J. 413
 Strebel, O. 4879
 Street, J. E. *see* Kay, B. L.
 Streets, R. J. 5013
 Strickenberg, L. R. *see* McQuilkin, W. E.
 Strickland, A. H. 59
 Stridsberg, E. 4147
 Striffler, W. D. 1471
 Štrnadová, K. 1582
 Štromberg, A. Ja. 1579–80
 Strongin, A. M. 2762
 Strothmann, R. O., and McDonald, L. J. 2186
 Struble, G. R. 4000
 Stuart, N. W., and Cathey, H. M. 94
 Stubbs, J. *see* Klawitter, R. A.
 Stuckey, I. H. 1919, 5466
 — and Stessel, G. J. 756
 Sturmayer, R. 5298
 Sturton, C. F. 655
 Stutz, R. E., Koch, P., and Oldham, M. L. 1263
 Such, S. 3759
 Suciu, P. N. 1093, 1102

AUTHORS INDEX

- Sucoff, E. I. 1816-7, 3739, 4880, 5325
— see Ford, H. F.
Sudakov, A. V. 3138
Suddarth, S. K. 1236
Sud'jina, O. G. 4703
Sudnycyn, I. I., and Mina, V. N. 3054
Sudnycyna, T. N. see Sokolov, D. F.
Sugahara, S. 965
Sugihara, H., and Iwakawa, O. 1065
— see Noguchi, M.
— see Sumiya, K.
Sugimoto, H. 1426
Sugiura, K. see Kawana, A.
Sugiura, T. 477, 3530
Suhova, A. V. 2773
Sukumanant, M. 4180
Šul'gin, I. A., Klešnin, A. F., and Verboleva, M. I. 4719
— see Klešnin, A. F.
Sullivan, C. R. 3120, 5586
Sumiya, K. 5913
— and Sugihara, H. 4275
Sun, H.-L., and Liu, Y.-F. 896
Sun, T.-L. 529
Sundberg, U. 644, 5902
Sunley, J. G. 4437, 5984
Surber, E. 5068
Surikov, V. T., Sirotov, V. I., and Kožarinov, A. I. 5301
Surmiński, J. see Gostyńska, M.
— see Prosiński, S.
Suržko, P. G. see L'vov, P. N.
Sushko, W. C., and Reigner, I. G. 1422
Susmel, L. 4133
— see Pavari, A.
Šustova, E. A. 1593
Sutherland, M. D., Webb, L. J., and Wells, J. W. 1382
— see Cameron, D. W.
— see Gallagher, M. J.
Šutjaev, A. M. 2438
Šutov, I. V. 3775
— see Bel'kov, V. P.
Suvatabandhu, K. 4802
Suzuki, K. see Imata, J.
Švalbe, K. P., and Alsup, I. A. 5929
Svalov, N. N. 4146
Švenda, A. 651, 5902
— see Mistrik, A.
Sviridenko, P. A. 833
Svjatkov, S. N., et al. 2939
Svoboda, A. 2062
— and Kučera, M. 2061
Swabey, C., and Chittenden, A. E. 4167
Swain, T. see Bate-Smith, E. C.
Swaine, D. J. 5083
Swale, T. W. see Olsen, P. F.
Swamy, B. G. L., Parameswaran, N., and Govindarajalu, E. 4236
Swedberg, K. C. 290
Sweeney, J. R., and Biswell, H. H. 726
Sweet, R. C. see Connola, D. P.
Sweeten, J. R. 4231
Swellengrebel, E. J. G. 2558
Swenson, H. A., et al. 5861
Świąder, J. 2567, 4536
Swinford, K. R. see Pritchett, W. L.
Sys, C., et al. 3093
Szalay-Marzsó, L. see Reichart, G.
Szász, T., and Aldor, T. 3037
— see Déröldi, I.
Székely, G. 2018
Szepesi, L. 2118
Sziklai, O. see Allen, G. S.
Szilágyi, L. 3853
Szmidt, A. 4015
Szodfridt, I. 4119
Szöke, B. 2870
Szontagh, P. 2415
Szujeci, A. 2414
Szymanowski, T. 5221
Szymkiewicz, B. 5741
TABER, R. D. 3123
Taccari, I. A. 1434
Tackle, D. 4679
Tadaki, Y., and Shidei, T. 1734
— Shidei, T., and Sakasegawa, T. 1735
Tadić, M. D. 3915, 4012
Tägtmeyer, F. 278
Tagudar, E. T., and Quintana, P. O. 672
Tahmisian, T. N., and Brar, S. S. 136
Tailfer, Y. 4798
Tajima, T. see Shibamoto, T.
Takacs, E. A. 3301, 5086
Takahashi, K. 3269
Takami, I., and Kawaguchi, M. 2799, 5919
Takamoto, H. 2818
Takase, G. 571, 1010, 1019, 2536, 3600, 4120
Takato, I. 202
Takemura, T., and Fukuyama, M. 1156
— see Yamada, T.
Takeoka, M. 110
Talalaev, E. V. 898
Talanec, N. K. 712
Talbot, W. J. 4566
Talerico, R. L. 5572
Talling, J. F. 94
Tam, S. W. see Arthur, H. R.
Tamaki, R. see Uemura, S.
Tamberg, K. O., and Huggins, M. W. 2797
Tamm, C. O., and Carbonnier, C. 558
Tamminen, Z. see Henningsson, B.
Tamolang, F. N., et al. 5809
— see Monsalud, M. R.
Tanaka, J. 1170
Tanaka, K. 1565, 2593
Tanaka, S., Tanizawa, T., and Kakinuma, S. 3634
— see Kawana, A.
Tănăsescu, S. 3421
Taniguchi, S. 5726
Tanizawa, T. see Tanaka, S.
Tapia, J. C., and Ramos A., S. 3386
Tarabrin, A. D. 239
Tarabrin, V. P. 439
— see Orlov, F. B.
Tarakanov, G. I. 675, 684
Taranenko, A. D. 2876
Taris, B. 336
— see Chardenon, J.
Tarkow, H., and Ishaq, S. M. 1259
— and Krueger, J. 2704
— see Yokota, T.
Tarociński, E. see Glaser, T.
Tarrant, R. F. 3585
Taršis, Ju. D. see Knjaz'kov, L. A.
Tartanova, M. 820
Tateoka, T. see Hasegawa, M.
Taylor, B. W. 1392
Taylor, C. J. 4600
Taylor, D. A. H. see Patel, M. D.
Taylor, F. H. see Gabriel, W. J.
Taylor, F. W. see Thomas, R. J.
Taylor, H. C. 2999
Taylor, J. A. 4617
— see ap Griffith, G.
Taylor, J. H. 94
Taylor, J. M. 4405
Taylor, W. C. see Galbraith, M. N.
— see Hodgson, D.
— see Pinhey, J. T.
— see Prager, R. H.
— see Ritchie, E.
Taylor, W. I. 2723
— see Cohen, J.
Teichgräber, R. see Kollmann, F.
Teixeira, J. B. 6030
Telang, S. A. see Dave, K. G.
Telford, A. D. 881, 3923
Temkina, R. Z. 2762
Tennant, J. R. 1641
Teplansky, N., and Blaj, T. 1240
Terashita, T. 751
Terent'eva, N. L. 3058
Ter-Minasyan, M. E. 3986
Terrell, T. T. 3944
Terzić, D. 5232
Tešić, Z., Vujanov, N., and Todorović, M. 1500
Tessier, J. P., and Ker, J. W. 4173
— and Knapp, F. M. 4183
— and Smith, J. H. G. 5761
— see Smith, J. H. G.
Tewari, M. C. 4373
Tezuka, Y. 3354
Thalenhorst, W. 4025, 5478
Thapa, R. S. see Mathur, R. N.
— see Roonwal, M. L.
Thaper, H. S. see Mukherji, S. K.
Thatcher, R. C. 924
Thatcher, T. O. 57-8
Theden, G. 4387, 4397
Themlitz, R. 3503-4
Thick, J. see Brown, H. J. M.
Thill, A. 298
Thimann, K. V. see Torok, D.
Thirgood, J. V. 1451, 6142
Thoday, D. 2221
Thofern, E. 5315
Thom, J. R. 6123
Thomas, A. V. 5779
Thomas, B. B. see Murray, C. E.
Thomas, G. M., and Wright, K. H. 4001
Thomas, J. B. 2428
— and Herdy, H. 2413, 2457
— see Herdy, H.
Thomas, L. T. see Kraus, J. F.
Thomas, R. J., and Taylor, F. W. 5893
Thomas, W. P. see Ripley, T. H.
Thommen, F. 1406, 4171
Thompson, G. E., and Murray, B. R. 5468
Thompson, G. H., and Skinner, E. 2439
Thompson, H. V., and Peace, T. R. 3874

- Thomson, A. P., and Grainger, M. B. 4158
 Thomson, H. M. 861
 Thorbjørnsen, E. 1606, 4750
 Thornber, J. P., and Northcote, D. H. 5854
 Thorne, H. W. *see* Stone, R. N.
 Thornton, P. L. 5659
 Thrower, L. B., and Osborne, L. D. 4393
 Thümmeler, K. 465, 5042
 Thurmann-Moe, P. 1060, 5162
 Thurlings, T. M. L. 5770
 Tigner, J. R., and Besser, J. F. 5485
 Tihomirov, B. A. 4931
 Tiihonen, P. 2485
 Tilden, J. W. *see* Schoening, E. H.
 Tilton, R. 546, 3358
 Tilton, F. B. 2574
 Timell, T. E. 4292, 4490-1, 5864
 — *see* Jones, J. K. N.
 Timofeev, A. F. 2001
 Timofeev, G. P. 3414
 Timofeev, V. P. 599, 3560, 4965
 Tinbergen, L. 3899
 — and Klomp, H. 3899
 Tindale, M. D. 3240
 Tinney, W. A., Quam, A. N., and O'Donnell, A. R. 3607
 Tinto, J. C. 4365-6
 Tircornicu, C. 3517
 Tiščenko, D. V., and Kovalev, V. E. 2197
 Tisdale, E. W. 604
 Tkačenko, V. I. 2159
 Tochiaki, K. *see* Yanagihara, T.
 Toda, R. 4757
 — and Kawaguti, S. 118
 Todorović, M. *see* Tešić, Z.
 Todorovski, S. 2631
 Tofani, M. 4595
 Toh Komes, W. (Phya W. Wanan-dorn) 3210
 Toker, R. 2599
 Tolstoplet, A. Ja. *see* Ščepot'ev, F. L.
 Toma, A. K. 5234
 Tomar, M. S. *see* Sagreiya, K. P.
 Tomašegović, Z. 1042, 2481
 Tomčuk, R. I. 4508
 Tomlinson, P. B. 1573, 3165
 Toole, E. R. 775-6, 2285, 3826, 5349, 5451
 — and Morris, R. C. 798
 Topfmeier, F. *see* Freudenberg, K.
 Torchia, J. J. 4199, 4558
 Torck, D. 1239
 Torok, D. de, and Thimann, K. V. 2471
 Torrent, J. A. 863, 5510, 6060
 Torres, R. L. 983
 Torto, F. G. 4522, 6059
 Tóth, B. 590, 1939
 Toughey, J. G., and Bray, D. F. 937
 Toulson, L. *see* Elyseu, A. Pinto
 Toupet, C. *see* Monod, T.
 Toussaint-Morlet, P., and Giffard, P. 3648
 Townsend, D. L. *see* Edwards, H. M.
 Toyooka, H. 265
 Tracey, J. G. *see* Webb, L. J.
 Traczyk, T. 3359
 Traitteur-Ronde, G. 3090
 Trajkov, L., *et al.* 1424
 Trampler, T. 4126
 Tranquillini, W. *see* Turner, H.
 Trappe, J. M. 1701, 3485
 Travers, W. W. G. 3320
 Travleev [Travljejev], A. P. 1480, 4664
 Trepp, W. 340
 Treščevskij, I. V. 1491
 Treskin, P. P., and Polevoj, V. V. 2309
 Tret'jak, Ju. D., and Stojko, S. M. 393
 Tret'jakov, N. A. 2013
 Tretzel, R. 4039
 Trew, I. F. *see* Crutchfield, D. M.
 Triffett, A. C. K. *see* Hatt, H. H.
 Trifunović, D. 2545, 5139
 Trimble, G. R., Jr. 1801
 — and Hart, G. 4997
 Trinks, R. 5299
 Trivedi, T. S. 317
 Troeger, R. 5045
 Trofimov, T. I. 1722
 Tromp, H. 1213, 4570, 5902
 Tronco, G. 2808, 5175
 Tropin, I. V., *et al.* 2863
 Trousdell, K. B. *see* Allen, P. H.
 Troxell, H. E. 4416
 Truckenbrodt, G. 4398
 True, R. P., and Gillespie, W. H. 783
 — *et al.* 3846
 — *see* Gillespie, W. H.
 Trüeb, E. 4559
 Truman, R. 3788-9
 Truszkowska, W. 1624-5, 4661
 Tryon, E. H. *see* Brown, J. H.
 — *see* Carvell, K. L.
 Ts'ai, P.-H., *et al.* 2393
 Tschubianischwilin, S. N. [Čubi-anišvili, Z. N.] 1319
 Tsoumis, G. *see* Mouloupoulos, C.
 Tsuji, T., and Watanabe, S. 5239
 Tsukamoto, Y. 43
 Tsuruta, T. *see* Endo, T.
 — *see* Katsumi, S.
 Tsutsumi, J., and Watanabe, H. 2662-3
 — *see* Ota, M.
 Tsutsumi, T. 1468, 5082
 T'u, M.-C. 4649
 Tucakov, J. 551
 Tucker, J. M. 169
 — Cottam, W. P., and Drobnick, R. 1646
 Tucker, L. A. 5332
 Tucović, A. *see* Jovanović, B.
 Tudoran, P. *see* Radu, A.
 Tuiskvere, B. 4552
 Tulecke, W., *et al.* 4698
 Tumanov, I. F., and Ratner, M. E. 2953
 Tumanov, I. I., and Krasavcev, O. A. 206
 Tunblad, B. 5098
 Tunmann, P., and Rachor, J. 2967
 Tunstell, G. *see* Hanson, W. R.
 Tuovinen, A. 1275, 2138, 5296
 Tupurejne, A. D. *see* Gromov, V. S.
 Turček, F. J. 1530
 Türcke, F. 688
 Turesson, G. 3336
 Turnbull, A. L., and Chant, D. A. 3895
 Turner, B. L., and Irwin, H. S. 138
 — *see* Shantz, H. L.
 Turner, H. 1458
 — and Tranquillini, W. 1458
 Turner, H. D. *see* Saums, W. A.
 Turner, N. *see* Stevens, W. C.
 Turner, P. D., and Loui, N. K. 3870
 Turnock, W. J. 900
 Tutin, T. G. *see* Clapham, A. R.
 Tutunaru, V. *see* Georgescu, C. C.
 Tüxen, R. 302
 Tyler, V. E., Jr. 2966
 — and Abou-Chaar, C. I. 2965
 Tyszkiewicz, S., and Chmielewski, W. 128
 UBEDA MOLINA, J. 4549
 Uberg, L. *see* Sijrsen, T.
 Ubrizsy, G., and Péntzes, A. 152
 Uchikawa, S. *see* Shinozaki, A.
 Ueckermann, E. 3881, 5479
 Ueki, H., *et al.* 6050
 Uemura, S. 230
 — Tamaki, R., and Matsuda, M. 4890
 Ueyama, A., Araki, M., and Goto, T. 5950
 Uggle, H. 229
 Ugolev, B. N. 2650, 2772, 5929
 Uhlig, S. 5354, 5357
 Uidl, N. 2852
 Ulbrich, G. 5243
 Ulrich 3597
 Ulruch, J. M. 4736
 Ulyčna, K. O. 296
 Underwood, J. C. *see* Willits, C. O.
 Uozumi, T. 5405
 Upchurch, R. P., and Keaton, J. A. 5373
 Urban, S. 5608-9
 Urošević, B. 747
 Ursic, S. J. 1959, 1968, 1992, 3282
 Ursulescu, A., and Pană, G. I. 1133
 Uščuplić, M. 5456
 Uškova, E. V. *see* Mednikov, F. A.
 Uspenskij, V. A. 2106
 Ustanov, A. U. 1731
 Usui, H. 315
 Usynina, V. A. *see* Smirnov, V. N.
 Utkin, A. I. 1031
 VAADIA, Y., Raney, F. C., and Hagan, R. M. 94
 Vaajoensuu, A. 2933
 Vaartaja, O. 201, 204
 — and Saksena, H. K. 3274
 — and Salisbury, P. J. 2240
 — *see* Saksena, H. K.
 Vaclav, V. *see* Georgijević, E.
 Vaičys [Vajčis], M. 3287
 Vail, J. W., Parry, M. S., and Calton, W. E. 3736
 Väisänen, E. A. 3711
 Vajčis, M. *see* Vaičys, M.
 Vajnutis, P. I. 4965
 Vakin, A. T. 5929
 Vakula, V. S. *see* Kaurov, I. A.
 Vakulin, A. A. *see* Listopad, G. B.
 Vale, J. Cardoso do *see* Costa, A. Fernandes
 Vale, M. A. Maia e *see* Costa, A. Fernandes
 Valenta, V. T. 920, 3888
 Valente, H. M., and Rique, T. 4282

AUTHORS INDEX

- Valentine, K. A., and Norris, J. J. 3784
Valjaev, V. N. 5679
Vanhaveerbeke, D. F., and Barber, J. C. 3477
— see Barber, J. C.
Varakin, Ju. M. 1224
— see Jablovkov, A. N.
Varasova, N. N. see Zaborovskij, E. P.
Varela, G. see Torrent, J. A.
Varley, G. C. 2439
Varner, J. E. 94
Varshney, I. P., and Khan, M. S. Y. 4525
— see Farooq, M. O.
Vartiavaara, U. see Paarlahti, K.
Vasić, M. 5503
Vasil, I. K. see Johri, B. M.
— see Maheshwari, P.
Vasil'ev, A. V. 1667
Vasil'ev, G. I. 398
Vasil'ev, P. V. see Vassiliev, P. V.
Vasil'ev, V. N. 163
Vasilević, V. I. 1764
Vasiljević, L. A. 3964, 3977
Vasin, Ju. M. 2761
Vasin, V. B. see Sizova, T. P.
Vaski, L. 4078
Vassiliev [Vasil'ev], P. V. 4553
Vastey, J. de 1830
Vasudeva, R. S. see Butler, E. J.
Vautin, S. T. K. see Ritchie, E.
Vaux, H. J. 3034
Veber, J., and Jasič, J. 2357
Vehrke, H. 1527
Veiga, A. de Arruda 3595
Vekšegonov, F. Ja. see Kozlov, V. N.
Velasco, F. see Albareda, J. M.
Velasco de Pedro, F. see Albareda Herrera, J. M.
Veldeman, R., and Welvaert, W. 808
Venet, J. 1212, 5902
Venkaiya, N. see Masani, N. J.
Venkataraman, K. see Dave, K. G.
Venkataramany, P. 374, 380, 387, 404, 1380, 3615
Veracion, V. P. see Caleda, A. A.
Verbolova, M. I. see Klešnin, A. F.
— see Šul'gin, I. A.
Veretennikov, A. V. 4715
Vergnette, J. de 3107
Verguzov, P. S. 621
— see Dorošenko, P. S.
Verhov, I. F. 5250
Verma, G. M. see Narayanamurti, D.
Verme, L. J. 1533
Vermilya, H. P. 2748
Vernik, R. S. 3051
— and Kamalov, Š. 1775
Verrall, A. F. 2276, 5312
Vetterlein, E. see Ehwald, E.
Vézina, P. E. 1460
Viana, M. J. 3990
Vidal, J. 183, 1781
Vidano, C. 3910
Viedma, M. G. de 3950, 5585
Vieitez, E. 1930, 5433
Vietinghoff-Riesch, A. 4533
Vigerust, A. 4162, 5713
Viggiani, G. 5538
Vignal, A., and Roche, P. 3106
Vignal, P., and Poupon, J. 4857
Vik, T. 5244
Vilarov, L. M. 1486
Viljacer, M. G. 5125
Villa Carenzo, M. 4818
Villiers, P. C. de, *et al.* 1794
Villiers, T. A. see Wareing, P. F.
Vimmerstedt, J. P. 4055
Vincent, A. B. 1000
Vincent, A. J. 4071, 4109–10, 4599, 4991, 5694–7
Vincent, G. 1878, 5042
Vind, H., and Hochman, H. 1249
Viney, R. 1051
Vinogorov, G. K. 2134
Vinokurov, D. M., and Homenko, N. I. 86
Vinš, B. 2170, 4132, 5042
Violas, R. 1096
Virkki, N. 1520
Viro, P. J. 562, 3075
Virtanen, A. I. 94
Vit, R. 5669
Vité, J. P. 925
— and Gara, R. I. 2419, 5592
— and Wood, D. L. 926
— see Gara, R. I.
— see Wood, D. L.
Vizemann, V. 2492
Vladimirov, S. A. 5295
Vladyševskij, V. L. 2947
Vlamiš, J., and Merriman, M. M. 2924
Vlasov, S. I. see Kraevoj, S. Ja.
Vlaszaty, Ö., and Járó, Z. 2058
Voegeli, H. 340
Vogel, P. de see Dijk, P. J. S. van
Vogl, M. 466
Vogl, R. J. 4937
— see Beals, E. W.
Voigt, G. K. 4
Vojčal', P. I. 3460, 5062
Vojtuš, M. 1614
Volger, C. 449, 520
Volkert, E. 4187, 5760
Volkman, H. 2566, 4039
Volkman, J. H. see Rothkirch-Trach [K. C.]
Vorbrüggen, H. see Erdtman, H.
Vorob'ev, K. N., and Mazurenko, A. P. 5882
Vorob'eva, T. I. 242, 1709
Voroncov, A. I. 5494
— and Sinadskij, Ju. V. 854
Voronin, M. I., Gabovič, S. A., and Zorin, S. P. 668
Voronitsin [Voronicyan], K. I., and Zaretsky [Zareckij], M. S. 5902
Voronkov, T. I. see Gukasjan, A. B.
Vörös, J. see Korvács, J.
Vorreiter, L. 1146, 5925
Voskresenskii [Voskresenskij], S. A. 2745
Vostokova, E. A., and Vyšivkin, D. D. 1776
Vowinkel, E. 1463
Voznyj, V. P. see Meškallo, V. M.
Vries, P. G. de 974, 3562
Vujanov, N. see Tešić, Z.
Vujanov-Veselinović, N., and Peno, M. 3829
Vuokila, Y. 5683
Vyplel, K. 3719
Vyšivkin, D. D. see Vostokova, E. A.
Vyskot, M. 4126, 5042
Vznuzdaev, N. A., and Karpačevskij, L. O. 3055
WAALKES, J. van B. 286
Wachendorff, R. 841
Wachter, H. 1854
Wacker, H. 5878
Wadham, Sir S. 4566
Wadhwa, B. M. 317
Wadsworth, F. H. 3436
Wagemans, J. 5051, 5077
Wagener, W. W. 2223, 3748, 5381
— see Kimmey, J. W.
Wagle, R. F. see Schmutz, E. M.
Wagner, C. E. van 4495
Wagner, T. see Kühne, H.
Wahlenberg, W. G. 3226
Wailles, P. C. see Hatt, H. H.
Waisel, Y. 3265
— and Friedman, J. 267
— *et al.* 517
Wakeley, P. 4750
Wakeley, P. C., and Campbell, T. E. 3322
— see McLemore, B. F.
Wakeman, C. M., and Whiteneck, L. L. 1249
Walbridge, T. A., Jr. 2089
Wälcchi, O. 5930
Waldrón, R. M. 1994, 3619
Walker, D. 278
Walker, L. N. 2670
Walker, L. C., Purdom, D., and Spivey, W. 5374
— and Wiant, H. V. 5378
— see Wiant, H. V.
— see Wiant, H. V., Jr.
Walker, N. 29
Walkom, H. C. 2130
Wall, R. E. 5416
Wallace, A. F. 3880
Wallace, D. R. 948
Walldén, B. 3803
Walley, G. S. 2361
Wallis, G. W. see Molnar, A. C.
Wallis, R. C. 2404
Walters, C. S. 1257
— and Peterson, K. R. 5254
Walters, J. 519
— and Soos, J. 272, 832, 5681
— see Smith, J. H. G.
Wang, C. W. 314
Wang, M.-H. 1610
Warburg, E. F. see Clapham, A. R.
Ward, A. L., and Hansen, R. M. 3873
Ward, E. W. B., and Henry, A. W. 3830
Ward, J. C. 6027
Ward, J. T. 4168
Ward, R. C. see Kozlowski, T. T.
Ward, R. T. 3313
Wardle, P. 3261, 3391
Wardrop, A. B. 5801
— and Cronshaw, J. 4306
— Dadswell, H. E., and Davies, G. W. 2908
— and Davies, G. W. 4266, 5802
— see Cronshaw, J.
Wardwell, N. P. see Crowley, E. L.
Wareing, P. F., and Villiers, T. A. 4925
— *et al.* 4732

AUTHORS INDEX

- Wareing, P. F. *see* Frankland, B.
 Warren, J. F. 1514
 Warren, W. G. 2482
 Wassipaul, F. 2732
 Watanabe, H. *see* Kojima, K.
 — *see* Tsutsumi, J.
 Watanabe, S. *see* Tsuji, T.
 Watanabe, T. *see* Nakarai, Y.
 Waterkeyn, L. *see* Martens, P.
 Waters, W. E. *see* Bean, J. L.
 Waters, W. T. *see* Johnston, D. R.
 Watkins, C. H. 2174
 Watkins, G. 392
 Watson, A. J. *see* Phillips, F. H.
 — *see* Stewart, C. M.
 Watson, D. P. *see* Feucht, J. R.
 Watson, G. A., and Wyatt-Smith, J. 3774
 Watson, H. S. H. 6124
 Watson, J. P. 4665
 Watson, W. Y., and Sippell, W. L. 2270
 Watt, A. 6122
 Watt, K. E. F. 4684
 Watt, R. F. 1900
 Watts, W. A. 278
 Weatherby, H. 3027
 Webb, C. D. 482
 Webb, F. E., Blais, J. R., and Nash, R. W. 2381
 Webb, L. J., Tracey, J. G., and Haydock, K. P. 4910
 — *see* Sutherland, M. D.
 Webb, L. S. 79, 338
 Webber, P. J. *see* Beschel, R. E.
 Webster, G. 94
 Webster, G. L. 195
 — *see* Miller, K. I.
 Webster, H. H. 1433
 — *see* Mitchell, W. C.
 — *see* Stoltzenburg, C. H.
 Weck, J. 1410, 4113, 4135, 4841
 Wedding, K. U. 2774
 Wedell, E. 2892
 Weetman, G. F. 223, 247
 Wehrmann, J. 1689, 3290, 3727
 Weidmann, A. 1011
 Weigl, J. 2847
 Weihe, J. 1018
 Weihing, J. L. *see* Peterson, G. W.
 Weimann, H. J. 4039
 Weinges, K. 2703
 Weise, G. 4717
 — and Polster, H. 4718
 Weiser, J. 2425
 Weiss, H. 2100
 Wellner, C. A. *see* Wikstrom, J. H.
 Wells, C. G. 3583
 Wells, J. S. 3519
 Wells, J. W. *see* Sutherland, M. D.
 Wells, P. V. 4963
 Wellwood, R. W. 5843
 Welvaert, W. *see* Veldman, R.
 Wentzel, K. F., and Ohnesorge, B. 2451
 Wergin, W., and Casperson, G. 1116
 Werren, F., and Ethington, R. L. 1234
 West, A. J. 1507
 West, A. S., Brown, A. W. A., and Peterson, D. G. 2088
 — *et al.* 1528
 — *see* Peterson, D. G.
 West, J. A. *see* Rich, L. R.
 West, K. L. *see* Brownell, H. H.
 West, R. G. 278
 Westell, C. E., Jr. 80
 Wester, H. V., and Jylkka, E. W. 830
 Westerlund, B. *see* Hammar, M.
 Westervelt, D. D., and Keen, R. A. 3536
 Westhoff, V. 56
 Westing, A. H. 4737
 Wettstein, R. 5902
 Wettstein-Westersheim, W., and Minelli, H. 4777
 Weyna, P. *see* Pew, J. C.
 Wheeler, W. P. *see* Klahn, F. U.
 White, D. E. *see* Jefferies, P. R.
 White, D. P. 5165
 White, F., and Angus, A. 4801
 White G. 5050
 White, T. N. *see* King, H. G. C.
 White, V. E. *see* Bentley, J. R.
 Whiteneck, L. L. *see* Wakeman, C. M.
 Whiteside, J. M., and Carolin, V. M., Jr. 892
 Whittaker, E. I. 5429
 Whittaker, J. E. 963
 Whittaker, R. H. 3352
 — and Garfine, V. 4744
 Whitem, J. H. *see* Murray, L. R.
 Whyte, A. G. D. 4049
 Whyte, R. A. 5912
 Whyte, R. O. 4566
 Wiant, H. V., and Walker, L. C. 3618
 — *see* Walker, L. C.
 Wiant, H. V., Jr., and Walker, L. C. 2027
 Wibstad, H. 5902
 Wicker, E. F., and Leaphart, C. D. 5398
 Wickström, R., and Helmers, U. 662
 Wiebe, H. H. *see* Monk, R. W.
 Wiebecke, C. 4193
 — and Hesch, R. 3002
 — and Lenz, H. C. 5926
 Wieberdink, A. Y. 5770
 Wiecko, E. 4534
 Wiek, K. 3856
 Wiger, E. 3673
 Wiesinghe, L. C. A. 1020
 Wikberg, G. 3712
 Wikstrom, J. H., and Wellner, C. A. 4170
 Wilckens, H.-A. 4039
 Wilcox, D. G. 4596
 Wild, H. *see* Rattray, J. M.
 Wilde, J. de 4684
 Wilde, S. A. 4616
 — *see* Haberland, F. P.
 — *see* Spyridakis, D. E.
 Wiley, K. N. 2161
 Wilhelmi, T. 2084, 4929
 Wilhite, L. P. 3394
 Wilkinson, R. C., Jr. 5613
 Wilkinson, W. 1286
 — *see* Harris, W. V.
 — *see* Jones, T.
 Will, G. M. 3291, 3737-8
 Willaman, J. J., and Schubert, B. G. 6043
 Willan, R. G. M. 6067
 Willan, R. L. 5002
 Willocks, D. V. *see* Ritchie, E.
 Williams, D. E. 2175
 Williams, E. T. 1435, 1446
 Williams, G. 1402
 Williams, L. O. 3217
 — *see* Standley, P. C.
 Williams, R. D. 5120
 Williams, R. F., and Hamilton, J. R. 2728
 Williamson, J. Q. 1402, 5763
 Willingham, J. W. 5642
 Willis, J. L. *see* Penfold, A. R.
 Willis, W. H. 5312
 Williston, H. L. 2167
 Willis, C. O., Frank, H. A., and Underwood, J. C. 2080
 Wills, J. B. 4568
 Wilner, J. 4870
 Wilsdorf, H. 4531
 Wilson, A. T. 1121
 Wilson, B. F. 5987
 Wilson, C. L. 2288-9
 — *see* Gillespie, W. H.
 Wilson, D. 2190
 Wilson, D. A. 1067
 Wilson, F. 5341
 Wilson, J. D. 1356
 Wilson, J. S. 1643
 Wilson, L. F. 2501, 2874, 3682, 5562, 5614
 Wilson, R. F. *see* Golley, F.
 Wimbush, D. J. *see* Costin, A. B.
 Wimbush, S. H. *see* Ellis, D. S.
 Winchester, C. M. 6024
 Winget, C. H., Kozlowski, T. T., and Kuntz, J. E. 5358
 — *see* Kozlowski, T. T.
 Winjum, J. K., and Cummings, W. H. 5081
 — and Ellis, I. D. 1873
 — *see* Johnson, N. E.
 Winquist, T. *see* Peterson, O.
 Winter, H. 2794
 Winters, J. H., Becker, C. H., and Lauter, W. M. 151
 Wit, H. C. D. de 4821
 Witkamp, M., and Drift, J. van der 4633
 Witkowska, L. *see* Wodzicki, T.
 Wittich, W. 5164
 Witzig, A. 1406
 Wobst, W. 5126
 Wodarz, S. 5489
 Wodzicki, T. 1119, 2629
 — and Witkowska, L. 4866
 Woelfle 729
 Wohlfahrt, E. 3392
 Wojciechowska, H. *see* Dominik, T.
 Wolff, G. 1041, 4139
 Wolff, I. A. *see* Nafziger, T. R.
 Wolffsohn, A. L. A. 377
 Wolfson, M. L. *see* Smeal, T. W.
 Wong, H. R. *see* Drouin, J. A.
 Wong, Y. K. 1569
 Wood, D. L., and Vité, J. P. 935
 — *see* Vité, J. P.
 Wood, F. A., and French, D. W. 5462
 Wood, R. F. 4967
 — Holmes, G. D., and Fraser, A. I. 1611, 2155
 Wood, T. W. W., and Beckett, P. H. T. 3074
 Woodfin, R. O., Jr. *see* Landt, E. F.
 Woodson, R. E., Jr., *et al.* 156
 Woodwell, G. M. 3904, 3941
 Wooldridge, D. D. 4097

AUTHORS INDEX

- Wootten, J. F. *see* Miller, W. E.
 Worley, D. P. 5755
 Worthington, E. B. 4563
 Worthington, N. P. 1027, 5626, 5757
 — Reukema, D. L., and Staebler, G. R. 5187
 — Ruth, R. H., and Matson, E. E. 4849
 — *et al.* 1034
 Wotton, M. J. *see* Shea, K. R.
 Wright, E., and Bollen, W. B. 3083
 — and Ching, K. K. 4900
 — *see* Bollen, W. B.
 Wright, J. A. 486, 5658
 Wright, J. W. 192–3
 — and Bull, W. I. 4760
 Wright, K. H. *see* Johnson, N. E.
 — *see* Thomas, G. M.
 Wright, P. W. 554
 Wullschlegler, E. 4179
 Wünschmann, G. 2774
 Wüster, E. 5877
 Wutz, A. *see* Pechmann, H. von
 Wyatt-Smith, J. 1780, 1860
 — and Foenander, E. C. 5624
 — *see* Watson, G. A.
 Wycherley, P. R. 5031
 Wycoff, H. B. 1913
 Wyman, D. 3645–6

 XIMÉNEZ DE EMBÚN Y GONZÁLEZ
 ARNAO, J. 3402, 4526

 YACUBSON, D., and Lugea, M. J. 3493
 Yadav, H. L. *see* Kapoor, S. L.
 Yadav, J. S. P. 23, 556–7
 — *see* Khan, M. A. W.
 — *see* Seth, S. K.
 Yagishita, M., *et al.* 2594
 Yamada, T., Takemura, T., and Kadita, S. 1157
 Yamaji, K., and Oohashi, H. 475
 Yamamoto, T. 1003
 Yamanlar, O., and Nowland, J. L. 4671
 Yamashiro, M. 1727
 Yamawaki, S. 667
 Yanagihara, T., and Tochiaki, K. 119
 — Tochiaki, K., and Arai, K. 1866
 Yanai, H. 6029
 Yang, C.-W. *see* Perdue, R. E., Jr.
 Yasue, M., Hashi, M., and Miyazaki, M. 2975
 — and Kato, Y. 3129
 Yawney, H. W. 1805, 2028
 — *see* Hutnik, R. J.
 Yde-Andersen, A. 2258–9
 — *see* Holmsgaard, E.

 Yeager, J. H. *see* Stokes, C. M.
 Yeager, L. E. 1529
 Yearsley, M. G. *see* Stellingwerf, D. A.
 Yeatman, C. W. *see* Holst, M. J.
 Yelenosky, G. 3331
 — and Fergus, C. L. 787
 Yen, S.-W. 3554
 Yerkes, V. P. 2022–3, 4935
 Yim, K. B. 1929
 Yli-Vakkuri, P. 1813, 3412
 Yokota, S. 5404
 — *see* Ono, K.
 Yokota, T., and Tarkow, H. 4259
 Yorston, F. H., and Liebergott, N. 4442
 Yoshida, E. 4313
 Yoshida, S. 264
 — *see* Asano, J.
 Youatt, G. 4307
 Youl, J. W. 2109
 Young, N. D. 5369
 Young, P. A. 2472
 Youngs, R. L. 1127
 Yska, G. J. 1418

 ZAAR, È. I., and Jakovleva, E. A. 5115
 Zaborovskij, E. P., and Varasova, N. N. 1887, 5072
 Záchej, S. 1615
 Zagreev, V. V. 2534
 Zaharov, P. S. *see* Zakharov, P. S.
 Zaharov, V. K., and Kiselev, A. F. 1032
 Zahner, R., and Oliver, W. W. 5812
 Zajcev, B. D. 4628
 Zajčik, M. I. 3698
 Zak, B. 3294, 4894
 — *see* Bryan, W. C.
 Zakharov [Zaharov], P. S. 634
 Zakopal, V. 4975
 Zaman, M. B., and Khan, A. A. 2958
 — *see* Khan, A. A.
 Zangiev, M. G. 1746
 Zapf, R. 1057
 Zarembo, J. 1073
 Zaretsky, M. S., *see* Voronitsin K. I.
 Zarger, T. G. 4750
 Zarzycki, K. 4933
 Zašev, B. *see* Stefanov, D.
 Zavarin, E., and Anderson, A. B. 2706
 — and Smith, L. V. 5866
 Zawada, J. *see* Ławniczak, M.
 Zednik, F. 1390
 Zehetmayr, J. W. L. 5267, 5902
 Zehrt, W. H. 5844

 Żelawski, W. 97–99
 Żelikov, V. D., and Pšonnova, V. G. 3288
 Zemp, H. 5520
 Zenkteler, M. 5825, 5948
 Zentsch, W. 446, 1920, 3326, 3479
 — *see* Jahnel, H.
 Zernov, V. I. *see* Moiseenko, F. P.
 Zeyher, M. *see* Rupf, H.
 Zgurovskaja, L. N. 3134
 Ziegler, E. 2105
 Ziegler, H., and Schnabel, M. 3149
 Ziegler, R. D. 2651
 Žilkin, B. D. 4965
 Ziller, W. G. 5408
 — and Stirling, D. 5493
 Zillmann, G. 2005
 Zima, I. M., and Kurilo, V. S. 5251
 Zimmer, W. J. *see* Pederick, L. A.
 Zimny, H. 33
 Zinčuk, S. D. *see* Arabadžić, V. I.
 Zinke, P. J. 4887–8, 5676
 Zinnai, I., and Kaijo, M. 426
 Zinno, Y. *see* Chiba, O.
 Zinov'ev, L. S., Konovalov, I. N., and Černjaeva, I. I. 3154
 — *see* Konovalov, I. N.
 Zlatnik, A. 1760
 Zlobin, Ju. A., and Čistikina, F. I. 1536
 Znamenskij, V. S. 3889
 Zobel, B. 1597
 — *et al.* 4750
 Zocchi, R. 4595
 Zohary, M. 167
 Zohm, G. *see* Esdorn, I.
 Zonderwijk, P. 2199
 Zonn, S. V. 4645
 Zorboski, M. 1996
 Zorin, S. P. *see* Voronin, M. L.
 Zöttli, H. 3059
 Zubareva, R. S. 4934
 Zubieta, G. J., and Gómez, C. E. 2820
 Zubov, Ju. P., Koldanov, V. Ja., and Solov'ev, K. 1808
 Žuk, J. 3166
 Žukov, A. Ja. 1047
 Żurkowski, M., and Olejnik, G. 1346
 Žurbin, A. I. 129
 Zürcher, U. 5743
 Zviedris, A. I. 4965
 — and Matuzanis, J. 1796
 Zvorykin, I. A., and Katakousinos, D. 22
 Zvorykina, K. V. *see* Elagin, I. N.
 Zwölfer, H. 3939
 Zycha, H. 689
 Zyska, B. 1080

SPECIES INDEX

- Abies* spp.
distribution, altitudinal 195
forest types 6130
genetics/breeding 115, 1599, 3200
insect pests 4001
nursery practice 5079
pollen morphology 3169
reproductive behaviour 4923
small-mammal populations 74
taxonomy 154, 4792
wood: gluing 1203
- A. alba* (*A. pectinata*)
age and height growth 5680
barking, mechanical 5263
climatic requirements 4928
crown shape and size 1733, 4087
foliage weight 4087
genetics/breeding 115
gibberellin, effects on seed 443
history 1396
improvement fellings 3599
increment and yield 1011–2, 4101–3, 4123, 5680, 5682, 5704
injury by:
deer 3877
fumes 3740, 3743
hail 2165
increment borer 5627
insect pests 2346, 2348, 2366, 2410, 2425, 4009, 5567
light relations 198
litter/humus 3080
log size 3676
management 2560, 4132, 4970
measurement, tree and stand 976, 1011, 2481, 4087, 5639, 5653, 5680
mixtures 4102, 4970
nursery practice 470, 5079
oil 6054–5
palaeoecology 280
phenology 4928, 5709
plantations in:
mountainous regions 1795
Rumania 5020
planting methods 3556
regeneration 358, 1806
natural 1726, 4102
root system 3303, 4905, 4908
seed:
colour 4807
treatment 443, 1898
seedling age, morphology and anatomy 1726
selection forest 2560, 4975, 5723
shelterbelts 2046
sowing, direct 496, 3544, 3556
stand structure 4132, 5723
stem form 976, 5653
underplanting in Beech 2036
volume table 976
weedkillers, effects of 470, 5366
wood:
anatomy 4225
boards, fibre 2950
density 4280
logs, protective treatment 3679
moisture relations 2645, 4280
strength 4280
- A. amabilis* 489, 2253, 4211, 4231, 4292, 4490–1, 5529, 5867
- A. balsamea*
Christmas trees, fire prevention in 4495
diseases and disorders 760, 779, 959, 3825, 5430–1, 5449
forest types 291, 325, 3381
increment and yield 2521, 2532
injury by:
hare and moose 838
rodents 2304, 5480
insect pests 900, 2379, 2501, 3928, 3941–2, 5308, 5558, 5584
management 4143
for pulpwood 338
physiology 3142
plantations in Rumania 5020
regeneration, natural 1803
thinning 579, 2014–5
water relations 3142
hydrological 1509
wood:
borers 2501, 3682
log storage 3682
pulping 5993, 6006
pulpwood quality 2501
- A. borisii-regis* 3158
- A. concolor*
disease 5415
economics 4175
genetics/breeding 115
measurement, tree and stand 2490
nursery insect pests 5098
physiological relations with mistle-toe 5380
volume tables 2490
wood:
chemistry 2903
general information 4211
preservation of sleepers 4384
thermal properties 5822
waste utilization 1245
- A. faxoniana* 5320
- A. firma* 262, 1498, 3269, 4953
- A. fraseri* 5526
- A. grandis*
fertilizer trials 560
forest types 290
genetics/breeding 1934
injury, drought 703
nursery practice 5081
plantations in Czechoslovakia 1835
plantations on upland heaths 1980
root identification 3161
wood:
anatomy 4231
general information 4211
pulping 2921, 2924
- A. holophylla* 3472, 5178
- A. homolepis* 3158, 4953, 5320
- A. kawakamii* 5320
- A. lasiocarpa* 160, 290, 1110, 3124, 3161, 3824, 4211, 4231, 5993
- A. magnifica* 1245, 2727, 4211
- A. magnifica* var. *shastensis* 4384
- A. mariesii* 262
- A. mayriana* 262, 912, 5482, 6039
- A. nobilis* see *A. procera*
- A. nordmanniana* 1807, 1856, 4101
- A. pectinata* see *A. alba*
- A. pinidrow* 318, 357, 385, 4017, 4373, 4954, 5320, 5944
- A. pinsapo* 4842; iv
- A. procera* (*A. nobilis*) 455, 4211, 4806
- A. procera* var. *glauca* 3158
- A. sachalinensis* 264, 762, 1773, 2974, 3158, 4864, 4974, 5406
- A. sibirica* 820, 984, 1836, 2308, 2537, 3008, 3414, 3903, 4484
- A. spectabilis* (*A. webbiana*) 318
- Abrus pulchellus* 3202
- Acacia* spp. 1782, 1850, 2099, 2399, 2583, 3792, 4305, 4650, 5030, 6131
- A. acuminata* 1556
- A. aneura* 4596
- A. arabica* 537, 589, 600, 2958, 3274, 3627, 5222
- A. catechu* 3274, 4478
- A. concinna* 4707
- A. constricta* 4513
- A. cyanophylla* 3281
- A. cyclops* 3281
- A. dealbata* 2719, 4883, 4890
- A. decurrens* s.l. 2719, 3099; var. *mollis(sima)* see *A. mearnsii*
- A. georginae* 3640
- A. glauca* 4821
- A. harpophylla* 3793
- A. intertexta* 3797
- A. intsia* 4707
- A. lemmonii* 3131
- A. longifolia* 3281
- A. mearnsii* (*A. decurrens* var. *mollis(sima)*, *A. 'mollissima'*)
burning, effects of 3468
distribution 3281
fertilizers 2007
injury by nematodes 4027
insect pests 5623
management 4154
plantations in Uruguay 5223
regeneration, natural 374
site preparation 3468
tannins 2718, 4486, 6034–5
- A. melanoxylon* 1514, 3281, 3588, 3664
- A. millefolia* 3131
- A. modesta* 319
- A. 'mollissima'* see *A. mearnsii*
- A. parvipinnula* 3240
- A. pycnantha* 2719–20
- A. raddiana* 3241
- A. saligna* 6036
- A. senegal* 623, 1387, 5811
- A. seyal* 1387
- A. tortilis* 3241
- A. trachyphloia* 3240
- A. villosa* see *A. glauca*
- Acer* spp.
age/size relationships 4098
barking, mechanical 4323
control, chemical 5370
diseases and disorders 2295, 3734, 5416, 5476
forest types 283, 291
genetics/breeding 5055

SPECIES INDEX

- Acer* spp.—cont.
 increment 2521
 injury by mistletoe 3802
 microclimate 3134
 plantations on dredging tips 591
 pollen:
 illness caused by 5240
 morphology 3169
 propagation by grafting 1935
 seed orchards 5055
 soil algae 3086
 sowing, direct 497
 stem cavities 75
 taxonomy 154
 wood:
 acetic acid from 2953
 anatomy 2613
 chemistry 1168
 fungi on submerged wood 2836
 log storage 2884
A. buergerianum 477
A. campestre 566, 1093, 1482
A. carolinianum 237
A. circinatum 5081
A. ginnala 1937
A. hyrcanum 1769
A. insigne 1829
A. macrophyllum 2212–3, 3149,
 4936, 5081, 5460
A. miyabei 477
A. negundo
 disease 2297
 flowering-shoot structure 109
 genetics/breeding 1608
 phenology 3345
 pigmentation 4703
 plantations on bogar sites 3570
 propagation by cuttings 1927
 root competition 3308
 shelterbelts 598, 2053
 against fumes 709
 tissue culture 1621
 weedkillers, effects of 2203, 2218
A. negundo × *A. platanoides* 1607
A. nigrum 1639
A. obtusatum 2047
A. palmatum 477
A. pennsylvanicum 792
A. platanoides
 distribution 3268
 gibberellin, effects of 3154, 3542
 injury by:
 fumes 708, 3743
 mistletoe 3801
 nursery practice 3500
 nutrition 3126
 physiology 3149
 street planting 611
 underplanting in Oak 547
 water relations 3139
 wood: general information 1093
A. pseudoplatanus
 assimilation of atmospheric
 N 1694
 coppice, yield for pulpwood 2551
 for the Ukraine 393
 increment and yield 2551
 leaf morphology 3166
 measurement, tree 4076
 physiology 97, 99, 1550, 1568,
 1694, 3149
 planting methods 3556
 regeneration, natural 4998–9
 seed treatment 5070
 sowing direct 3556
Acer pseudoplatanus—cont.
 tissue culture 1621
 underplanting in Pine 3566
 volume table 4076
 wood:
 anatomy 1109
 chemistry 5854
 general information 1093, 4214
A. pseudoplatanus var. *atropurpurea*
 4719
A. rubrum
 barking, chemical 5248
 browse for deer 78
 control, chemical 2214, 3778,
 5373–4
 diseases 828, 3827
 ecology 4938
 flooding, resistance to 2167
 genetics/breeding 4750
 girdling 2027, 3618
 injury by deer 2310
 light relations 274
 mycorrhizae 237
 phenology 3345
 propagation by cuttings 1927,
 5105
 silvicultural characters 190
 terminal growth of coppice 274
 wood:
 seasoning 4425
A. rufrinerve 3149
A. saccharinum 2290, 2765, 3334,
 3345, 3739, 3962
A. saccharum
 browse for deer 78, 81, 1534
 coppice regeneration 379
 diseases 780, 2476, 3847
 distribution 1671–2
 fellings in old growth 3400
 gibberellin, effects of 4733
 injury by salt 3733
 insect pests 5572
 litter/humus 20
 microclimate 4613
 nursery practice 3506, 5096
 phenology 3345
 physiology 3149
 propagation by cuttings 1926
 sap:
 chemistry 1389
 filtration of syrup 2080
 tapping 5235
 yield 5234
 sugar 2080, 2983
 taxonomy 1639
 water relations, hydrological 3097
 wood:
 anatomy 5806
 chemistry 5851
 chip storage 2886
 dry distillation 6027
 general information 5790
 log storage 2884
 seasoning 4418, 4425
 strength 5837
 thermal properties 5822
 veneers 5899
A. tataricum 240, 266
A. trifidum 4724
A. velutinum 3149, 5321
 Aceraceae 1581
Achras zapota 624
Acioa dawei 1652
Ackama quadrivalvis 4424
Acemopyle sp. 3171
Acronychia pedunculata 4516
Actinodaphne auricolor 4813
Actinostrobos pyramidalis 2622, 5802
Adansonia spp. 1577
A. digitata 910
A. perrieri 1636
Adenanthra microsperma 3202
Adenophora taurica 2234
Adenostoma fasciculatum 3311–2
Adina cordifolia 4311
Adinandra see *Melchiora*
Aegle marmelos 584
Aeschynomene elaphroxylon 4229
A. sensitiva 4229
Aesculus spp. 1935, 3169
A. hippocastanum 611, 708, 1492,
 1694, 3542, 4286, 5634,
 5803–4
Aextoxicon punctatum 1092
Afraegle paniculata 6059
Afrormosia elata 1269, 5001, 5135,
 5827
Agathis spp. 3074, 3796
A. australis 1358, 4694
A. cunninghamii 1702
A. macrophylla 4362
A. palmerstonii 473, 1702
A. robusta 117, 1931, 3535
A. vitiensis 1800
Aglaia spp. 2525
Ailanthus altissima (*A. glandulosa*)
 3570, 5799
A. excelsa 1277
Aistopetalum 1644
Albizzia acle 1664
A. chinensis 2401
A. distachya 3281
A. falcata 1258, 2401
A. julibrissin 884, 2636
A. lebbek 545, 773, 1850, 2055, 2401
 3543, 4042, 4706
A. odoratissima 2401, 4525
A. procera 2401
A. schimperiana 4223
A. sumatrana 3664
A. tanganyicensis 6030
A. zygia 4520
Aleurites fordii 4484
A. triloba 4972
Allanblackia floribunda 1572
A. floribunda var. *gabonensis* 1647
A. stuhlmannii 4217
Alnus spp.
 control, chemical 5370; p. 536
 injury by hail 2165
 insect pests 915, 3913
 microclimate 5
 N fixation 231
 nursery weedkillers 5092
 pollen:
 dispersal 3046
 morphology 3169
 root nodules 230–1
 seed certification 3483
 soil biology 3082
 taxonomy 154
 weedkillers, effects of 5092
 wood:
 boards, particle 1327, 4454
 pulping 1319
 slicing 2768
A. cordata 990
A. crispa 2364
A. glutinosa
 assortment tables 5720

SPECIES INDEX

Alnus glutinosa—cont.

- barking, chemical 3673
 - chemical composition 4704
 - control, chemical 583, 2200
 - coppice, yield for pulpwood 2551
 - fertilizers 3592
 - forest types 3370
 - genetics breeding 3509, 3597
 - gibberellic acid, effects of 1936
 - increment and yield 2551, 5720
 - insect pests 2318
 - litter, humus 35, 3060, 4633
 - logging 3671
 - mixtures 3552, 4965, 5210
 - N fixation 3297–8
 - nursery practice 3509
 - plantations on:
 - bogs 4965
 - spoil mounds 5147
 - strip-mined land 3580
 - planting:
 - methods 5131
 - stock 3509
 - regeneration, natural 3420
 - root:
 - nodules 1706, 3297–8
 - system 4905
 - seed:
 - germination 436
 - storage 436, 1878
 - soil biology 35, 3087
 - sowing, direct 3546
 - water relations 3283
 - yield table 5720
 - wood:
 - curly grain 1123
 - extractives 2703
 - heartwood, amount of 1122
 - properties 1094, 4244
 - storage 5258
- A. glutinosa* 'Holden' p. 164
- A. hirsuta* 911
- A. incana* 549, 1980, 2543, 3283, 4905, 4945, 5147
- A. incana* × *A. glutinosa* 1609
- A. japonica* 316
- A. jorullensis* 3389
- A. jorullensis* var. *spachii* 4282
- A. koehnei* 3149
- A. nitida* 50
- A. pendula* 911
- A. rubra*
- control, chemical 2212
 - forest types 4848
 - general information 4849
 - increment and yield 353, 1034
 - logging economics 5761
 - mixtures 3585
 - pruning 2033
- soil:
- microflora 3082
 - nitrogen 224, 3082
- wood:
- gluing 1203
 - sawmilling economics 5761
 - yield tables 1034
- A. rugosa* 3345
- A. tenuifolia* 225
- A. viridis* 5214
- Aloysia ligustrina* 3779
- A. lycioides* 5375
- Alseodaphne* (*A. corneri*, *A. montana*, *A. philippensis*) 3221
- Alstonia* spp. 2615
- A. boonei* 2615

- A. congesta* 2615
- A. gillettii* 5156
- A. scholaris* 4424, 4502–3, 4972
- Altingia excelsa* 1105
- Amelanchier* spp. 154
- A. alnifolia* 3778
- Amherstia nobilis* 484
- Ammodendron* spp. 1907
- Amomyrtus* spp. 3388
- Amorpha fruticosa* 5101
- Ampelopsis meliaeifolia* 6049
- Amyema* spp. 3798
- Amygdalus communis* 3051, 3570
- A. ledebouriana* 1774
- Amyris* 3251
- Anacardium occidentale* 330, 1555, 2055, 3572, 3648, 5034, 5410
- Androstachys johnsonii* 2099
- Aneulophus africanus* 3212
- Angophora bakeri* 3790
- A. costata* 3790
- A. intermedia* 2326
- A. subvelutina* 4308
- Aningeria adolphi-friderici* subsp.
 - australis*, *floccosa*, *keniensis* and *usambarensis* 1654
- A. altissima* 4223
- A. pseudoracemosa* 1654
- Anisophyllea penninervata* 183
- Annonaceae 4784
- Anogeissus acuminata* 1129
- A. latifolia* 2873, 3808, 4940
- A. pendula* 331, 1129
- A. schimperi* 4521
- Anthocleista* 175
- A. djalonenensis* 139
- Antiaris africana* 2605
- A. toxicaria* 4406
- A. welwitschii* 2605, 5155
- Apodytes dimidiata* 4223
- A. macrocarpa* 1636
- Apollonias barbujana* 3239
- A. canariensis* 1089
- A. ceballosii* 3239
- Aquilaria agallocha* 2981
- Araucaria angustifolia* 1413, 3210, 3482, 4243, 4939, 5319
- A. araucana* 3201, 4912
- A. bidwillii* 1702
- A. cunninghamii* 399, 473, 1375, 1702, 2664, 2680, 3535, 4327
- A. excelsa* 1510
- A. klinkii* 2247
- Arbutus andrachne* 5104
- A. menziesii* 1203, 3782
- A. unedo* 4977, 5104
- Arceuthobium* spp. 735
- A. americanum* 736, 2222, 3799–800, 5383
- A. campylopodum* 2223, 5380–2
- A. campylopodum* f. *laricis* 736–7
- A. douglasii* 738
- A. vaginatum* 739, 5381
- A. vaginatum* f. *cryptopodum* 2224, 3799, 5384–5
- Arctostaphylos glauca* 1884
- A. parryana* var. *pinetorum* 2209
- A. patula* 3309
- A. uva-ursi* 3778, 6050
- Ardisia gorgonae* 3220
- Artemisia filifolia* 3779
- Artocarpus integrifolius* 5872
- Arundinaria alpina* 3377
- A. jaunsarensis* 2915
- Aspidosperma australe* 6044

- A. quebracho-blanco* 2967, 4504
 - A. subincanum* 6045
 - Athrotaxis cupressoides* 2707
 - A. selaginoides* 2622, 2707, 4362
 - Atkinsonia ligustrina* 3797
 - Attalea exigua* 731
 - Aucoumea klaineana*
 - increment 5700–2
 - enrichment with 3625
 - plantations in Cameroons 3453, 5035
 - planting stock 5127
 - regeneration, artificial 3433, 5157
 - seed storage 5066
 - tending 5179
 - thinning 5700
 - wood:
 - veneer drying 1229
 - Aucuba japonica* 6050
 - Aulacocalyx infundibuliflora* 1653
 - Aurantiella congoensis* 5135, 5156
 - Avicennia* spp. 321, 4548, 4833
 - A. marina* var. *australasica* 3788
 - A. nitida* 3057
 - A. officinalis* 1779, 1953
 - Azadirachta excelsa* 177
 - A. indica* (*Melia azadirachta*, *M. indica*)
 - embryology 4741
 - flower morphology 4741
 - insect pests 871
 - plantations in:
 - Aden 1850
 - Chad 3575
 - Ghana 5033
 - Togo 5034
 - regeneration 3425
 - artificial 545, 3432
 - shelterbelts 2055
 - underplanting with 246
- Baccaurea* spp. 613
- Baikiaea insignis* subsp. *minor* 4217
- B. plurijuga* 3356
- Balanites aegyptiaca* 4518, 4672
- Balanops australiana* 6041
- Balfourodendron riedelianum* 4212
- Bambusa* spp. 275, 3162, 3285, 3532, 5810
- B. arundinacea* 2862, 3661, 3773, 4069
- B. blumeana* 5998
- B. dolichoclada* 2984
- B. multiplex* 3773
- B. nutans* 5835
- B. oldhamii* 2914
- B. stenostachya* 2914
- B. textilis* 3773
- B. tulda* 3773
- B. viridi-glaucescens* 3532
- B. vulgaris* 3532, 3663, 3773, 4341, 5810, 5998
- B. vulgaris* var. *striata* 3532, 5998
- Banksia menziesii* 1556
- Barringtonia acutangula* 3202
- Bauhinia* aff. *mollius* 138
- B. rufa* 138
- Beilschmiedia* spp. 4813
- B. arborensis* 4813
- B. elegantissima* 4813
- B. filicifolia* 3221
- B. glauciphylla* 3221
- B. kweo* 4217
- B. lanatella* 4813

SPECIES INDEX

B. pilosa 3221
B. pomifera 4813
B. tawa 2644, 2822, 3391
Berberis 162
B. julianae 5100
B. nervosa 5081
B. vulgaris 5214, 5371
Berrya cordifolia 246, 1090, 5034
Bertholletia spp. 613
B. excelsa 823, 2067
Betula 163
Betula spp.
 age/size relationships 4098
 control, chemical 5370
 diseases and disorders 3734, 5416
 forest types 314, 1736
 genetics/breeding 4750
 increment 2521
 injury by mistletoe 3802
 insect pests 3913
 physiology 3136
 pollen:
 illness caused by 5240
 morphology 3169
 propagation by grafting 1935
 regeneration, natural 4998
 research in Finland p. 534
 seed certification 3483
 taxonomy 154
 wood:
 boards, particle 6014
 burrs 5814
 chemistry 1343, 5856
 dry distillation 1342
 log storage 2884
 pulping 2925
 strength 5841
B. alba s.l.
 aerial surveys 4142
 bark, damage to 2633
 barking:
 chemical 3673, 5247
 hand and mechanical 4324, 5262
 bird and insect populations 3900
 chemical composition 1537
 control, chemical 2200, 3775, 5181, p. 536
 coppice, yield for pulpwood 2551
 crown:
 size 998
 weight 5674
 disease 151
 economics 4166
 felling season 2092
 history 1395
 increment and yield 2551
 injury by elk 3876
 insect pests 915, 2318, 2438, 3900, 3903
 litter/humus 3063-4
 logging 2108, 3671-2
 management 4965
 measurement:
 log 4084
 tree and stand 998, 2492, 5653
 microclimate 3134
 mixtures 549, 3552, 4166, 4965
 nursery weedkillers 5092
 nutrition 1684-5, 1687
 plantations on:
Molinia sites 1980
 reservoir banks 55
 propagation by layering 5055

Betula alba s.l.—cont.
 root system and soil aeration 241, 1685
 scrub clearance 3467
 soils 1685, 3055, 3072, 4643
 effects on 15, 227, 4643
 sowing, direct 497
 stem form 5653
 volume tables 2492
 water relations 1685, 2092, 3055
 weedkillers, effects of, 5092
 wood:
 acetic acid from 2953
 bending 2619
 boards, particle 1327, 2933, 2941, 4454-5
 burrs 2632
 chemistry 2693, 2700
 cordwood storage 5257-8
 cutting, rotary 2747
 density 2658, 5828
 dry distillation 4480, 6028
 figured wood 5055
 gamma-radiation, effects 2693
 hydrolysis 2953, 4467
 improved wood 1260
 laminated wood 4279
 log floating 2138
 pulping 2920
 shrinkage and swelling 4247
 strength 1155, 4279
 thermal properties 4252
 veneers 5898
B. alleghaniensis see *B. lutea*
B. andrei 163
B. dahurica 1035
B. ermanii 1035, 1954
B. japonica 426
B. lenta 151, 4514
B. lutea (*B. alleghaniensis*)
 browsing, effects of 79, 81
 disease 4034
 increment 4118
 light relations 4867
 mixtures 4118
 nursery practice 3507
 propagation by cuttings 5106
 regeneration, natural 1818
 seed treatment 3331
 water relations, hydrological 3097
 wood:
 extractives 4312
 general information 1088
 improved wood 1259
 log storage 2884
 strength 5837
B. mandshurica var. *kamtschatica* 1954
B. maximowicziana 1035, 1142
B. mongolica 163
B. nana 242, 1709
B. nikoensis 1145, 5950
B. papyrifera
 browse for deer 78
 disease 3827
 genetics/breeding 4769
 increment 5711
 injury by hare and moose 838
 insect pests 3959
 measurement, tree 4057
 phenology 3345, 5711
 regeneration, natural 1752
 seed treatment 3331
 silvicultural characters 191
 street planting 611

Betula papyrifera—cont.
 volume tables 4057
 wood:
 chemistry 5864
 extractives 4312
 pulping 6007
 seasoning 4425
 yield tables 2540
B. pendula see *B. verrucosa*
B. platyphylla 837, 1735
B. pubescens (see also *B. alba* s.l.)
 growth substances in 203
 injury by mistletoe 3801
 light relations 203, 4867
 microclimate 5
 physiology 203, 3149
 plantations on bogs 4965
 root:
 growth 1709
 system 242, 4905
 shelterbelt against fumes 709
 soil, effects on 4620
 wood:
 burrs 5814
 chemistry 2699
 properties 1131
B. pumila var. *glandulifera* and *B. p. var. g. × B. papyrifera* 4769
B. tauschii 477, 1035, 1690
B. tortuosa 242, 1709, 3157
B. utilis 318, 4954
B. verrucosa (*B. pendula*; see also *B. alba* s.l.)
 chemical composition 4705
 disease 3816
 exudations, leaf and root 4731
 forest types 3353
 frost resistance 206
 genetics/breeding 126
 growth substances in 203
 injury by:
 fumes 708
 mistletoe 3801
 light relations 203
 litter humus 35, 4633-4
 microclimate 5
 mixtures 4731
 nursery mulching 5096
 physiology 203, 1550, 3151
 plantations on bogs 4965
 propagation by grafting 3538
 root:
 growth 1709
 system 242, 4905
 seed:
 quality 1894
 storage 1878
 treatment 1881
 soil fauna 35
 stand structure 2550
 street planting 611
 tissue culture 4785
 water relations 3139, 3284
 weedkillers, effect of 2203
 wood:
 chemistry 1174, 2699, 5861
 preservation 4372
 properties 1131; optical 2890
 pulping 4447, 4450-1
 Bignoniaceae 3219
 Bombacaceae 4784
Bombax spp. 1577
B. costatum 910
B. (Salmalia) malabaricum 4042, 4445, 4972

SPECIES INDEX

Bossiaea biloba 1556
Boswellia serrata 1277, 2923
Brachylaena hutchinsii 2604
B. merana 5797
Brachystegia spp. 4027, 4368, 5206
B. laurentii 5135
B. spiciformis 2601, 2829, 3787
B. tamarindoides 2099
Brenania rhomboideifolia 1653
Bridelia spp. 164
Broussonetia papyrifera 513
Buchanania lanzan 584, 626, 4940
B. latifolia 2408
Bucklandia populnea 1129, 2668
Burkea africana 4218
Burretiodendron spp. 3255
Bursera sp. 4514
B. microphylla 4513
Burseraceae 4796
Burttidava nyasica 1674
Butea frondosa 2408
B. monosperma 2913, 5521
B. superba 2922
Butyrospermum (*parkii* subsp.)
niloticum 1654
Buxus harlandii 486
B. macrocarpa 1636
B. sempervirens 2463, 3272, 3840, 5100

Caesalpinia sp. 138
C. bonducella 4501
C. brevifolia 4708
C. ferrea 138
C. granadillo 1296
C. spinosa 138, 1351, 4487
Caesalpinaceae 4784
Callichilia harteri 1361
C. stenosepala 1361
Callitris spp. 1124, 2664, 3982, 4230
C. columnaris 2622
C. endlicheri 5205
C. glauca 1288, 4230, 4424
C. hugellii 1110
C. preissii 5205
Calluna vulgaris 3061, 3365, 5214;
see also *Heather* in *Subject Index*
Calophyllum retusum 2683
C. tomentosum 4445
Calycomis 1644
Campsis radicans 5373
Canarium schweinfurthii 4614, 5155
Capparidaceae 1635
Caragana arborescens
control, chemical 3778
diseases 2236, 2240-1
exudates, leaf 4731
foliage weight 999
growth substances, effects of 1937, 3520
plantations on *bogar* sites 3570
propagation by cuttings 3520
seedling development 3333
shelterbelts 2053
water relations 3139, 3284
wood chemistry 1163
C. turkestanica 609
Cardwellia sublimis 2609, 4424
Carpinus spp. 3169, 4792
C. betulus
control, chemical 5181
coppice 4977
with standards 3271
distribution 3271, 4858

Carpinus betulus—cont.
forest types 303, 576, 1759, 1769, 3368
form factor 5651
improvement fellings 3599
injury by increment borer 4028
insect pests 5565
litter humus 1482, 3060
physiology 3149
root system 4905
seed treatment 446
soil fungi 3085
tending 566, 5180
thinning 576
wood:
anatomy 1132
chemistry 4290-1
properties 1132
storage 5258
C. orientalis 566, 4631
C. tshonoskii 1804
Carya spp.
ant populations 70
control, chemical 5193
forest types 283
genetics/breeding 137
girdling 2027, 3618
injury by fire 5349
insect pests 3961, 5559
propagation by grafting 1935
seed germination 1722
soil, effects on 1649
taxonomy 154
wood:
preservation 4377
smoke 2725
C. aquatica 137, 1843
C. caroliniae-septentrionalis 137
C. cordiformis 137, 1843, 5378
C. glabra 1843, 3733, 4363, 4851, 5378
C. illinoensis (*C. pecan*) 137
C. laciniata 137, 1843, 4363
C. olivaeformis 1829
C. ovalis and *C. o.* var. *obcordata* 1843
C. ovata 137, 1843, 4363, 4852, 5378
C. pecan see *C. illinoensis*
C. texana 137
C. tomentosa 137, 1255, 1843, 4363, 5378
Casearia battiscombei 4217
C. sericea 3217
C. tatanensis 3217
Cassia Sect. *Xerocalyx* 170
Cassia spp. 1591
C. aristellata 170
C. bicapsularis 1591
C. calycioides 170
C. fistula 1880
C. nodosa 1880
C. siamea
insect pests 871
plantations in:
Cameroons 3573
Chad 3575
Congo 4591
Ghana 5033
Ivory Coast 3571-2
Madagascar 3576
Togo 5034
pollen morphology 1591
regeneration, artificial 545, 3432
shelterbelts 2055
wood properties 1129

Cassipourea malosana 1299
Cassytha melantha 5387
Castanea spp. 2264-5, 5046, 5433
C. crenata 1348, 3269, 4780, 6033
C. crenata × *C. sativa* 2266, 2279
C. dentata 803, 1740, 4780
C. mollissima 4780
C. sativa
chemical composition 2963, 4709
control, chemical 5214
coppice 3402
degraded stands, improvement of 3623, 5202
diseases 801-2, 2292, 5456
distribution 1673
fire control 5337
forest types 5202
fruit morphology 3174
injury by frost 5321
insect pests 5504, 5569
management 5225
planting site preparation 5356
propagation by layering 1930
tending 5356
wood:
anatomy 4226
general information 1087
moisture relations 2645
C. serrata 4313
Castanopsis chrysophylla 2209
C. thunbergii 6017
C. tribuloides 6031
Castanospermum australe 4214-5
Castela nicholsoni 1372
Casuarina spp. 876, 3074
C. campestris 1556
C. equisetifolia 230-1, 1661, 3449, 4036, 4219, 5923
C. luehmannii 3789
C. striata 5137
Catalpa spp. 1935
C. bignonioides 5476
C. ovata 609, 6057
C. speciosa 609, 1185, 4733
Cathaya 5795
Catostemma spp. 1577
Cavanillesia spp. 1577
Ceanothus spp. 3490
C. cordulatus 1884, 3309, 5216
C. cuneatus 284, 1884
C. integririmus 1884
C. lemmontii 1884
C. megacarpus 3310
C. velutinus 2209
Cecropia adenopus, *C. hololeuca*, and *C. lyratiloba* 178
Cedrela mexicana 2715, 5033, 5323
C. odorata 3625, 4855
C. toona (*Toona ciliata*) 2291, 4855
C. toona var. *australis* (*Toona australis*) 1110
Cedrus spp. 1575, 3046
C. atlantica 506, 2705, 2850, 2867;
iv
C. deodara
diseases 150, 2262
embryology 3159
forest types 318
gibberellin, effects of 3543
management 4150
morphology 3159
plantations in California 400
planting stock 5133
spacing 524

SPECIES INDEX

- Cedrus deodara*—cont.
 wood:
 anatomy 2622
 preservation 4373
C. libani 2705
Ceiba pentandra 910, 2412
C. thoningii 5155
Celtis spp. 154, 2948
C. adolphi-frederici 5438
C. australis 609, 5538
C. kraussiana 4223
C. occidentalis 443, 609
Cephalosphaera usambarensis 5002
Cephalostachyum pergracile 3285
Cephalotaxus sp. 4802
C. drupacea 1576, 1632, 4912
Cerasus see *Prunus*
Ceratonia siliqua 5104
Ceratopetalum 1644
C. apetalum 4424
Cercidiphyllum japonicum 6014
Cercis canadensis 1849
C. siliquastrum 5476
Ceriops roxburghiana 1779, 2958
Chamaecyparis spp. 2059, 3169, 3339, 3522, 4792
C. lawsoniana 249, 1834, 2595, 2921, 3839, 3841, 4211
C. nootkatensis 2849, 4211, 4843
C. obtusa
 chemical composition 4313
 flowering, induced 249–50
 forest types 4953
 genetics/breeding 250, 3472
 measurement, tree and stand 965, 4044
 mixtures 3408
 nursery fertilizers 1902
 nutrition 1493
 physiology 3144
 pruning 2034
 underplanting with 343–4
 wood:
 chemistry 4313
 decay 5959
 improved wood 5950
 laminated wood 5913
 nailing properties 5846–7
 shrinkage and swelling 1145
 strength 1156, 4275, 5833, 5841
C. pisifera 205, 2622, 2707, 5467
C. thuyoides (*C. sphaeroidea*) 2849–50
 Chenopodiaceae 156
Chlorophora excelsa 2113, 3424, 5002, 5155–6, 5205, 5523
Chloroxylon swietenia 1090
Choisya dumosa var. *mollis* 4513
Chorisia spp. 1577
Chrysophyllum anomalum 1637
Chusquea spp. 720
Cinchona spp. 1367–8
C. succirubra 6050
Cinnamomum camphora 1381, 5104
C. kanahirai and *C. micranthum* 4512
Cistus ladaniferus 4637
Citrus 3251
Cleistanthus collinus 2922
Cleistanthus glauca 5037, 5135, 5699
Clematis vitalba 688
Clerodendron spp. 3202
C. infortunatum 3786
Clethra brasiliensis and *C. maro-mensis* 4818
 Clethraceae 4818
Cnidoscolus 1645, 4819
Cochlospermum angolense 6030
C. gossypium 2408
Coelostegia spp. 1577, 3232
C. chartacea, *C. kostermansii*, and *C. neesiocarpa* 3232
Colophospermum mopane see *Copai-fera* m.
Columellia 1642
 Columelliaceae 3219
 Combretaceae 4784
Combretum spp. 5205
Commiphora mukul 3202
Comptonia peregrina 4712
 Coniferae 1630, 3641
 Coniferales 158
Copaifera langsdorffii 138
C. mopane 2099
Cordia abyssinica 4223
C. alliodora 1830, 3579
Cordyla somalensis subsp. *littoralis* 3244
Coriaria myrtifolia 4889
Cornus spp. 154, 2403
C. alternifolia 79, 1459
C. amomum 1643
C. drummondii 1643
C. florida 237, 1546
C. foemina 1643
C. kousa 1546
C. mas 1582, 1886
C. microcarpa 1643
C. obliqua 1643
C. racemosa 1546, 1643
C. saguinea 240, 547, 5070
Cornutia spp. 4834
Corylopolis spp. 1538
Corylus spp. 1935, 3148
C. americana 3505
C. avellana
 bird and insect populations 3900
 control, chemical 2200, 5214, 5370
 ecology 3337
 history 1395
 insect pests 915, 3900
 light relations 1459
 pollen, illness caused by 5240
 root system 240, 3304
 seed:
 chilling, effects of 4926
 size 432
 soils, effects on 15
 understorey, effect on tree re-generation 1811
C. avellana var. *atropurpurea* 4719
C. avellana var. *contorta* 4237
C. cornuta 3778
C. cornuta var. *californica* 4936
Cotinus coggygria see *Rhus cotinus*
Cotylelobium melanoxydon 4412
Crataegus spp. 6, 1935, 2363, 3802, 5371
C. monogyna 240, 1885–6, 3337
C. phaenopyrum 3125
C. turkestanica 3570
Croton spp. 164
Cryptocarya spp. 4813
C. glaucescens 110
Cryptomeria japonica
 abnormal seedlings 214
 bark anatomy 1125
 chemical composition 4313
 diseases 810, 5403, 5406
Cryptomeria japonica—cont.
 flowering, stimulation of 248, 251–4, 1717–8
 forest types 316, 4953
 genetics/breeding 118, 248, 251–4, 4757
 gibberellin, effects of 3314–5
 increment 5703
 insect pests 870, 5569, 5571
 measurement, tree and stand 965, 982, 997, 2502, 4044
 mixtures 3408
 nursery fertilizers 467, 1903, 5082
 nutrition 214, 5082
 physiology 3144–5
 propagation by cuttings 477
 pure stands 3393
 stem form 2502
 underplanting with 343–4
 water relations, hydrological 1511
 wood:
 anatomy 1110, 2622
 boards, particle 1325
 chemistry 4313
 compression wood 2669
 defects 4430
 improved wood 5949
 nailing properties 5846–7
 preservation 2818, 4374
 quality 5986
 seasoning 2595, 5979
 shrinkage and swelling 1145
 strength 2665, 2669, 5842
 termite resistance 2867
Cryptosepalum pseudotaxus 3379
Cullenia excelsa 1577
Cunninghamia lanceolata 189, 1826, 4512, 5653
C. lanceolata var. *konishii* 4512
 Cunoniaceae 1635
Cupheanthus spp. 1651
Cupressus spp. 2487, 3431, 3982–4, 4027, 4884, 5496, 5574, 6131
C. arizonica 470, 610, 2054, 2288–9, 5205, 5468
C. lindleyi 5118
C. lusitanica 244, 610, 2312, 2600, 2828, 5089, 5467, 5719
C. macrocarpa 5467
C. pygmaea 2706
C. sempervirens 470, 610, 3222, 3569, 5427
C. torulosa 1702, 3543, 4298–9
C. torulosa var. *corneyana* 2622
Curatella americana 1555, 4712
Curcas 4819
Cydistax donnell smithii see *Tabebuia* d.
 Cycadaceae 3641
 Cycadales 158
Cycas spp. 4802
Cylindrokelupha (*Ortholobium*) spp. 3255
Cynometra spp. 3357
C. alexandri 2604
C. krutovii 4712
Cyrtolopsis 3238
Cytisus (*Sarothamnus*) *purgans* 4637
C. scoparius 1707
Dacrydium spp. 3074, 4802
D. cupressinum 1159, 2644, 2822, 2859, 3320, 3979
Dalbergia spp. 1087

SPECIES INDEX

D. albergia carringtoniana 4822
D. latifolia 1186, 2922, 4445
D. nigra 2722
D. sissoo 545, 589, 600, 871, 2055, 3575, 5033, 5107
D. tucurensis 1830
Daniella ogea 2715
D. oliveri 3378
Daphnopsis crispotomentosa and *D. incrata* 3220
 Davidsoniaceae 1635
Dehaasia hirsuta 3221
Delonix regia 871, 1880
Dendrocalamus spp. 3285, 5810
D. asper 3773
D. giganteus 5810
D. latiflorus 2914
D. membranaceus 3773
D. strictus
 clump curing 3674
 control, chemical 3773
 enumeration surveys 4069–70
 gibberellin, effects of 3543
 management 3661–2, 5236
 propagation by cuttings 3532
 regeneration, natural 3426–7
 water relations 3285
 wood:
 boards, particle 2944
 chemistry 2694
 strength 4272
Desbordesia 3238
Deutzia spp. 4792
D. scabra 3530
Dichapetalum spp. 4817
D. toxicarium 2972
Dichopsis polyantha 1129
Dicorynia guianensis, *D. ingens*, and *D. macrophylla* 1107
D. paraensis 1107, 2849
Dillenia pentagyna 626
 Dilleniaceae 3218
Dimorphandra hohenkerkii 4548
Diospyros spp. 3446, 5373
D. digyna 3234
D. 'ebenaster' 3234–5
D. ebenum (*D. glaberrima*) 3235
D. melanoxydon 2922
D. mindanensis 5923
D. montana 3202
D. nitida 5923
D. revoluta 3234
Diphasiopsis whitei 4830
Diplodiscus 3256
D. decumbens, *D. hookerianus*, *D. microlepis*, and *D. parviflorus* 3256
Diplorrhynchus (*condylocarpon* subsp.) *mossambicensis* 2968, 4505
Dipterocarpus spp. 1258, 2818, 2855, 2878, 4071, 4213, 4412, 5694
D. alatus 2715, 4445
D. grandiflorus 1662
D. macrocarpus 980, 1823
D. oblongifolius 3318
Dipteronia sinensis 3173
Dipyrena spp. 4837
Dodonaea eriocarpa var. *sherffii* 4831
D. viscosa 1556
Dombeya spp. 4832
Doryphora sassafras 4424
Dryobalanops spp. 4140
D. aromatica 4991, 5624, 5792
D. oblongifolia 4110

Ducampopinus 5795
Durio spp. 613, 1577, 4813
Dysoxylum fraserianum 4424
D. spectabile 1385
Ehretia laevis 584
Ekebergia ruepelliana 4223
Elaeagnus spp. 953
E. angustifolia 443, 1887, 2322, 3134, 3570, 4484, 4885
E. pungens 610
E. umbellata 230
Elaeis guineensis 3378
Elaeocarpus grandis 1110
Endiandra eusideroxylocarpa 3221
Endospermum macrophyllum 1880
Entandrophragma spp. 1995, 5155–6
E. angolense 2523, 4304, 4614
E. cylindricum 2523, 5001
E. utile 2892
Enterolobium saman see *Samanea* s.
Eperua falcata 2715
Ephedra 195, 5794
E. distachya 4912
Erechthites quadridentata 1556
Eremocitrus glauca 3793
Eremophila glabra 89
E. mitchellii 4910
Erica australis 4637
E. carnea 5214
E. tetralix 1679
Erythrina abyssinica and *E. brucei* 3245
E. excelsa 4614
Erythrophleum africanum 5816, 6049
E. guineense 5816, 6049
E. micranthum 4218
 Escalloniaceae 1635
Eucalyptus 4828
Eucalyptus spp.
 bark formation 2633
 bibliography 1649
 burning, prescribed 5352
 chemical composition 1541
 control, chemical 3792
 coppice 3402
 diseases and disorders 2152, 2246, 5636
 distribution 3270, 3281
 economic potential 6150
 for:
 Greece 22
 Tanganyika 392
 forest types 1419
 general information 179
 genetics/breeding 3193
 grazing under 603
 injury by:
 Cassytha 5387
 frost 5319
 insect pests 2325
 Col. 4011, 5570
 Hem. 3911
 Isopt. 871, 2338, 3908, 5514–7
 Orthopt. 2335–6
 management 4154, 5751
 measurement, tree and stand 2487
 mixtures 5024
 nutrition 4884
 oils 5024
 over-exploited stands, management of 2038
 plantations in:
 Aden 1850
 Azerbaijan 3446

Eucalyptus spp.—cont.
 Cameroon 3573
 China 5026
 Congo 3454, 4591
 Czechoslovakia 1842
 Israel 403
 Latin America 3436
 Madagascar 3576
 Morocco 1049
 Mysore 543–4
 New Zealand 3455
 Portugal 5024
 Portuguese colonies 5024
 Queensland 1831
 Tanganyika 3578
 Tunisia 6131
 plantations on:
 burns 5047
 gravel-pit sites 5149
 planting:
 ridge 1865
 site preparation 5006, 5047
 regeneration:
 artificial 330, 1831, 1888, 5006
 natural 3590
 seed:
 Collection Centre p. 161
 pelletting 1888–9
 quality 5076
 testa anatomy 3175
 treatment 5067
 seedling morphology 103
 site indicators for Pine 1680
 sowing, direct 1888
 taxonomy 3175
 water relations 3096
 wood:
 chemistry 5855
 marketing 2583
 poles 4342
 preservation 5944; of poles and cross-arms 5946
 properties 5024
 pulping 5855
 seasoning 2879, 2881, 4424
 starch content 5865
 utilization, general 5992
 yield, financial 5751
E. accedens 3246
E. acmenoides 2326
E. albens 5027
E. amygdalina 4515
E. astringens 4710
E. baxteri xiv
E. bicolor 5027
E. bicosata 1675, 5027
E. blakelyi 1675
E. botryoides 3291, 3524, 5075
E. bridgesiana 402
E. brockwayi 5027
E. caesia 1383
E. calophylla 1388, 3270, 4270, 4523, 6000; xiii
E. camaldulensis see *E. rostrata*
E. campaspe 5027
E. carnei 4829
E. citriodora 404, 872, 4515, 5027, 5040, 5075, 5205
E. cladocalyx 5027
E. clelandii 4829
E. cloeziana 1831
E. cornuta 5027
E. corymbosa see *E. gummifera*
E. crebra 1108, 3789, 5027
E. dealbata 5027

SPECIES INDEX

- Eucalyptus deglupta* 1382, 3579
E. dichromophloia 5369
E. diversicolor 4270, 4281, 5075, 6000
E. dives 3735, 4216
E. dongarraensis 3246
E. elaeophora 4306
E. eugenoides see *E. scabra*
E. fastigata 2337
E. flocktoniae 5027
E. gigantea 2109, 2335, 4421
E. globoides 5836
E. globulus 402, 404, 1383, 3141, 4515, 5025, 5075, 5945; ix
E. gomphocephala 402, 517, 563, 1691, 3470, 4270, 5027, 5075; xiii
E. goniocalyx 2690, 4515
E. grandis 1463, 1831, 5075, 5205, 6077
E. gummifera 2606
E. gunnii 402, 1841
E. hemiphloia 402, 4840, 5027
E. largiflorens 5027
E. leucoxylon 4515, 4840, 5027, 5075
E. longicornis 3270, 5027
E. longifolia 1108
E. macarthurii 402, 5075
E. maculata 1108, 3789
E. maidenii 5075
E. mannifera 402
E. marginata 3791, 4270, 4710, 6000; xiii
E. melanophloia 5027
E. melliodora 1692, 5075
E. microcorys 487, 1110, 1187, 5118
E. niphophila 1675, 3095
E. nitens 1165
E. nova-anglica 1383
E. obliqua 4271, 5003, 5845; xiv
E. occidentalis 5075
E. odontocarpa 3246
E. oreades 402
E. paniculata 5027
E. patens 4270
E. pauciflora 1675
E. pilularis 1110, 1831, 2680, 3291, 4393
E. polyanthemus 1675
E. populnea 5369
E. punctata 3790
E. radiata var. *subplatyphylla* 3911
E. redunca var. *elata* see *E. wandoo*
E. regnans
 cambium chemistry 2716
 injury by mammals 2303
 insect pests 2335
 wood:
 chemistry 5855
 extractives 4306, 5871
 nailing properties 4281
 permeability to liquids 4266
 pulping 5855
 strength 2680
 waste utilization 2811
E. robusta 3625, 4219, 5027, 5075, 5945
E. rossii 1692
E. rostrata (*E. camaldulensis*)
 chemical composition 4712
 increment 4111
 insect pests 913
 measurement, tree and stand 5644
 nursery practice 1896
E. rostrata—cont.
 nutrition 1691
 oil 4515
 plantations in:
 China 5026
 Corsica 5025
 Czechoslovakia 402
 India 404, 5027
 Madagascar 3577, 3625
 Uganda 5205
 planting site preparation 3470
 propagation by cuttings 474, 3524, 5105
 seed quality 5075
 shelterbelts 5212
 spacing 3563
 wood:
 extractives 4307
 properties 2637, 5819
 seasoning 4421
E. rubida 1675
E. rudis 3270, 5027
E. saligna s.l. 3396
E. saligna
 drought resistance 5323
 insect pests 2326, 2343, 3911
 management 388
 nursery practice 463, 5089
 nutrition 3291
 plantations in:
 Czechoslovakia 402
 India 5027
 planting:
 methods 244
 stock 5118
 root growth 244
 seed quality 5075
 wood:
 marketing 2582
 mining timbers 388
 preservation 5945
 pulping 1322
E. salmonophloia 3270, 5027
E. salubris 5027
E. scabra 5836
E. siderophloia 3790, 5027
E. sideroxylon 4840, 5027
E. sieberiana 402, 1888
E. stellulata 402
E. tereticornis 3790, 4111, 5027, 5075, 5205, 5644
E. terminalis 5027
E. tessellaris 5027
E. tetradonta 3246
E. torrelliana 1382
E. trabuttii 5075
E. umbra 3790
E. urnigera 402
E. viminalis 402, 1110, 1514, 5025, 5075, 5644, 5750
E. wandoo (*E. redunca* var. *elata*)
 1556, 4270, 4307, 4362
E. wilkinsoniana 3790
Eucommia ulmoides 5072
Eucryphia cordifolia 1092, 3388
Eugenia gustavioides 1099
E. jambolana 1276, 4738
E. maire 4494
E. yangambensis 1650
Euonymus spp. 953, 2334, 4792, 5214
E. alatus 3126
E. europaeus 240, 266, 3926
E. fortunei 3126
E. japonicus 610, 4732
E. verrucosus 3520
Eupatorium adenophorum 2196
 Euphorbiaceae 4784
Eurya 187
Evodia lepta 4516
E. micrococca vars. *micrococca* and *pubescens* 91
Excoecaria agallocha 1779
 Fagaceae 188
Fagra 3252
F. ailanthoides 1181
F. schinifolia see *Zanthoxylum schinifolium*
F. xanthoxyloides 4522
Fagaropsis angolensis 4217
Fagus spp. 1935, 2592, 2688, 3169, 3483, 4315, 6130
F. crenata
 chemical composition 4313
 distribution 3269
 forest types 4953
 litter/humus 32, 1497
 soil fungi 1497
 wood:
 boards, particle 6014, 6017
 decay 2848, 5960
 hemicellulose: sorption and movement of water 1142–3
 laminated wood 5913
 nailing properties 5846
 preservation 2818, 4374, 5937–8; of sleepers 1082
 strength 1157, 4275
F. engleriana 2062
F. grandifolia
 age/size relationships 4098
 barking, chemical 5248
 control, chemical 2028
 dendrochronology 4115
 disease 5412
 forest types 283
 increment 2521
 insect pests 3962
 litter/humus 20, 5164
 mycorrhizae 237
 plantations in Czechoslovakia 2062
 rainwater composition, effect on 4
 regeneration, natural 3313
 silvicultural characters 3260
 stem cavities 75
 water relations, hydrological 3097
 wood chemistry 1169
F. japonica 3530
F. moesiaca see *F. sylvatica*
F. orientalis 1481, 1746, 2547, 2890
F. sylvatica (incl. *F. moesiaca*)
 aerial surveys 4139, 4142
 age and height growth 5680
 barking:
 chemical 5247
 mechanical 5261
 cleaning 2036
 control, chemical 5181, 5370
 coppice 3402
 conversion to selection forest 3404
 diseases and disorders 3728, 3849, 5310, 5635, 5808
 distribution 4858
 drought resistance 699
 economics 4163, 4172
 fertilizers 3289

SPECIES INDEX

Fagus sylvatica—cont.

foliage production 4088
forest types 302–3, 312, 335, 1762,
1768–9, 1771, 3366–7, 3403,
4618, 4943, 4948
form factor 5651
genetics/breeding 4771
history 1396
improvement fellings 3599
increment and yield 1012, 1014,
1029, 1038, 2517, 2544, 4099,
4102
injuries 5310; by
deer 3877
drought 700, 3728
flooding 3286
increment borer 4028
mammals 841
weedkillers 3772
wind 2156
woodpeckers 2313
insect pests 2152, 5565
litter/humus 1482, 3060, 3070,
3070, 3080, 4637
logging 3671, 3678
management 4163, 4970
measurement:
log 4085
tree and stand 968, 976, 989,
2497, 4058, 5653, 5680
microclimate 5
mixtures 3444, 4102, 4132, 4970,
5017
mycorrhizae 1700
nursery practice 457, 5079
nutrition 4872
palaeoecology 280
phenology 1745, 5709
plantations in:
Rumania 5020
Scotland 3409
planting site, liming of 5126
propagation by grafting 3523,
5055
provenance trials 1859
regeneration, natural 368, 1797
root system 3303, 4872, 4905
seed:
chilling, effects of 4926
production 422, 1867
silviculture, general 335
soil(s) 1486, 4618
biology 34, 1496, 1500–2, 3085,
4655
effects on 222
requirements 3289
sowing, direct 3545
stand structure 3405, 4132–3, 5723
stem form 976, 5653
tending 577, 642
thinning 578, 4099
underplanted with Fir 2036
underplanting in Robinia 3566
volume tables 976, 989, 4058
water relations 4622, 4872
hydrological 3286, 4623
wood:
acetic acid from 2953
anatomy 2623, 4235, 5808
bending 1207–8, 4338
boards, fibre 4464
chemistry 1167, 2695
defects 2894, 4428, 4431, 5808
density 2660
furniture 2806

Fagus sylvatica—cont.

general information 4214
grading 2891
laminated beams etc. 1235
logs:
protective treatment 2852,
3678–9
washing 1219
marketing 4193
moisture relations 2645, 5823,
5825
preservation 4387, 5935; of
sleepers 4371, 4386, 5943;
of standing trees 5823
properties 1133–4
sawmilling 1219
seasoning 1296–8, 2870, 5980
shrinkage and swelling 1146,
2649, 4248, 4261, 5825
steaming 2869, 5825
storage 5258
strength 1155, 2678
tension wood 4238
thermal properties 4248, 4251
veneer 1229, 5898
waste utilization 2832
yield tables 1038
F. sylvatica var. *laciniata* 4237
F. taurica 3236
Ficalhoa 4800
F. laurifolia 4217
Ficus spp. 4826
Firmiana spp. 4813
F. kerrii 4813
Fitzroya archeri 2622
F. cupressoides 1288
Flemingia congesta var. *semialata*
see *Moghania macrophylla*
Flindersia acuminata 3133
F. bennettiana 1183
F. brayleyana 4424
F. maculosa 1370
F. pubescens 1184
F. schottiana 1110, 1184
F. xanthoxyla 1182
Flourensia cernua 5216
Fortunearia spp. 1538
Fortunella hinsii 4516
Fraxinus spp.
coppice regeneration 378
diseases 769, 772
insect pests 3962
litter/humus 5164
pollen:
illness caused by 5240
morphology 3169
propagation by grafting 1935
regeneration, natural 4998
taxonomy 154
weedkillers, effects of 5365
wood:
strength 2682, 5841
F. americana 95, 192, 5374, 5448
F. angustifolia 180, 576, 1539
F. angustifolia subsp. *pannonica* 180
F. excelsior
chemical composition 4500
control, chemical 583, 5370
coppice, yield for pulpwood 2551
diseases 2280, 5475–6
foliage weight 999
gibberellin, effects of 1937, 3154
increment and yield 2551, 5710
injury by mammals 835, 841
interplanting in poor stands 4965

Fraxinus excelsior—cont.

litter/humus 4664
measurement 999, 5653
noise in wind 3280
nursery practice 1914
physiology 1550, 3151
planting:
methods 3556
stock 514
propagation by grafting 1924
regeneration, natural 1811
seed:
coat, anatomy of 1593
dormancy, physiology of 4925
treatment 445
unripe, germination of 1886
silvicultural characters 3261
soil:
effects on 4620
fauna 4664
influence on increment 5710
moisture 3054
stem form 5653
underplanting in:
Oak 547
Pine 3566
wood:
bending 4338
heartwood formation 5813
laminated structural members
1235
luminescence in UV light 2889
moisture content at time of
felling 5813
strength 1155
F. excelsior var. *pendula* 4500
F. mandshurica 5178
F. mandshurica var. *japonica* 3330
F. nigra 4500
F. ornus 443–4, 1886, 2047, 4500,
5475
F. pennsylvanica
defoliation, effect on growth
rings 4241
disease 5448
mixtures 5148
nursery fertilizers 1906
plantations in Ukraine 609
plantations on steppe 3134
seed-coat anatomy 1593
silvicultural characters 193
underplanting in:
Oak 547
Pine 3583
weedkillers, effects of 2203
wood:
growth-ring formation 4241
F. pennsylvanica var. *lanceolata*
1730, 2053, 4885
F. pubescens 598
F. velutina 3741
Funtumia africana 6046
F. latifolia 6047

Galbulimima spp. 1543
Garcinia spp. 613
G. acutifolia and *G. bifasciculata* 166
G. echriensis 1647
G. graminea 4813
Gardeniae 186
Garrya fremontii 1844
Gaultheria shallon 3266
Gigantochloa apus 3532, 3773
G. aspera 3532, 5998

SPECIES INDEX

- G. levis* 3774, 5998
Gillbeea 1644
Ginkgo biloba
 chemical composition 85, 3127,
 4698; of bark 4292, 4490
 disease resistance 5395
 gibberellin, effects of 4732
 light relations 4863
 plantations in Ukraine 609
 reproductive behaviour 4912
 wood:
 durability 2850
Ginkgoaceae 1630
Ginkgoales 158
Gironniera subaequalis 4649
Gleditsia amorphoides 4408, 4519
G. triacanthos
 genetics/breeding 127
 increment 1741
 insect pests 884
 litter/humus 4664
 nursery practice 3500
 nutrition 3126
 ornamental plantings 3644
 physiology 3151
 plantations in Dagestan 3445
 plantations on bogar sites 3570
 root competition 1711
 soil fauna 4664
 water relations 3644
 wood anatomy of suppressed
 seedlings 1711
G. triacanthos var. *inermis* 3125,
 4885
Glycosmis 3251
G. arborea 3252
G. mauritiana 3252
Gmelina arborea 532, 827, 1962,
 3572, 5032-4, 5118
G. asiatica 3202
Gnetaceae 3641
Gnetum 5794
Gnetum spp. 3228, 4802
Goniothalamus andersonii 4814
Gonystylus affinis, *G. bancanus*,
 G. confusus, *G. forbesii*, and
 G. maingayi 1118
Gossampinus spp. 1577
Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum
 1098, 2715, 5155, 5827, 6082
Grevillea robusta 3664, 5136, 5945,
 5977
Guadua spp. 720, 5810
G. angustifolia 5809
Guarea cedrata 2523, 2715, 5155
G. thompsonii 2523
Guibourtia carissoana 6030

Hagenia abyssinica 4223
Hakea acicularis, *H. gibbosa*, and
 H. suaveolens 3281
H. sulcata 1556
Halimodendron halodendron 2324
Haloxydon spp. 1907
H. aphyllum 1776, 1864, 2306
Hamamelis spp. 3130
Haplorhus peruviana 4845
Hardwickia binata 2408
Harungana madagascariensis 5012
Hasseltia micrantha 3217
Heritiera spp. 3255, 4813
H. khidii, *H. montana*, and *H.*
 solomonensis 4813
Hevea brasiliensis 1258, 1320, 3822;
 p. 720

Hibbertia hypericoides 1556
Hibiscus spp. 3255
H. lasiococcus 4857
H. papuodendron 3255
Hildegardia ankarensis, *H. cubensis*,
 and *H. erythrosiphon* 3255
Himantandra see *Galbulimima*
Hippophaë rhamnoides 196, 5214
Hodgkinsonia frutescens 1369
Holoptelea grandis 5156
H. integrifolia 2873, 5438
Hopea spp. 2611
H. odorata 2611, 2715
H. parviflora 505
Hortia choceensis 3220
Hura crepitans 92
Hydrangea spp. 4792
Hymenaea stilbocarpa 1573
Hymenodictyon excelsum 2873

Ilex spp. 108, 879
I. aquifolium 1679, 4732
I. canariensis 1089
I. cornuta 486
I. crenata 'Convexa' 5100
I. glabra 2216
I. opaca 5100
I. pedunculosa 1804
Intsia bijuga 1663
Irvingia 3238
Irvingiaceae 4796
Isobernalia spp. 5206
I. doka 2193
I. (Julbernardia) globiflora 2099
I. scheffleri 2407, 5575
Iteadaphne philippensis see *Alseo-*
 daphne p.

Jacaranda spp. 2400
Jatropha 1645, 4819
Jatropha spp. 164
Juglans spp. 154, 1722, 1775, 3169,
 4012
J. cinerea 1927
J. cordiformis var. *ailanthifolia* 3149
J. mandshurica 611, 1846, 5178
J. nigra
 control, chemical 5214
 injury by:
 high temperature 2154
 salt 4885
 litter/humus 1482
 mixtures 5148
 phenology 3346
 plantations on:
 bogar sites 3570
 strip-mined land 5148
 planting 1952
 regeneration, artificial 503
 sowing, direct 1952
 winter chilling requirement 3346
 wood:
 durability 1185
 extractives 1185
 seasoning 4425
J. regia
 assimilation of atmospheric N
 1694
 chemical composition 93
 diseases 3864, 5476
 resistance to 2250
 gibberellic acid, effects of 3154
 nursery fertilizers 1908

Juglans regia—cont.
 oil 4484
 plantations on bogar sites 3570
 regeneration, artificial 390
 soils 3051
 wood: seasoning 1296
J. sieboldiana 6014
Julbernardia see *Isobernalia*
Juniperus spp. 154, 278, 814, 879,
 2709, 3072, 3522-3, 5214
J. californica 2707
J. cedrus 2707
J. chinensis 'Glaucua Hetzi' 5100
J. chinensis var. *pfitzeriana* 3126
J. communis
 bark chemistry 2962
 habit modified in transplant trials
 3336
 injury, elk 2308
 insect pests 2444, 5567
 oils 4297, 4511
 resin cavities 3204
 root system 240
 wood:
 extractives 2708
 reaction wood 1115
J. deppeana 1678
J. excelsa 281
J. foetidissima 281, 2707
J. horizontalis 'Plumosa' 5100
J. macropoda 318
J. monosperma 1678
J. nana 4637
J. osteosperma (J. utahensis) 1678,
 2707
J. oxycedrus 281; iv
J. phoenicea 2707
J. procera 1288, 2707, 3377, 3431,
 4223, 5574
J. pseudosabina 195
J. rigida 4844
J. sabina 1669
J. scopulorum 2054
J. semiglobosa and *J. seravschanica*
 3570
J. sibirica 1742
J. thurifera 2707-8
J. utahensis see *J. osteosperma*
J. virginiana
 diseases 754, 815-6, 2288, 3815,
 5420, 5467
 gibberellic acid, effects on seed
 441
 mixtures 5148
 nursery practice 754, 1913
 plantations in Tadzhikistan 160
 planting stock, grading of 507
 propagation, vegetative 3521, 3536
 salt tolerance 4885
 shelterbelts 2054
 underplanting in Pine 3583
 wood:
 durability 1185
 extractives 1185, 2707
 waste utilization 1245

Kalmia latifolia 3777
Kalopanax pictum 6014
Kandelia candel 1727
Khaya spp. 3587, 5155
K. anthotheca 4412, 5156
K. grandifoliola 1265, 1296, 5205
K. ivorensis 1265, 1995, 2523, 4091,
 5827

Khaya nyasica 4217
K. senegalensis 545, 3575
Knainedoxa 3238
Knema spp. 4827
Koompassia malaccensis 4071, 4412

Lagerstroemia flos-reginae 1366
Lannea grandis 2408
Lansium spp. 613
L. (domesticum var.) aqueum 3221
Lantana sp. 6022
L. camara 3786-7
Laplacea coriacea 3217
Larix spp. and hybrids
 brachyblasts 1575
 genetics/breeding 115
 insect pests 1526, 2361, 2455, 5584, 5615
 nursery stock, tube-grown 3539
 planting methods 5144
 pollen morphology 3169
 provenance trials 406-7
 regeneration, natural 4998
 seed orchards 3473
 soil, effect on 15
 taxonomy 154
L. dahurica see *L. gmelinii*
L. decidua
 aerial surveys 4142
 diseases 764, 3828, 5405, 5434
 distribution 4858
 drought resistance 699
 economics 4166
 firebreaks 5337
 flowering 255, 3476
 fruiting 255
 genetics/breeding 408, 3509
 gibberellic acid, effects of 1936
 increment 2530, 5683
 injury by:
 drought 698, 1854
 fumes 708, 3743
 hail 2165
 mammals 841
 insect pests 898, 2346-7, 2410, 3925, 5520, 5525, 5567
 measurement, tree and stand 968, 5653
 microclimate 1458
 mixtures 4166, 5017, 5020
 nursery practice 465, 470, 3507, 3509, 5088, 5094
 phenology 2530
 plantations in:
 Germany 5017
 Yugoslavia 396
 Rumania 5020
 plantations on:
 Molinia sites 1980
 reservoir banks 55
 planting methods 5131
 planting stock 1898, 3509, 5133
 provenance trials 406-8, 1600, 1853-4, 5042, 5055
 regeneration 340
 resin-tapping 5233
 tolerance of magnesite dust 5329
 root system 4905
 seed orchards 465, 3475
 site, effect on increment 5683
 sowing, direct 496-7
 stand structure 2546
 stem form 5653
 stump decay 5253
 tannins 2959

Larix decidua—cont.
 thinning 569
 underplanted 5153
 water relations 3287
 weedkillers, effects of 470
 wood:
 anatomy 5807
 bluestain 5434
 chemistry 5863
 density 2661
 dyeing 2769
 laminated structural members 1235
 logs, protective treatment 3679
 moisture relations 2645
 preservation of sleepers 4386
L. decidua var. *polonica* (*L. polonica*) 407, 1119, 2629, 4928
L. × eurolepis 116, 1980, 2347, 3828, 5405
L. gmelinii (*L. dahurica*) 621, 837, 1031, 1773, 1808, 1954, 2319, 3055
L. gmelinii var. *olgensis* (incl. '*L. dahurica* var. *coreana*' and *L. olgensis* var. *koreana*) 438, 1854, 3472
L. kaempferi see *L. leptolepis*
L. kurilensis 5405
L. kurilensis var. *glabra* 1742
L. laricina 1178, 1483, 2362, 2454, 3925, 4020, 4961
L. leptolepis (*L. kaempferi*)
 aerial surveys 4142
 diseases 749, 808, 3828, 5403-5
 fertilizers 4878
 flowering, induced 256, 425, 3476
 frost resistance 202
 genetics/breeding 119, 248, 3179, 3472
 in Japan 1660
 increment and yield 4101
 injury, drought 699 700, 1854, 5322
 insect pests 934, 2347
 light relations 202
 management 1059
 measurement, tree 968, 974
 nursery practice 1902, 3513
 nutrition 4617, 4878
 plantations in Germany 5016
 plantations on:
 Molinia sites 1980
 mountain sites 396
 planting stock 1898, 5133
 provenance trials 407, 1600, 1854 5
 seed:
 germination 262
 orchards 425, 3474
 production 1866
 site class, relation to soil type 3069
 underplanted with Lime 5153
 volume table 974
 water relations 5322
 hydrological 3103
 wood:
 density 2661
 pulping 2921
L. lyallii 1882, 2426
L. occidentalis 703, 1203, 1245, 1255, 2696, 3161, 3861, 3925, 4679
L. olgensis see *L. gmelinii* var. *o.*
L. polonica see *L. decidua* var. *p.*

L. sibirica
 aerial surveys 1047
 diseases 2252
 fertilizers 4893
 forest types 1772, 4838
 gums 4484
 increment 1025
 insect pests 2347, 2392
 mycorrhizae 4893
 nursery fertilizers 1906
 phenology 1025
 plantations in Belorussia 1837
 provenance trials 1600
 regeneration on Pine sites 363
 resin-tapping 2077-8
 seed:
 storage 437
 treatment 437, 1881
 shelterbelts against fumes 709
 spacing 3560
 street planting 611
 underplanted with Fir 5153
 weedkillers, effects of 2203
 wood: dry distillation 1342
L. sukaczewii 364, 3486, 5649
Larrea tridentata 5216
Laurelia serrata 3388
Laurus azorica (*L. canariensis*) 3239
L. nobilis 610, 3446, 5104
Lecythis amapaensis 1638
Leptomeria aphylla 1384
Leptospermum attenuatum 3797
L. flavescens 1514
Leucaena glauca (*L. leucocephala*) 499, 4821
L. insularum 173
L. leucocephala see *L. glauca*
Libocedrus decurrens 290, 1245, 1288, 2850, 4211, 4384, 4887, 5961 2
Licaria cayennensis 2791
Ligustrum lucidum 610
L. vulgare 6, 240, 3500, 5070
Linostoma 1656
Lippia asperifolia 6030
Liquidambar styraciflua
 barking, mechanical 4323
 burning, effects of 725
 chemical composition 1538
 control, chemical 3780, 5193, 5374
 diseases and disorders 775, 798, 5326, 5451
 flooding, resistance to 2167
 form factor 5652
 increment and yield 4129
 nutrition 5326
 site quality 4096
 water relations 1730
 wood:
 boards, fibre 4463
 decay 5963
 general information 2609
 preservation 1255
 pulping 6006
 yield tables 4129
Liriodendron tulipifera
 chemical composition 3132
 control, chemical 5374
 diseases 799, 5457-8
 fertilizers 3583, 5169
 genetics/breeding 204
 gibberellin, effects of 4733
 injury by flooding 1730, 2167
 light relations 204

SPECIES INDEX

- Liriodendron tulipifera*—cont.
 physiology 3156
 plantations in Caucasia 5023
 planting-site preparation 5050
 propagation by cuttings 477
 reproductive behaviour 4920
 site quality 4095–6
 underplanting in Pine 3583
 water relations 1730
 weed control 5050
 weedkillers, effects of 553
 wood:
 anatomy 2626
 extractives 2723, 4310
 strength 4273
- Lithocarpus densiflorus* 1203, 1324, 3782, 4384, 4848
L. edulis 477
Lonchocarpus sericeus 1364
Lonicera japonica 733, 5379
L. tatarica 1937, 3134, 4731
Lophira spp. 3587
L. alata 2523, 2855, 3571, 5840
 Loranthaceae 221
Loranthus spp. 3786
Lovoa klaineana 3578, 5827
L. trichilioides 1995, 2523, 5155
Lyonia ovalifolia var. *elliptica* 3129
Lysiana exocarpi 3798
- Machilus* spp. 4813
M. thunbergii 3354
Maclura pomifera 1185, 3445
Macrohasseltia macroterantha 3217
Madhuca indica 4940
Maeria buxifolia, *M. parvifolia* and *M. welwitschii* 4816
Maesopsis eminii 1015, 2604, 5205
Magnistipula youngii 1652
Magnolia spp. 879, 2871
M. grandiflora 610, 2294, 3929, 4853, 5104, 5822
M. obovata 6014
Mahonia 162
Malacantha alnifolia, *M. a.* var. *sacleuxii*, *M. ferrugineo-tomentosa*, *M. obtusa*, and *M. warneckeana* 1654
Mallotus claoxyloides 1386
M. discolor 1386
M. philippinensis 584
Malouetia bequaertiana 6046
Malus see *Pyrus*
Manilkara cuneifolia 2855
M. hexandra 1020
Mansonia altissima 1296, 5840
Marquesia acuminata 3379
Martiodendron elatum, *M. excelsum*, *M. mediterraneum*, and *M. parviflorum* 4823
Matisia spp. 1577
Medusandra 3160
 Melastomataceae 176
Melchiora spp. 4800
Melia azadirachta see *Azadirachta indica*
M. azedarach 5476
M. excelsa see *Azadirachta excelsa*
M. indica see *Azadirachta indica*
 Meliaceae 4784
Melocanna bambusoides 3285
Memecylon spp. 176
Merostachys spp. 720
- Metasequoia glyptostroboides* 251, 607, 609, 1931, 3523, 4242, 4745, 5815
Metrosideros excelsa 90
M. polymorpha 5945
Metroxylon spp. 613
Michelia champaca 3393, 3543
M. compressa 2970
M. excelsa 2668
Micrandra bracteosa 4712
Microdesmis spp. 165
Mildbraedia spp. 164
Millusia velutina 584
Millieia auriculata 626
M. nutans 1648
M. vasta 3221
Mimosa spp. 5217
M. asperata 3131
Mimusops sp. 4712
M. commersonii 3870
M. elengi 3202, 3870
M. kummel 3377
Mitragyna ciliata 1296, 5827
M. stipulosa 1665
Moghania macrophylla 5237
Monopetalanthus durandii 171
Moringa ovalifolia 3212
Moronebea coccinea 4712
Morus spp. 3644, 3964
M. alba 589, 600
M. bombycis 207
M. indica and *M. laevigata* 5901
M. nigra 2296
M. rubra 1185
Mozinna 4819
Muellerina eucalyptifolia 3798
Musanga smithii (*M. cecropioides*) 1321, 3424, 4722, 5698
Myrica faya 1089
M. gale 232, 3297
M. nagi 6037
M. pennsylvanica 4712
M. rubra 230
Myristica spp. 2525
M. kombo 1321
M. otoba 6058
- Nauclea diderrichii* see *Sarcocophalus d.*
Neesia spp. 1577
N. altissima, *N. glabra*, *N. koster-mansiana*, *N. malayana*, *N. piluliflora*, *N. purpurascens*, *N. strigosa*, and *N. synandra* 4815
Neonauclea calycina 286
Nephelium spp. 613
Nerium oleander 610
Nothaphoebe, *N. pachyphylla* and *N. pahangensis* 3221
Nothofagus spp. 188, 1541, 3388, 3391, 4439
N. cliffortioides 5870
N. cunninghamii 1419
N. fusca 3432, 5870
N. menziesii 5870
N. moorei 1110
N. nitida 3388
N. obliqua and *N. procera* 1611
N. solandri 5870
N. truncata 3423, 5870
Notobuxus obtusifolius 4799
 Nyctaginaceae 156
Nyssa aquatica 1546
- N. sylvatica* 1546, 2027, 2167, 3618, 4938
N. sylvatica var. *biflora* 2285
- Ochroma lagopus* 1096, 1147, 1577, 2638, 2791, 3263, 5788, 5950
Ocimum kilimandscharicum 1380, 4517
Ocotea bullata 2988
O. foetens 1089, 3239
O. porosa 4939
O. pretiosa 2980
O. pulchella 4939
O. rodiaei 2558, 2609, 2892
O. scandens 4813
O. teleiandra 4477
O. usambarensis 2602, 4071, 5002
Olea spp. 2151
O. cuspidata 319
O. europaea 1559
O. europaea subsp. *sativa* 1558
O. hochstetteri 4223
O. oleaster 5104
Orixa sp. 4792
Ormosia spp. 1637
O. coccinea 4712
O. jamaicensis 2971
Ortholobium see *Cylindrokelupha*
Ostrya carpinifolia 2047, 3149, 5071
O. virginiana 5416
Ougeinia oojensis 584, 2922
Ouratea sp. 1555
O. lucens var. *podogyna* 3217
Oxydendrum arboreum 2027, 3618, 3777, 5373
Oxystigma oxyphyllum 2715
Oxytenanthera abyssinica 3532, 4440
O. nigrociliata 3285
- Pachira* spp. 1577
Pachistima myrsinites 604
Palaquium spp. 2525
P. ellipticum 4445
Paliurus aculeatus 4631
Palmae 1551, 1573, 2620, 3165
Pandanus spp. 3230
P. gemmiferus, *P. kurandaensis*, *P. remotus*, and *P. rivularis* 4812
Panopsis, and *P. multiflora* 182
 Papilionaceae 4784, 4797
Papudendron see *Hibiscus papuodendron*
Parapentace see *Burretiodendron*
Parashorea plicata 511, 4489, 5791
Parinari spp. 3379, 4027
Parkinsonia aculeata 1850, 3172
Parrotia jacquemontiana 5820
P. persica 1097, 1829, 3348, 4909, 5321
Paulownia tomentosa 273, 829, 3292–3
Peltogyne mexicana 172
Pentace spp. 3255
P. hookerianus see *Diplodiscus h.*
Pentacme contorta 389, 511, 1325, 4489, 5791
Pentaspadon moszkowskii, *P. motleyi*, and *P. teleianthera* 1640
 Peridiscaceae 3247
Peridiscus 3160
Persea indica 1089, 3239
Petitita spp. 4835

SPECIES INDEX

Phellodendron amurense 548, 609, 1844-5, 2234, 3273, 3520, 3570, 5178, 6050
P. amurense var. *japonicum* 4507
P. amurense var. *pyriforme*, *P. chinense*, *P. japonicum*, and *P. sachalinense* 1844
Phillyrea angustifolia 1557
P. latifolia 5104
P. media 1557, 5104
Phoebe porosa 1092, 4212
Phoenix paludosa 1779
Phyllarthron antongiliense 1636
Phyllostachys spp. 275, 5809
P. aureus 610
P. bambusoides see *P. reticulata*
P. edulis (*P. pubescens*) 275, 2914
P. meyeri 3773
P. pubescens see *P. edulis*
P. reticulata 2916, 3773, 4714
P. viridi-glaucescens 1737
Physocarpus see *Spiraea*
Phytolacca sp. 5214
Phytolaccaceae 156
Picea spp.
chemical composition 84
disease 3860
distribution 4858
forest types 291, 325, 3339
increment 2521
insect pests 5526, 5584, 5614
management 4143
for pulpwood 338
measurement, log 4082
ornamentals 3645
pollen:
dispersal 3046
morphology 3169
taxonomy 84, 154, 4792
water relations 3139
wood:
anatomy 4225
chemistry 5857
corrosive effects 4315
fungi on submerged wood 2836
pulping 2919, 6004, 6006
stain 1262
strength 2682, 5841
P. abies
aerial surveys 2555, 4142
age and height growth 5680
assortment tables 969
bark:
chemistry 1346, 2960
fungi 2961
barking 2105
chemical 3673, 5247
mechanical 5262-3
Christmas trees 3647
cleaning 4965
climatic requirements 4615
control, chemical 5370
conversion to mixed stands 4979-80
crown:
form, tree and wood quality 5985
weight 5674
diseases and disorders 960, 2258, 3832-3, 5434, 5463, 5629
distribution 304, 4615
drought resistance 5042
felling methods 3414

Picea abies—cont.
fertilizers 558, 1998, 3090, 3503, 3591, 3593, 4320, 5163, 5165, 5170
foliage weight 4087
forest types 310, 1858, 3369, 3405, 3407, 4948
frost resistance 206, 4717-8
genetics/breeding 115, 120-2, 1602, 1858, 3180-1, 3509, 4758-9, 4779, 5042
gibberellic acid, effects 1937, 3542
history 1396
improvement fellings 3599
increment and yield 359, 1011, 1018, 1028-9, 1032, 2516-7, 2529, 2538, 3049, 4099, 4101-2, 4123, 4127, 5683-5, 5704
injury by:
cement dust 2171
deer 839, 3877, 5489
drought 698, 700, 5322
frost 3724
fumes 709, 2169, 3740, 3742-3, 5328
game 841
hail 2165
increment borer 958, 5627
mites 4025
snow 5629
squirrels 3912
weedkillers 3772
wind 2156
insect pests 5629
Col. 909, 915, 923, 934, 2410, 2429, 3985, 4009
Dipt. 5620
Hem. 2346, 2352, 3912, 5524-5
Hym. 869, 945, 1504, 2451, 2453
Lep. 2372, 2406
interplanting in poor hardwoods 4965
light relations 359, 1460, 1686, 3134, 4866
litter/humus 1474, 3059, 3062-4, 3070, 4628, 4634, 4636
logging 642, 645, 2097, 2102, 3671
windthrown trees 5255
management 1796, 4146, 4159, 4965
measurement:
log 4079-80, 5672
tree and stand 968-9, 976, 1011, 2481, 2497, 4060, 4087, 4126, 5653, 5680
mixtures 2774, 4102, 4132, 4965, 5017
mycorrhizae 1699, 4901
noteworthy trees 304
nursery practice 465-6, 470, 1905, 1922, 3509
nutrition 211, 1684-6, 1689, 4879
palaeoecology 280
phenology 3342
physiology 4717-8
pioneer on poor sites 1980
plantations in:
Belgium 4988
Yugoslavia 397
Rumania 5020
plantations on:
bogs 4965
ditch banks 2001

Picea abies—cont.
low-lying sites 4979
molasse 4944
moraine 4944
reservoir banks 55
planting:
methods 3556, 5130-1
site preparation 5165
stock 1898, 1956, 1964, 3509, 3553, 5133
propagation, vegetative 1924, 5113
provenance trials 1857-8, 5042
pruning 2032, 2035, 3647
regeneration:
artificial 3551
natural 359-60, 1504, 1810-11, 1813, 1815, 3413, 4715
release 582, 3775
reproduction by natural layering 1714
resin chemistry 2703, 6053
root:
aeration 241
competition 1810
fungi 1696, 4659
system 3303, 4905
seed:
germination 451
orchards 465-6
testing 1891
treatment 1881, 5068
site:
indicators 2514
influence on wood properties 2634
quality 3049, 3075
soil(s) 1685
aeration 218, 241
biology 1495, 1501-2, 1504, 3085, 3090
effect on 228, 3065, 4632, 4643
fertility 3075
respiration 4656
temperature 3048
sowing, direct 496, 1940, 3550, 3556, 5121
spacing 1976, 3560
stand(s):
structure 3405, 4132, 5679
weight of total plant material 2515
starling roosts in 3883
stem form 969, 976, 5653
stump decay 5253
tannins 1345-7, 2961, 6032
taper tables 969
tending 642
thinning 3, 359, 570, 2016, 4099, 4965
tissue culture 140, 1620, 3205
underplanting in Larch 5153
volume table 976
water relations 211, 1685, 2406, 3140, 3287, 5322
hydrological 3286
weedkillers, effects of 470, 582, 734, 4622, 5214, 5357, 5366
wood:
anatomy 1111, 2621, 4235, 4240; effect of site 1191
bluestain 4390, 5434
boards—chip 6013; particle 1327-8, 4454-5

SPECIES INDEX

Picea abies—cont.

- chemistry 1167, 1172–5, 2691, 4314, 5860–1
- curly grain 1123
- decay 4396, 4398
- density 2658, 2660, 4269; effects of site 1191
- dry distillation 4480
- grading 2891
- heat, effects of 4314
- hydrolysis 4467
- laminated beams etc. 1235
- logs—grading 2900; protective treatment 1275, 2864, 3679; size 3675; storage 2100
- luminescence in UV light 2889
- moisture relations 2645
- pitprops 5834
- preservation 2827; of poles 4381
- properties 1131, 1133, 2634, 4320; optical 2890
- pulping 1318, 2911, 4448
- pulpwood 5672
- quality 2634, 5985
- reaction wood 1115
- resonance wood 1241
- sawmilling 4345
- strength 1115, 4276, 5834, 5840
- termite attack 2868
- waste utilization 4471
- yield:
 - financial 4159, 4172
 - tables 1032, 2538, 4127

P. ajanensis see *P. jezoensis*

P. bicolor 84

P. breweriana 3537

P. engelmannii

- bark chemistry 4292, 4490
- bibliography 160
- diseases 793, 3838
- measurement, tree 979
- planting in derelict stands 5201
- planting stock 508
- root identification 3161
- sowing, direct 1945
- street planting 611
- wood:
 - general information 4211
 - preservation 1255
 - pulping 5993
 - strength 2667
 - waste utilization 1245

P. glauca

- adventitious shoots 247
- browse for deer on felled areas 4693
- bark, fibreboard from 4465
- Christmas trees, fire prevention in 4495
- cone maturity 5053
- diseases and disorders 2240, 2471, 3824, 5428, 5463, 5630
- fertilizers 5166
- flowering, induced 5056
- forest types 1787, 3381
- genetics/breeding 1602
- increment and yield 1022, 2532, 5685, 5711
- injury by:
 - rodents 2304, 5480
 - windthrow 3824
- insect pests 855, 2379, 3928
- light relations 201, 1899, 4865
- measurement, tree 975

Picea glauca—cont.

- nursery practice 1899, 5080
- phenology 1022, 5711
- physiology 3142
- plantations in:
 - Florida 1899
 - Rumania 5020
- planting:
 - methods 3555
 - season 5140
 - site preparation 3469, 5165
- pollen morphology 3170
- propagation by air-layering 5110
- regeneration, natural 4996
- seed orchards 3474
- seedling identification 4805
- thinning 2015
- underplanting in Aspen 1994
- water relations 3142
- wood: seasoning 2595
- P. glehnii* 262, 1003, 3329
- P. jezoensis* 912, 1742, 1773, 2975–6, 4974, 5406, 5919, 6039

P. mariana

- browse for deer 4693
- diseases and disorders 5630
- economics 4164
- forest types 1483, 3382, 4846
- injury, glaze 704
- insect pests 3928
- light relations 1899, 4865
- N cycle 223
- nursery practice 1899, 3501, 3507, 3539, 5080
- plantations in Florida 1899
- planting:
 - methods 3555
 - site preparation 3469
- reproduction by natural layering 1715
- seedling identification 4805
- thinning 2015
- wood:
 - borers 3682
 - chemistry 5851
 - decay 4396
 - log storage 3682
 - pulping 5993–4
 - strength 2681
- yield tables 2540

P. morinda (*P. smithiana*) 357, 2262, 3543, 5944

P. obovata 120, 2537, 4934

P. omorika 849, 1839, 2168, 4720–1

P. orientalis 2432, 4131

P. polita 262, 4953

P. pungens 611, 3928, 4885, 5053, 5165

P. pungens var. *glauca* 5098

P. rubens 1509, 1601, 3381, 4865, 4996, 5480, 5685

P. schrenkiana 1809, 3986, 4645

P. sitchensis

diseases and disorders 752, 960, 2240, 2254

fertilizers 560

gibberellic acid, effects of 1936

increment and yield 1033, 4104, 4128

injury by:

drought 700

logging 2254

insect pests 878, 934, 2340, 2352, 3914, 5596

litter/humus 4638

Picea sitchensis—cont.

- measurement, tree and stand 968
- nursery practice 752, 3513, 5081
- nutrition 1683, 4652
- pioneer on poor sites 1980
- plantations in Rumania 5020
- plantations on peat 4652
- planting stock 510, 1898, 1964, 1972
- pruning 2035
- release from hardwoods 583
- root system 4905–6
- shelterbelts 2046
- site index 5678
- soil microflora and nitrogen 3082
- State tree of Alaska p. 536
- tannins 2959
- thinning 2017
- volume tables 4104
- water relations 212, 960
- hydrological 3286
- wood:
 - anatomy 5806
 - gluing 1203
 - laminated beams etc. 1235
 - preservation 4380
 - pulping 2921
 - roofing p. 535
 - shrinkage and swelling 1146, 4259
- yield tables 4128
- P. smithiana* see *P. morinda*
- Picalima nitida* 2969
- Pieris japonica* 5100
- Pinaceae 5795
- Pinus* spp.
 - ant populations 70
 - brachyblasts 1575, 3164, 4743
 - branching 3164
 - browsing, effects of 81
 - burning, effects of 2194
 - chemical constituents 4701
 - diseases 741, 757, 794, 811, 2227, 2257, 3857
 - distribution, altitudinal 195
 - for:
 - Tanganyika 392
 - Uganda 1412
 - forest types 3339, 4937, 6130; effects of fire and logging 1753
 - 'foxtail' habit in 269, 4927
 - genetics/breeding 1595, 3182, 4750–1
 - gibberellic acid, effects of 1937
 - grazing under 603
 - in Nicaragua 1392
 - injury by:
 - frost 5319
 - mistletoe 739
 - nematodes 757, 5621
 - insect pests 2227, 5496
 - Col. 916, 927, 5584
 - Hem. 3917, 5532
 - Isopt. 5514
 - Lep. 895, 2358, 2368–71, 2387, 3927, 3930–2, 3936, 3953, 4688; p. 164
- management 1431, 5731
- measurement, tree and stand 2487, 5653
- Mexican species 161
- mixtures 5731
- nursery practice 470, 757; p. 346
- ornamentals 3646

Pinus spp.—cont.
 release from hardwoods 5191
 physiology 4701
 plantations in:
 Ethiopia 3431
 Tunisia 6131
 plantations on volcanic ash 213
 planting site preparation 5006
 pollen:
 dispersal 3046
 morphology 3169
 storage 4754
 regeneration, artificial 5006
 resin-tapping, 3660
 seed treatment 5067
 sowing, direct 3549
 stem form 5653
 taxonomy 154, 4802
 turpentine chemistry 1377
 water relations, 38, 43, 4674–5
 weedkillers, effects of 470
 wood:
 borers 5971; marine 5967
 durability 5876
 fungi on submerged timbers 2836
 gluing 1203
 seasoning 5976
P. albicaulis 290, 3161, 6052
P. armandii 6052
P. attenuata 2411, 4728
P. ayacahuite 3170
P. banksiana
 burning, controlled 3418
 cones, thermal properties of 1721
 defoliation, effect on growth 5317
 diseases 2240, 3827, 3834
 distribution 4858–9
 flowering 1720
 forest types: effects of fire and logging 1753
 genetics/breeding 3344, 4750, 4761–3
 injury by:
 fumes 710
 glaze 704
 insect pests 2318
 Col. 2413, 2427, 4762, 5591
 Hym. 948–9, 2457, 5317, 5617
 Lep. 889, 893, 2385–6, 3922, 3938, 3945–7, 5546, 5550–1
 Lammas shoots 1743, 3344, 4930
 light relations 201, 3277, 3344
 logging costs 1066
 measurement, tree and stand 975, 2486
 mixtures 3552
 nursery practice 3507, 3538, 5080
 nutrition 3277
 phenology 1720, 3344
 planting-site preparation 3469
 pollen morphology 3170
 proleptic shoots 3344, 4930
 provenance trials 3456, 5043
 pruning 5812
 regeneration, natural 366, 4995
 site quality 1006, 2511
 slash burning 3761
 sowing, direct 1944
 thinning 2019, 5812
 water relations 96
 wood:
 anatomy 5812
 chemistry 1179
 joists from fire-killed trees p. 345

Pinus banksiana—cont.
 pulping 6004, 6006
 stain 1262
 yield tables 2540
P. banksiana × *P. contorta* 4763
P. brutia 451, 530, 610, 1151, 3569, 5052
P. canariensis 1510, 1931, 2850
P. caribaea
 diseases 795, 5422
 for poor sites 3579
 malformations 269
 mycorrhizae 1702
 nursery practice 5087, 5117
 plantations in:
 S. Africa 269
 Uganda 5205
 propagation by cuttings 473
 regeneration, artificial 1827, 1830
 seed storage 1880
 wood: marketing 4167
P. cembra 397, 1458, 1495, 2850, 3993, 5567, 5610
P. clausa 349, 3581, 4700
P. contorta (incl. *P. c.* var. *latifolia*)
 bark chemistry 4292, 4490
 diseases 777, 3737, 3819, 3838, 3850–1, 4029, 5429
 forest types 290, 4847
 genetics/breeding 3459, 4763, 5042, 5862
 increment and yield 5683
 injury by:
 drought 703
 mistletoe 2222, 5383
 insect pests 881, 2359, 3923, 5496, 5501
 light relations 3277
 measurement:
 log 4082
 tree and stand 2491
 mycorrhizae 234
 nutrition 3277, 3737
 physiological relations with mistletoe 2222
 plantations in Poland 5018
 planting in derelict stands 5201
 planting stock 508
 propagation by air-layering 1929
 provenance trials 5042
 root:
 identification 234, 3161
 system 4907
 shelterbelts 2046
 site quality 5683
 small-mammal populations 74
 soil, effects on 4887
 thinning 2020
 volume table 2491
 water relations 4876
 wood:
 chemistry 1176, 5862
 durability 1265
 general information 5785
 preservation 1255
 pulping 1316
 seasoning 4416
P. cooperi var. *ornelasi* 795
P. coulteri 3278, 5785
P. culminicola 3223
P. densiflora
 chemical composition 4313
 diseases 749, 5403, 5406
 flower bud development 3317
 forest types 316, 4844

Pinus densiflora—cont.
 genetics/breeding 124, 3317, 3472, 4915
 increment 1019, 4120
 injury by γ -rays 711
 light relations 199, 3276
 mixtures 3408
 nursery fertilizers 1902, 5082
 nutrition 5082
 physiology 1565, 3144
 plantations in Ohio 5690
 pollen morphology 3170
 propagation by cuttings 1925, 3533, 5101–2
 reproductive behaviour 4735
 seed:
 effects of X-rays 5073–4
 germination 262
 metabolism 4924
 standards with coppice 1804
 thinning 571, 3600
 two-storeyed forest 343–4
 wood:
 boards, particle 6017
 chemistry 4313
 decay 2848, 5960
 resin content 5869
 yield tables 1804
P. echinata
 burning, effects of 725, 4911
 cone initiation 1719
 diseases and disorders 235, 2472, 3294, 5420, 5464
 fire hazard 717
 improvement fellings 580
 injury by:
 frost 3726
 nematodes 956
 insect pests 946, 2448, 2505
 measurement:
 log 991
 tree and stand 1017, 5656
 mycorrhizae 235, 1703, 4894
 planting 1947–8
 among hardwoods 349
 planting stock 1957
 propagation by grafting 1931
 seed: effects of X-rays 3492
 shoot growth 1719
 site quality 4093, 4095
 soil aeration 3294
 sowing, direct 1946–8
 thinning 573
 water relations 3294
 weedkillers, effects of 2207
 wood:
 boards, fibre 4463
 density 4268
 durability 2850
P. echinata × *P. elliotii* 4750, 4764–5
P. echinata × *P. taeda* 4750, 4764–5
P. edulis 1678, 5785
P. eldarica 3644
P. elliotii
 bark thickness 4046
 chemical constituents 1544, 4699–700
 cone initiation 1719
 control, chemical 3792
 diseases and disorders 2275–6, 2301, 3835, 5309, 5401
 fertilizers 1973, 2728, 3595, 5167
 genetics/breeding 3188, 3457, 4750, 4764, 5312

SPECIES INDEX

- Pinus eliottii*—cont.
 increment and yield 2541
 injury by:
 dodder 740
 fire 3760
 nematodes 2468
 insect pests 856, 873, 2446, 3892,
 3924, 5309, 5622
 measurement, log 2505
 mycorrhizae 1703, 4894
 nursery practice 3514–5
 nutrition 4881–2
 plantations in:
 Mississippi 416, 1839
 S. Africa xii
 S. Rhodesia 5038
 plantations on coastal plains 5312
 planting 1947
 methods 3581
 site preparation 1973
 stock 1958, 1967, 5118
 propagation, vegetative 480–1,
 1931, 5111
 pruning 585
 regeneration, artificial 1827
 release from brush 554
 resin 2978
 resin-tapping 2069
 seed:
 size 431
 treatment 442, 1880, 5069
 shoot growth 1719
 site quality 1005
 soil:
 moisture 1120
 requirements 25
 sowing, direct 491–2, 1947
 spacing 1977
 water relations 1120
 weedkillers, effects of 554
 wood:
 chemistry 5861
 growth rings 1120
 properties 2728
 pulp 2912
- P. eliottii* var. *densa* 795, 946
P. eliottii × *P. echinata* 4750, 4765
P. excelsa (*P. griffithii*, *P. wallichiana*) 318, 2262, 2850, 3170,
 3807, 4150, 4373, 4400, 5944
- P. excelsa* × *P. strobus* 4750
P. flexilis 3124, 5785
P. gerardiana 3807
P. griffithii see *P. excelsa*
P. halepensis
 disease 5427
 embryology 4739
 fertilizers 563
 increment 4107
 insect pests 907
 management 4527
 nursery practice 470, 5052, 5086
 oil 4729
 physiology 4729
 plantations in Dalmatia 2559
 propagation by cuttings 474
 resin 4729
 resin-tapping 617–8, 3653
 seed:
 chemical composition 3150
 germination 451
 sowing, direct 3569
 spacing 4107
 weedkillers, effects of 470
- P. halepensis* var. *bruttia* see *P. brutia*
P. heldreichii 397, 4861
P. insularis see *P. khasya*
P. jeffreyi 928, 2223, 2445, 3279,
 3458, 3489, 5381, 5785
P. jeffreyi × *P. ponderosa* 928
P. khasya (incl. *P. insularis*) 753, 851,
 996, 1110, 1840, 1931, 1961,
 4808, 5205
P. koraiensis 260, 365, 1954, 3472,
 3487, 3991, 4508, 5178
Pinus (*Ducampopinus*) *krempfii* 5795
P. lambertiana 263, 745, 2210, 2490,
 2765, 3858, 3879, 4018, 5595,
 5785
P. leiophylla 2402, 5205
P. leucodermis 4913
P. longifolia see *P. roxburghii*
P. luchuensis 199
P. massoniana 2393, 2979, 5205
P. merkusii 483, 3224
P. montana see *P. mugo*
P. montezumae 427, 1931, 5402
P. monticola 703, 817, 955, 1945,
 3161, 3859, 5398, 5785
P. mugo (*P. montana*) 304, 2046,
 2192, 2318, 3170, 3525, 4951
P. mugo var. *mughus* 83, 311, 1585
P. mugo var. *pumilio* 5610
P. nigra
 diseases 778, 795, 3829, 5470
 distribution 4858
 fertilizers 2047
 genetics/breeding 4760
 increment 4105, 5690
 insect pests 887, 907–8, 943, 2462
 light relations 198
 nursery practice 470, 1904
 plantations in:
 Germany 4105
 Ohio 5690
 plantations on exposed sites 2047
 planting stock 5128
 provenance trials 4105, 4760
 resin-tapping 2071, 5232
 seed:
 enzyme activity 1723
 germination 451
 shelterbelts 2047, 2054
 soil biology 1500, 3829
 sowing, direct 493
 spacing 1976
 underplanted with hardwoods
 3566
 weedkillers, effects of 470, 734
 wood: pulping 6005
P. nigra subsp. *dalmatica* 1670
P. nigra var. (or subsp.) *austriaca*
 (*P. nigricans*)
 embryology 4740
 genetics/breeding 3183, 4760
 injury by mites 850
 insect pests 850, 943
 mixtures 5021
 nutrition 1492
 plantations in:
 Champagne 1982–3
 Rumania 5021
 planting:
 methods 515
 stock 514
 site quality 4092
 sowing, direct 493
- P. nigra* var. *calabrica* (*P. n.* var. *poiretiana*)
 diseases and disorders 766, 3737,
 4030
 forest types iv
 genetics/breeding 3183, 4760
 injury by frost 3725
 nutrition 3737
 plantations in Champagne 1982–3
 planting methods 515
 seed stands 3473
 wood:
 durability 2850
 moisture relations 2644
 preservation 5942
 pulp 2921
- P. nigra* var. *calabrica* cv. 'Koeke-
 lare' 3183
P. nigra var. *caramanica* (*P. n.*
 var. (or subsp.) *pallasiana*)
 96, 281, 451, 1052, 3058,
 3138, 4760
P. nigra var. *corsicana* (see also var.
calabrica) 2850, 3183
P. nigra var. *poiretiana* see *P. n.* var.
calabrica
P. nigricans see *P. nigra* var.
austriaca
P. oocarpa 1931
P. pallasiana see *P. nigra* var.
caramanica
P. palustris
 burning, prescribed 5351
 cone initiation 1719
 chemical constituents 4699–700
 diseases and disorders 5309, 5420
 frost resistance 205
 fruiting 3322
 genetics/breeding 1616, 4750,
 4766
 gibberellic acid, effects of 441
 injury, fire 3760
 insect pests 2446, 3924, 5309
 measurement, log 2505
 mycorrhizae 1703
 nursery practice 3515
 physiology 205, 4699–700
 plantations on sandhills 349
 planting stock 1960, 1967
 provenance trials 409, 4766
 release from scrub 5192
 resin-tapping 2070, 3658–9
 seed:
 germination 1544
 storage 1876–7
 testing 3944
 treatment 441
 shoot growth 1719
 site quality 1006
 weedkillers, effects of 5192
 wood:
 chemistry 5861
 pulp 2912
 thermal properties 5822
- P. parviflora* 3170
P. patula
 climatic requirements 1463
 diseases and disorders 2238–9,
 3736
 distribution 1463
 insect pests 2402, 5557
 nursery practice 2239, 5089
 nutrition 3737
 plantations in:
 S. Africa 1463; xii

SPECIES INDEX

Pinus patula—cont.

- S. Rhodesia 5038
- Uganda 5205
- planting:
 - methods 244
 - stock 5118
- pruning 585
- regeneration, artificial 1827
- root growth 244
- wood:
 - anatomy 1112
 - preservation 2855
 - properties 4243
- P. pentaphylla* 476
- P. peuce* 1592, 6130
- P. pinaster*
 - diseases 5470
 - distribution 3281, 4862
 - embryology 4739
 - fertilizers 3548, 3582
 - fire, effects of 339
 - general information i–xviii
 - genetics/breeding 1933, 3185, 4747
 - increment and yield 3652, 5687
 - insect pests 5587
 - light relations 198
 - lime tolerance 217
 - litter/humus 4637
 - management 339
 - measurement, tree 978
 - nursery practice 470, 5086
 - nutrition 217, 4695
 - physiology 4726–7
 - plantations in S. Africa 1951
 - plantations on:
 - peat bogs 509
 - sands 398, 3582
 - planting stock 509, 1888
 - pollen morphology 3170
 - propagation, vegetative 479, 1933, 3652, 5114
 - regeneration, artificial 1888
 - resin 4726
 - resin-tapping 3652
 - seed:
 - chemical composition 3150
 - pelleting 1888
 - protective treatment 472
 - variation in character 4747
 - sowing, direct 195, 3548
 - stem form 978
 - weedkillers, effects of 470
- wood:
 - chemistry 2697
 - density 5830
 - durability 2850
 - pulping 2909, 2921
 - quality 3185
- P. pinea* 616, 3168, 3281, 3950, 4637, 4739, 4914, 5511, ix
- P. pithyusa* 1161
- P. ponderosa*
 - aerial surveys 730
 - bark extracts as adhesives 1324
 - burning, effects of 605, 726–7
 - cone production 259
 - diseases 748, 5408
 - economics 4175
 - fire danger 719
 - forest types 290, 328
 - genetics/breeding 125
 - improvement fellings 2025
 - increment and yield 3399, 5690, 5706, 5717

P. ponderosa—cont.

- injury by:
 - deer 3879
 - logging 605
 - mistletoe 2223–4, 5381, 5384–5
- insect pests:
 - Col. 925–6, 928–9, 935, 3995, 5592–5
 - Hem. 5533
 - Hym. 2445
 - Lep. 3957
- logging, effects on forage 605
- measurement 2490, 5645, 5668
- mycorrhizae 4895
- phenology 5706
- plantations in:
 - Jugoslavia 396
 - Ohio 5690
- planting:
 - methods 502
 - site preparation 502
 - stock 508, 1955, 5129, p. 164
- propagation by grafting 1931
- provenance trials 3458
- regeneration 1800
- artificial 502
- natural 605, 3419
- resin:
 - exudation pressure 926
 - toxicity to beetles 928
- root:
 - growth in culture 4736
 - identification 3161
- salt tolerance 4885
- seed:
 - extraction 3480
 - treatment 3489
- selective fellings 3399
- shelterbelts 2054
- site quality 5676
- small-mammal populations 74
- soil:
 - depth 1800
 - effects on 4887
 - microflora 3082
 - nitrogen 3082, 5676
- sowing, direct 1945
- spacing 1976
- temperature requirements 3279
- volume tables 2490, 5668
- water relations, hydrological 1508, 1512, 4676
- weedkillers, effect of 2209–11
- wood:
 - defects 1306
 - density 1150, 1152
 - fireproofing 2835, 5954
 - general information 5785
 - improved wood 2831–2
 - preservation of window sashes 2817
 - pulping 6005
 - pulpwood 5668
 - resin extraction 1338
 - sawmilling 1227, 2784, 4346
 - seasoning 1306, 4422
- P. pseudostrobus* 427, 795, 2018
- P. pumila* 1742, 1744, 1954
- P. radiata*
 - diseases and disorders 2239, 3737–8, 5309, 5632
 - distribution 3281
 - economics 4168
 - fertilizers 3582, 4768, 5168
 - fire control 5343

P. radiata—cont.

- genetics/breeding 1598, 1603, 3184, 4768
- increment and yield 5688
- injury by:
 - birds 3884
 - monkeys 2312
- insect pests 894, 2321, 2399, 2402, 4000, 5309, 5502, 5544, 5576; p. 534
- logging 2109
- management 4145, 4168
- measurement 973, 5638
- mycorrhizae 234, 1701, 4896–7
- nursery practice 2239, 3540, 5086
- nutrition 3737–8
- plantations in:
 - Australia xiii
 - Britain 3440
 - Chile xv
 - India 5029
 - New Zealand xiv
 - S. Africa 1951
 - Uganda 5205
- plantations on:
 - clay soils 3731
 - peat bogs 509
 - sands 3582
- planting stock 509
- pruning 2031, 3395, 5194
- regeneration, artificial 3395
- resin chemistry 4476
- root:
 - development 3302
 - forking 234
- seed: protective treatment 472
- site quality 5676
- soil:
 - nitrogen 5676
 - requirements 1680, 3731
- sowing, direct 1951
- tending 3395
- thinning 3605, 5184–5, 5688
- wood:
 - anatomy 1110–1, 2622, 4233
 - borers 2859
 - chemistry 2690, 5855
 - cooling towers 4362
 - defects 3605, 4429
 - general information 5785
 - grading 5988
 - heartwood formation 1121
 - laminated beams 5891
 - moisture relations 2644
 - nailing properties 1159, 4281, 4845
 - permeability 4266
 - preservation 1254, 2822, 5941–2; poles 5947; sleepers 4383
 - properties 4243, 5785
 - pulping 2909–10, 2921, 4446, 5855, 6005
 - quality 3184
 - reaction wood 2690
 - sawmilling 2788
 - seasoning 2822, 2872, 2881, 4424
- P. resinosa*
 - control, chemical 3620
 - diseases 2241, 2243, 3834
 - flowering, induced 5056
 - genetics/breeding 1616
 - increment 270, 5690
 - injury, rodent 3875, 5480

SPECIES INDEX

Pinus resinosa—cont.

insect pests:

- Col. 2436, 3988
- Hem. 5522, 5531
- Hym. 948, 3902
- Lep. 2386, 3902, 3922, 3933–4, 3947, 3952, 5540–3

light relations 1899

measurement 971, 2486

morphogenesis, effects of stand density on 270

nursery practice 1899, 2243, 5080

physiology 3137

plantations in:

Florida 1899

Ohio 5690

provenance trials 5044

pruning 5812

rainwater composition, effect on 4

root system 1708

seed storage 5064

soil:

algae 3086

moisture 2630

requirements 1004

spacing 1976

stem form 971

thinning 572, 2021, 5812

water relations 2630, 3137

hydrological 1513, 3103

weedkillers, effects of 553, 5358–9

wood:

extractives 5868

growth rings 2630, 5812

stain 1262

yield tables 2540

P. rigida 956, 2448, 3472, 3745, 5330

P. × rigitaeda 3189

P. roxburghii (*P. longifolia*)

forest types 4954

fungi on 3807

gibberellic acid, effects of 3543

insect pests 5622

measurement, tree 4042

plantations in S. Africa xii

propagation, vegetative 473, 5112

resin-tapping 3654–7, 5229–30

thinning 3611

wood:

preservation 4373, 5944

seasoning 1290, 1307

P. sabiniana 1931, 2360, 5382

P. serotina 367, 2437, 1839

P. sibirica

forest types 1772

gibberellic acid, effects of 1937

longevity 1739

nursery practice 456

oils 4484, 6056

pollen morphology 3170

regeneration:

artificial 1828

natural 4966

seed:

testing 1891

treatment 439

wood:

dry distillation 1342

strength 1154

P. 'southern'

barking, mechanical 4323

diseases 796, 2242

fertilizers 5312

Pinus 'southern'—cont.

economics 4176

genetics/breeding 423, 4750

insect pests 856, 924, 2437, 3997

measurement, log 992–3

nursery practice 2242

wood:

chip storage 2885, 2887

cooling towers 2801

fencing 2581

fireproofing 2835

improved wood 2831

marketing 4176, 5775

nailing properties 2748

preservation 1253, 1255, 5939;

marine timbers 1249; poles

1256, 2816

pulping 2906

seasoning 1292

P. stankewiczii 281

P. strobus

chemical composition 4711

control, chemical 2214

dendrochronology 1024

diseases and disorders 2226

blister rust 797, 2277, 5465

deficiency 5326

foliage diseases 812, 2473–4,

4031–3, 5469–70, 5633

root 777, 3834, 5420–1

fertilizers 2003

flowering, induced 3478, 5059

frost resistance 205

genetics/breeding 1616

increment 1024, 2520, 4104

injury by:

birds 831

elk 2307

fumes 707

γ-rays 3746

rodents 831, 5840

insect pests 921, 2226, 2420,

3988–9, 3991, 4016, 5586

interplanting in hardwoods 1805

light relations 200, 1899

measurement, tree and stand 4055

mixtures 5017

mycorrhizae 2813

nursery practice 1899, 3501, 5080

nutrition 5326

physiology 101, 2474, 3143, 4737

plantations in:

Florida 1899

Germany 5017

plantations on coal spoils 4653

planting stock 1965

pollen morphology 3170

propagation by cuttings 475

provenance trials 3143

pruning 3621, 5195

regeneration, natural 342, 4993–4

release from hardwoods 582

root:

grafts 3305

system 1708, 4905

seed:

orchards 3474

treatment 3488

shoots, geotropism and peroxi-

dase activity 4737

soil:

algae 3086

pH 3295

requirements 4653

Pinus strobus—cont.

sowing, direct 490, 1950

spacing 1976

stand structure 3411

street planting 611

stumps, living 3305

volume tables 4055, 4104

weedkillers, effects of 553, 582

wood:

anatomy 4235, 4240, 5805

chemistry 4286, 5853

compression wood 2628

durability 2850

extractives 5868

logs, protective treatment 1274

pulping 2921

seasoning 4425

stain 1262–3

yield tables 2540

P. sylvestris

aerial surveys 1048, 4139, 4142

assortment tables 4074

bark:

chemistry 2960, 6040

thickness 5647

volume 5648

barking, chemical 3673, 5247

bird and insect populations 3899

brachyblasts 3164

burning, effects of 414

chemical composition 1536–7,

2960, 4701, 6040

Christmas trees 4495

climatic requirements 1755, 3722,

4114, 4615

diseases and disorders 3888, 5434

damping off 2237, 2240–1,

2248

deficiency 5326

foliage diseases 818–9, 3862–3,

5470

rots 766, 3834, 3836, 5425–6

snow blight 2249

distribution 304, 1755, 4858

economics 4172, 4178

exudates, leaf and root 4731

fertilizers 558–9, 2003, 3503–4,

3591, 4320, 4965, 5163

flowering, induced 4750, 5055,

5058–9

flowers: sex distribution 1586

forest types 1755, 1759, 1761,

1763–4, 3405–6, 4943, 4948

frost resistance 205–6

general information 4809

genetics/breeding 115, 1604–5,

3191, 3509, 4758, 4782, 5042,

5058

gibberellin, effects of 1936–7,

4733

history 1395–6, 4932

improvement fellings 3599

increment and yield 1025, 1029–

30, 2517, 2519, 2530, 2539,

2563, 4099, 4100–1, 4106,

4114, 4121, 4127, 5683, 5686,

5690, 5704, 5716

injury by:

cement dust 2171

drought 702, 3727

elk 2307–9, 3876

fumes 709, 3740, 3743–4, 5328

game 841

hail 2165

increment borer 5627

SPECIES INDEX

Pinus sylvestris—cont.

- ionizing radiation 5331
- lowering of water table 5628
- magnesite dust 5329
- mistletoe 736
- mites 850
- rodents 836, 3875
- wind 692, 2156
- insect pests 2318, 3887–8, 3899
 - Col. 850, 915, 919–20, 936, 3985, 3988, 3991, 5567, 5582–3, 5598
 - Dipt. 2462,
 - Hem. 2342, 2346
 - Hym. 5610
 - Lep. 857, 882, 887, 902, 907, 2391, 2397, 3921, 3933, 3935, 5535
- Lammas shoots 1743
- light relations 1686
- litter/humus 3059, 3060, 3091
- logging 361, 645, 2097, 3671, 5251
- management 1053, 2561–3, 4178
- measurement:
 - log 4079–80, 5670
 - tree and stand 968, 977, 2485, 2492, 2497, 4048–9, 4053, 4060, 4074, 4100, 4126, 5640, 5650, 5653, 5655
- microclimate 5, 1461, 3134, 4612
- mixtures 3552, 4731, 5017, 5020
- mycorrhizae 234, 236, 518, 1698, 1974, 4898–9
- nursery practice 462, 465, 469, 1904–5, 1917, 1922, 3509, 3513, 5092
- nutrition 216, 1684, 1686, 3727, 4872, 4877, 5326
- phenology 1025, 1742–3, 2530, 3342
- physiology 100, 205
- pioneer on poor sites 1980
- plantations in:
 - Belorussia 352
 - Champagne 1982
 - Kamchatka 1954
 - Ohio 5690
 - Rumania 5020
 - Turkey 4131
- plantations on:
 - bogs 4965
 - ditch banks 2001
 - heathland 3552
 - reservoir banks 55
 - sands 398, 529, 1490, 1987–8, 4965, 5146
- planting:
 - methods 515–6, 1971, 5131, 5146
 - site preparation 501, 1974
 - stock 514, 1898, 1964, 3509, 3553, 5128
- pollen morphology 3170
- propagation, vegetative 1932, 3520, 3525, 5110, 5113
- provenance trials 418, 3460–1, 5042, 5045
- pruning 586, 2032, 2035, 3622, 5197–9
- regeneration 340, 501, 3552, 5005
 - natural 361–2, 1812–5, 3416–7, 3546, 3722
- resin chemistry 1378

P. sylvestris—cont.

- resin-tapping 620, 1379, 2072–6, 3651
- root:
 - competition 3307
 - forking 234
 - fungi 1696, 4659
 - system 3304, 4872, 4905
- sap as index to health 1536
- seed:
 - collection 428–9
 - disinfection 435, 449
 - effect of X-rays 1892
 - germination 451
 - grading 5062
 - light requirements 3328
 - orchards 465, 3473–4, 5057
 - physiology 3326
 - production 1871–2, 4965
 - quality 3479
 - storage 437
 - testing 1891
 - treatment 437, 1881, 1883
- seedling ecology 3327
- shelterwood system 2562
- site:
 - improvement 555, 1863, 2002, 4965
 - indicators 3288
 - influence on wood properties 2635
 - quality 3069, 3075, 4092
- soil:
 - biology 3088, 3091, 4654, 4658–9
 - chemistry 3072
 - cultivation 1863
 - effects on 15, 227, 3058, 4620, 4632, 4636
 - fertility 3075
 - pH 4626
 - requirements 1485, 1490–1, 3069
 - respiration 4656
 - temperature 3048
 - water penetration 4623
- sowing, direct 494–7, 1940–3, 3546–7, 5005
- spacing 523, 1976, 3560
- stand structure 2549, 2561–3, 3405, 4131
- stem form 2485, 3406, 5653
- stumps, fauna of 3121
- taper tables 2485
- thinning 3601–4, 4099, 5183
- underplanting with *Phellodendron amurense* 548
- volume tables 2492, 4053
- water relations 96, 3138, 4872
- weedkillers, effects of 553, 2203, 5214
- wood:
 - anatomy 2654, 4240
 - bending 1208
 - boards, particle 1326–8, 2933, 2945, 4454–5, 6021
 - borers 2861, 4411, 5969–70
 - chemistry 1161, 2698, 4294, 5854, 5859, 5861
 - curly grain 1123
 - cutting, rotary 2747
 - decay 4398
 - density 2660, 5831
 - dry distillation 1342, 4480–1, 6028

P. sylvestris—cont.

- durability 2850, 5875
- general information 2599, 5789
- grading 2891
- hydrolysis 1333
- improved wood 1260, 5948
- laminated beams 1235
- logs:
 - floating 5296
 - protective treatment 2842, 3679
 - storage 2861, 5256
- moisture relations 5825
- old wood 4319
- permeability 2654–5
- preservation 2655, 2823, 4372, 5935, 5936; sleepers 4386
- properties 1131, 1135, 4243, 4320, 5818, 5831; influence of site 2635; optical 2890
- pulping 2920, 4448
- pulpwood storage 5256
- quality 2562
- reaction wood 1115
- resin extraction 1339, 2954, 4473–4, 6026
- sawmilling 4345
- seasoning 5980
- shrinkage and swelling 1147, 4247, 5825
- stain 1261, 2837, 2840–2, 4390, 5434
- strength 2678, 2684, 5834
- termite attack 2868
- thermal properties 4249, 4251
- yield 4126; tables 2539, 4127
- P. sylvestris* ff. *erythranthera* and *sulfuranthera* 4810
- P. sylvestris* var. *fastigiata* 1716
- P. sylvestris* var. *hamata* 468
- P. sylvestris* var. *kulundensis* 1587
- P. sylvestris* var. *resinoprodacta* 3190
- P. sylvestris* subsp. *kasachstanica* (see also subsp. *stepposa*) 3225
- P. sylvestris* subsp. *lapponica* var. *prostrata* 1633
- P. sylvestris* subsp. *stepposa* ff. *columnaris*, *pyramidalis*, *prostrata*, *plana*, *gibba*, *reflexa*, and vars. *melanosperma*, *phaeosperma*, *leucosperma* and *baliosperma* 3225
- P. taeda*
 - browse for deer under 574
 - burning, controlled 725, 3762
 - chemical constituents 1544
 - cone initiation 1719
 - diseases and disorders 763, 2276, 3294, 3736, 5325, 5401, 5420, 5631
 - fertilizers 2006, 3506, 5134
 - flowering not increased by bending branches 3477
 - general information 3226
 - genetics/breeding 1606, 1616, 3186–8, 4750, 4767
 - gibberellic acid, effects of 441
 - increment and yield 1026, 4100, 4122
 - injury by:
 - birds 3873
 - deer 3882
 - mammals 3873, 3882, 5481
 - nematodes 2468–9

SPECIES INDEX

- Pinus taeda*—cont.
insect pests 888, 2437, 2446
measurement:
log 991, 2505
tree and stand 1017, 4075, 4100
mycorrhizae 1703, 4894
nursery practice 3508, 3510, 3515
nutrition 1687, 3736, 4880, 5325
physiology 1544, 4716
plantations in:
Hawaii 1510
Mississippi 416
S. Africa xii
S. Rhodesia 5038
plantations on:
eroded sites 1992
sandhills 349
planting 1947–9, 1951
among hardwoods 348–9
methods 1992, 3581
site preparation 413
planting stock 1958–9, 1966–8
propagation by grafting 482
provenance trials 1606, 3462, 4767
pruning 5196
regeneration, artificial 348, 1827
release from brush 554
seed:
effects of X-rays 3492
production 421
treatment 440, 450, 3488, 5069
shoot growth 1719
site:
effect on early growth 1959
quality 4094
soil aeration 3294
sowing, direct 1947, 1951
spacing 3561
thinning 574, 3606, 4122
underplanted with hardwoods 3583
underplanting in hardwoods 3584
understorey forage 574
water relations 3282, 3294, 4874–5
hydrological 48
weedkillers, effects of 554, 3514
wood:
anatomy 4750
chemistry 5851
density 3187, 4268
fibreboard 4463
pulping 2909
seasoning 4265
P. taeda × *P. echinata* 4750
P. thunbergii
disease 5406
chemical composition 85, 1566
flower development 3316–7
genetics/breeding 124, 1617, 3316–7, 4915–6
growth substances in 1566
mixtures 3408
nursery soil inoculation 5086
physiology 1566
seed:
germination 262, 3325, 4924
light requirements 3329
metabolism 3324, 4924
ripening 3324
P. thunbergii × *P. densiflora* 123–4
P. torreyana 795
P. virginiana
diseases and disorders 5325, 5412
genetics/breeding 1616
- Pinus virginiana*—cont.
increment and yield 2542
injury by:
rodents 5481
snow 705
insect pests 947, 2448
nutrition 5325
propagation by cuttings 5103
regeneration, natural 1816–7
P. wallichiana see *P. excelsa*
Piptadenia africana see *Piptadeniastrum* a.
P. novo-guineensis 173
Piptadeniastrum africanum (*Piptadenia* a.) 2523, 2855, 5155
Pistacia spp. 111
P. lentiscus 1557, 2079, 5104
P. palaestina 3375
P. vera 622, 2151, 3570, 3889, 4484
Pithecellobium dulce 1850
P. samath see *Samanea saman*
Pittosporaceae 1635
Pittosporum 181
P. viridiflorum 610
Platanus sp. 5214
P. acerifolia 1621, 2278, 3149, 3910
P. occidentalis 3609, 3852, 3910, 5148
P. orientalis 276, 1688, 3910
P. orientalis var. *cretica* 1747
Plathymenia foliolosa 1106
P. reticulata 1106
Platysepalum violaceum var. *ehrac-teolatum* 1648
Pluchia dioscoridis 6030
Podocarpaceae 188
Podocarpus spp. 3391, 4243, 4802
P. amarus 1085, 2622
P. comptonii 3227
P. dactyloides 3171, 3979
P. falcatus 1570
P. filicifolius 3227
P. gracilior 1702, 3377, 3431, 4223
P. imbricatus 1805
P. milanjanus 5012
P. minor 3227
P. nerifolius 1702, 3543
P. parlatorei 4282
P. rospigliosii 3227
P. salignus 1288
P. spicatus 2644
P. usambarensis 5012
P. vittensis 3227
Poga oleosa 1321
Polyalthia suaveolens 5135
Polyplexis villosa 3389
Polyscias ferruginea 4223
P. fulva 3664
Pometia pinnata 1825
P. ridleyi 1569
P. tomentosa 1825
Poncirus 3251
Populus spp. and hybrids
barking, chemical 5247
browse for deer 4693
chemical composition 4697
climatic requirements 4869
control, chemical 2030
coppice, yield for pulpwood 2551
diseases and disorders 741–2, 2227, 2233, 4035, 5396, 5453
bark scab 2478, 4035
canker 2282, 3853, 5461
foliage 2299, 3867, 5472
rots 150, 3820
- Populus* spp.—cont.
felling 2774
fertilizers 2008, 3502, 3596
for Thessaly 22
frost-hardiness 1677
genetics/breeding 128, 1595, 1613, 3193–4, 3509, 4750
increment and yield 2551, 4126
injury by:
mistletoe 3802
squirrels 3912
insect pests 742, 2227, 2327–8, 2334, 5469
Col. 918, 2409, 2415, 4011, 5141, 5503, 5581
Hem. 2355, 3912
Hym. 4014, 5616
Lep. 3919–20, 5503
intercropping 551
leaf stomata 3176
management for pulpwood 2566
measurement, tree and stand 4126
microclimate 3134
mixtures 4166
noise in wind 3280
nursery practice 464, 1898, 3509
nutrition 221, 1688
phenology 3347
physiology 1562, 3148, 4718
plantation establishment 336–7, 345, 5141
plantations in:
Argentina 3464
Hungary 5042
Netherlands 1404, 1414, 5010
Pakistan 5693
Turkey p. 163
plantations on:
ditch banks 590
sand dunes 525
spoil mounds 528
planting:
methods 525, 2008, 3565
stock 3509
pollen:
illness caused by 5240
morphology 3169
propagation by cuttings 1924, 3526
pruning 585
resistance to magnesite dust 5329
shelterbelts 2774, 3636
silviculture, general 336–7, 2774
site quality 1008
taxonomy 154, 1657, 4697
tending 577
thinnings, pulpwood from 2566
wood:
anatomy 2627
boards—fibre 4465: particle 2774, 4454
chip hats 2808
conversion 2774
defects 5175
density 2660
extractives 4312
grading 1308
plywood 1233, 2774
pulping 2774, 2917–20
storage 5258
strength 2678
utilization, general 2774
veneers 1230; p. 161
valuation of plantations 1063
yield, financial 1404, 4165–6

SPECIES INDEX

- Populus* Sect. *Aigeiros* 1550
P. Sect. *Leuce* 1589, 1912
P. Sect. *Turanga* 1612
P. 'AM' 3464
P. acuminata 1100
P. alba
 disease 808
 for Spain 394
 frost resistance 2163
 genetics/breeding 130-1, 1614,
 3195, 4775-6
 insect pests 4012
 nursery practice 3498
 plantations in:
 Greece 5174
 W. Pakistan 5693
 plantations on waterlogged soils
 2009
 propagation by cuttings 3527
 silvicultural characters 3262
 taxonomy 130, 3195
 wood:
 general information 4220
 properties 2646
 pulping 4220
P. alba var. *pyramidalis* (var.
bolleana) 394, 1928
P. alba × *P. grandidentata* 4774
P. alba × *P. tremuloides* 4774
P. angulata × *P. trichocarpa* 4777
P. angustifolia 1100
P. balsamifera (*P. tacamahaca*) 1100,
 1163, 1848, 2283, 2299, 2964
P. balsamifera × *P. berolinensis*
 1848
P. balsamifera × *P. nigra* 1848
P. × berolinensis 611, 2163, 3465
P. × berolinensis × *P. laurifolia* 129
P. × berolinensis × *P. trichocarpa*
 129
P. 'Blauwe van Exaerde' 808
P. × canadensis (*P. × eurameri-*
cana)
 chemical composition 4697
 diseases 3854
 fertilizers 2047
 genetics/breeding 412, 3465
 injury by mistletoe 5386
 insect pests 874
 management 2493
 measurement, tree and stand 2493
 nursery practice 458
 plantations in:
 Australia p. 534
 Czechoslovakia 3465
 Greece 5174
 Yugoslavia 412
 Latvia 1848
 Pakistan 5693
 plantations on:
 exposed sites 2047
 waterlogged soils 2009
 planting methods 1970
 propagation by cuttings 3528
 shelterbelts 594, 598, 2047
 against fumes 709
 volume tables 2493
 weedkillers, effects of 2203
 wood-wool as water absorbent
 1244
 yield tables 2493
P. × canadensis cvs. 'Chopa de
 Granada' and 'Negrito de
 Granada' 5138
P. × canadensis var. *eugenei* see
P. × eugenei
P. × canadensis var. *marilandica*
 see *P. × marilandica*
P. × canescens (*P. hybrida*)
 for Spain 394
 forest types 1761
 genetics/breeding 1614, 3195
 gibberellic acid, effects of 1936
 in Macedonia 1658
 injury, frost 2163
 nursery practice 3498
 regeneration, natural 3546
 taxonomy 3195
 wood utilization 2774
P. ciliata 2295, 5693
P. deltoides (incl. *P. monilifera*)
 bark chemistry 2964
 diseases 2284, 3869
 forest types 292
 genetics/breeding 3188, 4772-3
 insect pests 2351
 leaf morphology 4772
 plantations in:
 Australia p. 534
 Mississippi 565
 planting-site preparation 5050
 propagation by cuttings 3525
 shelterbelts 2053
 weed control 5050
 wood:
 anatomy 1113
 general information 1100
 reaction wood 1117
 veneer cutting 2765
P. deltoides var. *missouriensis* 2163
P. deltoides cv. 'Virginiana' 3855
P. 'Drömling' 3597
P. × eugenei (*P. × canadensis* or
P. × euramericana var. or cv.
 e.) 1244, 5693
P. euphratica 3627, 5693
P. × euramericana see *P. × cana-*
densis
P. × euramericana cv. 'Eugenei' see
P. × eugenei
P. × euramericana cv. 'I 214' see
P. 'I 214'
P. × euramericana cv. 'Robusta' see
P. × robusta
P. × euramericana cv. 'Serotina de
 Champagne' see *P.* 'Serotina
 de Champagne'
P. 'Flachslanden' 1561
P. 'Forndorf' 3597
P. × gelrica 221, 2479, 3557, 3597,
 4696, 5011, 5327
P. × generosa 3465
P. × generosa × *P. nigra* 1101
P. grandidentata
 bark chemistry 2964, 4493
 browse for deer 80
 disease 3868
 flowering 3319
 for Spain 394
 forest types 1753
 genetics/breeding 4775
 phenology 3345
 physiology 3137
 propagation by cuttings 1927
 regeneration, natural 1821
 seed collection 5060
 water relations 3137
 wood: general information 1100
P. grandidentata × *P. tremuloides*
 4774
P. 'Grandis' 3597
P. 'Heidemij' 550
P. hybrida see *P. × canescens*
P. 'I 214' 3855
P. koreana 3869
P. 'Leipzig' 197
P. × marilandica
 coppice regeneration 381
 diseases 808, 825, 2281, 4035
 resistance to 2479
 general information 4220
 injury, frost 2163
 insect pests 2417
 light relations 197
 mixtures 550
 mycorrhizae 4661
 physiology 1561
 plantations in:
 Germany 3597
 Netherlands 5011
 propagation by cuttings 3529,
 5109
 root and soil fungi 4661
 spacing 2479
 wood:
 grading 1308
 mulches 5011
 pulping 4220
P. maximowiczii 1861-2, 3347, 3869
P. maximowiczii × *P. berolinensis*
 1862
P. monilifera see *P. deltoides*
P. nigra
 burred forms 3429
 disease 5409
 frost resistance 2163
 gibberellic acid, effects of 1937
 in Macedonia 1659
 increment and yield 5692
 injury by mistletoe 3804
 management 2493
 measurement, tree and stand 2493
 nutrition 221, 1492
 plantations in:
 Greece 5174
 Pakistan 5693
 propagation by cuttings 5101
 volume tables 2493
 wood:
 general information 1094, 4220
 pulping 4220
 yield tables 2493
P. nigra × *P. maximowiczii* 5471
P. nigra × *P. nigra* var. *italica* 1848
P. nigra × *P. suaveolens* 1848
P. nigra var. *italica* (*P. n.* var.
pyramidalis) 808, 826, 1244,
 2047, 3732, 3869, 4237, 4286
P. nigra var. *italica* × *P. lasiocarpa*
 see *P. × timiriazjvi*
P. nigra var. *italica* × *P. trichocarpa*
 129
P. nigra var. *thevestina* 1799, 4220,
 4921
P. 'Oxford' 1101
P. 'Peace' 5471
P. pruinosa 1731, 2344
P. × regenerata 381, 825, 1101,
 2163, 4035
P. × robusta (*P. × canadensis* or *P.*
× euramericana cv. 'Robusta')
 climatic requirements 4869

SPECIES INDEX

Populus × robusta—cont.
diseases and disorders 805, 808,
825, 2281, 2479, 3855
fertilizers 561, 3557
genetics/breeding 412
injury by:
frost 2163
fumes 708
mixtures 5210
nutrition 4696
plantations in:
Germany 1979, 5210
Jugoslavia 412
plantations on canal banks 591
propagation by cuttings 3529,
5109
spacing 1979, 2479, 5139
tissue cultures 3855
wood:
general information 4220
pulp 4220
P. sargentii 1100
P. × serotina
diseases 805, 2479, 5010
increment 4119
injury, frost 2163
insect pests 2415, 2417
mixtures 550
physiology 1561
propagation by cuttings 5109
spacing 2479, 5139
wood:
general information 4220
pulp 4220
P. 'Serotina de Champagne'
(*P. × 'canadensis'* or *P. ×*
euramericana cv. 'S. de C.')
3855, 4869
P. 'Serotina Erecta' 808, 3562
P. 'Serotina de Poitou' 4869
P. simonii f. fastigiata 2479
P. tacamahaca see *P. balsamifera*
P. × timiriazjivi 129
P. tremula
barking, chemical 3673
chemical composition 1537
control, chemical 2200, 3775,
5181; p. 536
crown weight 5674
diseases 774, 807, 2237, 2300,
5432, 5434
economics 4166
for Spain 394
forest types 1761, 1766
genetics/breeding 132, 257, 395,
1612, 1615, 3195, 4776
gibberellic acid, effects of 1936
habit modified in transplant trials
3336
in Hungary 3003
injury by elk 2308–9
insect pests 915, 2329, 2464, 3903
litter/humus 35, 4633
measurement, tree and stand
2484, 2492, 4077, 5653
microclimate 5
mixtures 2774, 3003, 4166, 4965
nursery practice 3498
physiology 3151
plantations on pseudogleys 395
planting methods 3565
propagation by cuttings 3527
root system 4905
soil:
effects on 3003

Populus tremula—cont.
fauna 35
moisture 3055
stem form 2484, 5653
taxonomy 3195
tissue culture 4785
volume tables 2484, 2492
water relations 3055
wood:
acetic acid from 2953
bluestain 5434
boards, particle 1327
dry distillation 4480
general information 1094, 4220
improved wood 1260
log floating 2138
pulp 4220
shrinkage and swelling 4247
yield, pulpwood 4077
P. tremula × P. alba 129
P. tremula × P. tremuloides 4781
P. tremuloides
bark chemistry 2964, 4493
browsing, effects of 80–1
control, chemical 2214, 3619,
3778
diseases 806, 2251, 2283, 3838,
3868, 5416, 5460, 5462
flowering 3319
for Spain 394
forest types 288
increment 5711
injury, deer 2310
insect pests 900, 914
litter/humus 1482
measurement, 975, 2486, 4059
phenology 3345, 5711
propagation by cuttings 1927
regeneration, natural 1752
seed collection 5060
underplanted with Spruce 1994
volume tables 4059
wood:
chemistry 1171, 1177
decay 5958
extractives 1180, 4312
general information 1100
pulp 6004; waste liquors
from 6008
stain 1262
waste utilization 1337
yield tables 2540
P. trichocarpa
bark chemistry 2282, 2964
diseases 2282, 5460
light relations 197
nutrition 221
planting in:
Czechoslovakia 3465
Latvia 1848
plantations on waterlogged soils
2009
wood:
chemistry 4288
general information 1100
P. tristis 1848
P. × 'Vernirubens' 825, 1561, 2479
P. 'virginiana' 381
P. wislizenii 5694
P. wobstii 2479
Pouteria spp. 1637, 3377
Prioria copaifera 2715
Prosopis articulata and *P. chilensis*
3242

Prosopis glandulosa vars. *glandulosa*
and *torreyana* 3242, 3783,
5375–7
P. insularum 173
P. 'juliflora' 537, 1851, 3242, 3274,
3779, 3784, 4856, 5377
P. juliflora vars. *glandulosa* and
torreyana see *P. glandulosa*
vars. *g.* and *t.*; var. *velutina*
see *P. velutina*
P. laevigata and *P. limensis* 3242
P. spicigera 600
P. velutina 3242, 3785, 4513
Proteaceae 1588
Prunus (incl. *Cerasus*) spp. 154, 378,
609, 1722, 3530, 3912, 4732,
5373
P. amygdalus see *Amygdalus com-*
munis
P. armeniaca 3570
P. avium 4301, 5476, 5789
P. cerasus 4302
P. domestica 294
P. donarium 477
P. emarginata 1884
P. graeca 4302
P. injucunda 828
P. laurocerasus 610
P. mahaleb 2724, 4302–3
P. melanocarpa 3778
P. padus 2262
P. pennsylvanica 1927, 3345, 3778
P. persica 4303
P. persica var. *vulgaris* 2724
P. serotina 79, 194, 1257, 3442, 5789
P. serrulata 4732
P. sphaerocarpa 3540
P. spinosa 240, 5370
P. triloba 5321
Pseudocarpidium spp. 4836
Pseudolarix amabilis 1575, 1618,
2061, 5220
Pseudospondias microcarpa 4614
Pseudotsuga spp. 3169
P. taxifolia (*P. menziesii*)
aerial surveys 4142
bark:
chemistry 1356, 4492
extracts as adhesives 1324
climatic requirements 4928
crown development 271
diseases and disorders:
bark lesions 5455
bark necrosis 960
chlorosis 3734
damping off 2240, 2244–5, 3814
decay 2255
dieback 750
needle-cast 5398
root-rot 770–1, 2155, 3839
drought resistance 699
fertilizers 215, 560, 1868, 3594
forest types 290
frost resistance 4718
genetics/breeding 115, 248, 3192,
4755
gibberellic acid, effects of 488
ground vegetation 1756, 4936
improvement fellings 2026
increment and yield 271, 1013,
1027, 4100–1, 4929, 5681,
5689–90
injury by:
deer 842, 3879
frost 694, 2161, 5320

Pseudotsuga taxifolia—cont.

- game 841
- logging 2255, 5626
- mistletoe 739
- rodents 832, 5485, 5845
- salt 4885
- insect pests 2320
 - Col. 930–2, 934, 2421–3, 3997–9, 4007, 5594, 5604
 - Dipt. 4023, 5618–9
 - Lep. 866, 3944, 3951
- logging, succession after 4935
- management 4157, 4169
- measurement:
 - log 4082
 - tree and stand 2490, 4054, 4100, 5646
- microclimate 4929
- mixtures 549, 3585, 4166
- mycorrhizae 4900
- nursery practice 465, 1911, 2244–5, 5079, 5081, 5094
- phenology 4928
- physiology 4718
- plantations in:
 - Czechoslovakia 3441
 - New Zealand 5041
 - Ohio 5690
 - Rumania 5020
- plantations on upland heaths 1980
- planting:
 - methods 1972, 5131
 - stock 1898, 5133; p. 164
- propagation by grafting 1924
- pruning 2025, 5200, 5910
- regeneration, natural 4998
- reproductive behaviour 4917–8
- root system 4905
- salvage of dead trees 5715
- seed:
 - collection 5061
 - fungal infection 746
 - orchards 465
 - production 1868–9, 4918
 - protective treatment 5124
 - ripening 3323, 4917
 - storage 5065
- seedlings: effects of Lammas growth 272
- site quality 3069, 5676–7, 5681
- soil:
 - microflora 3083
 - nitrogen 5676
 - effects on 3068–9, 4887
- sowing, direct 5124
- temperature requirements 4929
- thinning 575, 1027, 1869, 2022–3, 3607, 5187
- costs 5757
- valuation 1061
- volume tables 2490, 4054
- water relations, hydrological 1508
- weedkillers, effect of 2210
- wood:
 - acoustic properties 2640
 - anatomy 1086, 1110, 2653, 4234; effects of low temperature 5320
 - borers 2858
 - chemistry 1168
 - composite assemblies 1233, 1235, 5912; pp. 535, 720
 - cooling towers 2801, 4362
 - decay resistance 2849–50
 - defects 1304, 2898, 5910

P. taxifolia—cont.

- density 1150
- fall-out shelters p. 348
- general information 5787, 5790
- gluing 1203
- grading 1304, 1309
- heat, effects of 2849
- internal friction 2640
- laminated beams 1235; p. 535
- marketing 4207
- nailing properties 2748
- permeability 2653
- plywood 1233, 5912; pp. 348, 720
- preservation 1255, 4377; marine structures 1249; sleepers 4384
- properties 1086
- pulping 2906, 2912, 2921
- resistance to chemicals 2726
- roof trusses 1237
- sawmilling 5200, 5910
- seasoning 2898, 4422
- shrinkage and swelling 1147
- streaky red heart p. 345
- strength 2666, 2678, 5840, 5843
- termite resistance 2867
- vener cutting 2766, 5910
- waste utilization 1245
- yield, financial 4157, 4166, 5910
- P. taxifolia* var. *glauca* 3161, 4679, 5088, 5132
- P. taxifolia* var. *viridis* 396, 410, 560, 4379, 5019
- Ptelea* 3250–1
- Pterocarpus* sp. 1190
- P. angolensis* 1463, 2603, 4218, 5732
- P. indicus* 478, 1088
- P. marsupium*, 1277, 2922
- P. santalinus* 4973
- Pterygota macrocarpa* 2605
- Pueraria hirsuta* 5367
- P. thunbergiana* 733
- Punica granatum* 208
- Purshia glandulosa* 448
- P. tridentata* 448
- Pycnanthus angolensis* 1354, 3263, 4406, 5135, 5155
- P. kombo* 1321, 3587
- Pygeum africanum* 4223
- Pyracantha coccinea* 610
- Pyrus (Malus)* spp. 154, 5371
- P. communis* 2625, 3520, 5370
- P. malus* 208

Quararibea spp. 1577*Quercus* spp.

- ant populations 70
- barking:
 - chemical 5249
 - mechanical 4323
- bird populations 1531
- browsing and burning, effects of 81
- control:
 - chemical 3776
 - by girdling 2027, 3618
- coppice 3402
- with standards 1804
- diseases 741, 2232
- rots 3820
- wilt 782–6, 788, 2271, 2273, 3844, 3846, 5445–7
- forest types 283, 314, 4937, 6130

Quercus spp.—cont.

- effects of fire and logging on 1753
- improvement fellings 580
- in the Middle East 167
- injury, fire 5349
- insect pests 880, 953, 1522, 1712, 2152, 2353, 2405, 2458, 5496, 5569
- litter/humus 19
- ornamentals 2065
- pollen:
 - dispersal 3046
 - illness caused by 5240
 - morphology 3169
- regeneration, suppressed 3335
- seed:
 - certification 3483
 - collection 420
 - germination 1722
- soil:
 - effects on 1469
 - moisture 1471
- taxonomy, 154, 167
- water relations 19, 42
- wood:
 - chemistry 1169, 5856
 - chip storage 2885
 - extractives 1341
 - general information 1087
 - pulping 6006
 - strength 2668
- Q. Sect. Aegilops* 167
- Q. Ser. Virentes* 168
- Q. acuta* 3146
- Q. acutissima* 804
- Q. alba*
 - control, chemical 2207
 - dendrochronology 4115
 - diseases and disorders 776, 781, 787, 962, 3848, 5397, 5414, 5441, 5444
 - flowering 258
 - forest types: effects of fire and logging 1753
 - fungicides 5397
 - injury by:
 - deer 2310
 - flooding 2167
 - ionizing radiation 3745
 - salt 3733
 - insect pests 3961, 5559
 - litter/humus 20
 - nursery fertilizers 3505
 - phenology 258
 - regeneration, natural 1819
 - site quality 4095–6
 - soil algae 3086
 - sowing, direct 5122
- wood:
 - decay resistance, effect of heat on 2849
 - preservation 1255
- Q. arizonica* 169
- Q. borealis (Q. rubra)*
 - barking, chemical 5248
 - control, chemical 5193
 - diseases and disorders 2152, 2272, 5414, 5443
 - foliage production 4088
 - forest types: effects of fire and logging 1753
 - gibberellic acid, effects of 3542
 - injury by flooding 2167

SPECIES INDEX

Quercus borealis—cont.

- insect pests 2365, 2398, 3961, 5559
- litter/humus 20
- microclimate 6
- mixtures 3443–4
- nursery fertilizers 3505
- physiology 95
- plantations in:
 - Rumania 3443–4
 - U.S.S.R. 401
- planting methods 5131
- propagation, vegetative 1927
- regeneration, natural 1819
- root system 4905
- seed: effects of flooding 3334
- sowing, direct 5122
- street planting 611
- underplanting in Pine 3583
- water relations 95
- wood:
 - boards, fibre 4463
 - borers 4407
 - decay 1266, 5958
 - extractives 788
 - preservation of sleepers 4385
 - seasoning 4420, 4425, 5981
- Q. borealis* f. *maxima* 1937, 2063
- Q. bradegei* 3237
- Q. calliprinos* 267, 3375
- Q. castaneifolia* 401, 2063, 3332, 3348, 5321
- Q. cerris*
 - coppice stands 4130, 4977
 - distribution 4858
 - gibberellic acid, effects of 3542
 - increment and yield 4130
 - measurement, brachwood 2503
 - soil requirements 3296
 - volume tables 2503
- wood:
 - decay 1266
 - general information 1095
 - yield tables 4130
- Q. chrysrolepis* 3309
- Q. coccifera* 3141, 5104
- Q. coccinea* 2942, 4095, 4457
- Q. conferta* 566, 1486, 1500, 2631, 3542, 4227
- Q. crispula* 2662, 6014
- Q. dentata* 2063, 4486
- Q. dilatata* 2262, 6031
- Q. discreta* 4770
- Q. dumosa* 3311
- Q. ellipsoidalis* 788, 1262, 3137, 4116, 5414
- Q. falcata* 1192, 3780, 4096
- Q. falcata* var. *pagodaefolia* 268, 3334, 4096
- Q. fusiformis* 3237
- Q. gambelii* 169, 1646
- Q. glauca* 6031
- Q. grisea* 169
- Q. hartwissiana* 401
- Q. havardii* 169, 3779
- Q. iberica* 2063, 3332
- Q. ilex*
 - coppice 3402, 4977
 - forest types 4839, 4953; iii-iv
 - insect pests 904, 917, 5568, 5580
 - litter/humus 4637
 - mast as pig fodder 6060
 - physiology 1557–60, 3141
 - propagation by cuttings 5104
 - seed physiology 3332

Quercus ilex—cont.

- water relations 3141
- Q. imeretina* 2063
- Q. incana* 3543, 4954, 6023, 6031, 6037
- Q. infectoria* 1350–1
- Q. kelloggii* 3879, 4260, 4262, 4848, 5911
- Q. laevis* 1006
- Q. lanuginosa* see *Q. pubescens*
- Q. longipes* 401, 2063, 3332
- Q. lusitanica* 4637; iv
- Q. macranthera* 401, 951
- Q. macrocarpa* 204, 258, 788, 2063, 3137, 3847, 5148, 5221
- Q. marilandica* 581, 3779–81, 4463
- Q. minor* 4463
- Q. mirbeckii* 4527
- Q. mohriana* 169
- Q. mongolica* 102, 883, 2063
- Q. muehlenbergii* 169
- Q. nuttallii* 268
- Q. occidentalis* 5224
- Q. palustris* 1728, 1820, 2063, 3125
- Q. × pauciloba* 1646
- Q. pedunculata* see *Q. robur* s.s.
- Q. pedunculiflora* 3500
- Q. petraea* see *Q. sessiliflora*
- Q. phellos* 1728
- Q. prinoides* 258
- Q. prinus* 258, 781, 3156, 4850, 5450
- Q. pubescens* (*Q. lanuginosa*)
 - degraded stands 5203
 - distribution 4858
 - forest types 1760
 - leaf:
 - fodder 6031
 - morphology 1582
 - litter/humus 4631
 - nursery practice 3500
 - phenology 1582
 - physiology 1558–60
 - soils 1486
 - tending 566
- Q. robur* s.l.
 - aerial surveys 4142
 - assortment tables 5721
 - chemical composition 87
 - coppice:
 - conversion to high forest 3404, 4982
 - yield for pulpwood 2551
 - degraded stands, improvement of 3624
 - diseases 2231, 3829, 3865
 - fertilizers 564, 3592
 - foliage weight 999
 - forest types 303, 309, 312, 1759, 4943
 - genetics/breeding 1798
 - gibberellic acid, effects of 3542
 - history 1395
 - increment 1029, 4099, 4987
 - injury by:
 - cement dust 2171
 - elk 2309
 - increment borer 4028
 - rodents 834–6, 2305
 - woodpeckers 2313
 - insect pests 885, 2331, 2334, 2390, 2438, 3916, 3971, 5495, 5565
 - interplanting in poor stands 4965
 - litter/humus 226, 1482, 3060, 4628, 4635, 4664

Q. robur s.l.—cont.

- measurement, tree and stand 989, 999, 5646, 5653
- microclimate 3134, 4612
- mixtures 5017, 5021, 5210
- mycorrhizae 239, 518, 1704
- nutrition 220
- plantations on:
 - dredging tips 591
 - eroded slopes 1989
 - reservoir banks 55
 - steppe 1990
- propagation by grafting 1932, 5115
- root fungi 4659
- seed:
 - fungus infection 2235
 - production 1870
- silviculture, general 1798
- soil:
 - biology 34, 1497, 1500, 3085, 3088, 3829, 4660, 4664
 - CO₂ content 220
 - cultivation 1870
 - effects on 17, 1487, 4635
 - moisture 3054
 - temperature 3048
- sowing, direct 497–8
- spacing 4987
- stem form 5653
- tending 5180
- thinning 1870, 2024, 4099
- underplanting 547
- uprooting by tractor 5251
- valuation 4172
- volume tables 989
- water relations, hydrological 3286
- wood:
 - acetic acid from 2953
 - anatomy 4235
 - borers 1283
 - curly grain 1123
 - density 2660
 - grading 2891
 - laminated structural members 1235
 - logs, protective treatment 3679
 - marketing 4202
 - moisture relations 2645
 - preservation of sleepers 4371, 4386, 5943
 - tannin extraction 2955
 - yield 2551
- Q. robur* s.s.
 - competition, effects of 3167
 - coppice forest 4977
 - diseases 824, 2297
 - distribution 3268, 4858
 - foliage production 4088
 - for wet sites 4952
 - forest types 576, 3366, 4618, 4886; iii
 - frost resistance 206
 - growth:
 - inhibitors in 1567
 - periodicity 1738
 - increment 1738
 - insect pests 2323, 4014
 - leaf morphology and anatomy 3167
 - light relations 3167
 - litter/humus 35, 4633, 4637
 - microclimate 5
 - mixtures 3443
 - nursery practice 3500, 5119

Quercus robur s.s.—cont.
physiology 97–9, 1492, 1550, 1567,
3147, 3151, 4730
plantations on:
bogor sites 3570
steppe 3134
propagation by cuttings 3520
root(s):
fungus on 1696
growth 243
system 4905, 4908
salt-tolerant ecotype 4886
seed:
grading 5063
physiology 3332
treatment 1881
shelterbelts 598–9
soil(s) 4618
effects on 4620
fauna 35
requirements 3296
sowing, direct 3570
street planting 611
thinning 576, 3608
water relations 3284
weedkillers, reaction to 2203
wood:
borers 4405
chemistry 4286
durability 5875
optical properties 2890
termite attack 2868
Q. robur cv. 'Concordia' 3866
Q. robur f. *fastigiata* 2063
Q. rubra see *Q. borealis*
Q. semecarpifolia 4954, 6031
Q. serrata 316, 2063, 3269, 4313
Q. sessiliflora (*Q. petraea*)
cleaning 2036
coppice 4977
dendrochronology 5708
disease 5456
distribution 4858
forest types 3367–8
genetics/breeding 4758
gibberellic acid, effects of 3542
improvement fellings 3599
increment and yield tables 2545
regeneration, natural 3422
root system 4905
soils 1486
tannins 1349
tending 566
underplanting in Larch 5153
wood:
decay 1266
heartwood formation 2631
shrinkage and swelling 4261
Q. shumardii 20
Q. shumardii × *Q. velutina* 4770
Q. spicata 2295
Q. stellata 3779–80, 5193, 5441,
5707
Q. suber
cork harvesting, products etc.
5224
forest types 306, 4839; iv.
general information 5224
genetics/breeding 1610
in Portugal 612
insect pests 3981, 5580
legislation 612
management 1049, 4527
physiology 3141
plantations in Morocco 1049

Q. suber—cont.
propagation, vegetative 479, 485,
5104
regeneration, artificial 3428
seed physiology 3332
water relations 3141
Q. suber subsp. *occidentalis* iii
Q. toza 4637; iii
Q. trojana 4820, 4919
Q. trojana var. *macrobalana* 4820
Q. turbinella 169, 1646, 5213
Q. undulata 169, 1646
Q. variabilis 1610, 1847, 6038
Q. velutina 788, 2512, 3733, 3848,
4095, 5122, 5412, 5444
Q. virginiana 803, 2301, 3237, 3383
Quina spp. 1637
Quisqualis indica 3202

Rhamnus cathartica 240, 5371
R. frangula 5, 240, 2308, 3337
Rhizophora spp. 3057
R. mangle 4723
R. racemosa 1494
Rhododendron spp. 15, 205, 1495,
3777
R. campanulatum 1362
R. ferrugineum 5214
R. maximum 4744
R. mucronatum 5100
Rhus sp. 5372
R. coriaria 1350–1
R. cotinus (*Cotinus coggygia*) 1352,
1886–7, 4524
R. (Toxicodendron) diversiloba 4936
R. javanica 4486
R. novo-guineensis 1640
R. semialata 1350–1
R. typhina 1350–1, 3570
R. verniciflua 822
R. vomitoria 1360
Ribes aureum 3134
R. roezlii 4922
Ricinodendron rautanenii 2610
Ritchiea spp. 3233
Robinia spp. 1595, 1935, 3169, 5214
R. neomexicana 609
R. pseudoacacia
assimilation of atmospheric N 1694
assortment tables 1036
bibliography 174
control, chemical 5370, 5372
coppice 1016
deficiency, nutrient 5326
distribution 4858
for Croatia 1832
forest types 1761
genetics/breeding 3463
increment and yield 1016, 1036–7,
5722
injury by:
fumes 708
mistletoe 3802
insect pests 4012
litter/humus 1482, 4664
mixtures 3552, 5021, 5148
nursery practice 3500, 5120
nutrition 1492, 5326
physiology 3147, 3149, 3151
plantations on:
bogor sites 3570
dredging tips 591
planting stock 514
propagation by cuttings 3531

Robinia pseudoacacia—cont.
regeneration, natural 3421
root competition 1711
salt tolerance 4885
seed:
chemical composition 88
testing 3495
soil:
effects on 4620
fauna 4664
salinity 2617
sowing, direct 3546
spacing 1016
tannins 6034
underplanted with Beech 3566
water relations, hydrological 38
wood:
anatomy—effects of soil salinity
2617; of suppressed seedlings
1711
durability 1185
extractives 1185
luminescence in UV light 2889
yield tables 1036–7, 5722
Rosa spp. 3778, 4693
R. bracteata 3779
R. canina 1886, 5214
R. multiflora 3778
R. rubiginosa 3794–5, 4936
R. wichuriana 4291
Rubiaceae 4784
Rubus spp. 610, 4974, 5353
R. caesius 5214
R. fruticosus 5214
R. spectabilis 5081
R. ulmifolius 5214
R. vitifolius 5081
Ruscus aculeatus 1557
Ruta 3251
R. graveolens 4516

Salix spp. and hybrids
browse for deer 4693
chemical constituents 87
control, chemical 2200, 5214,
5370
coppice 3402
diseases 742, 772, 2233, 3856,
5460–1
genetics/breeding 3196
increment and yield 5691–2
injury by:
elk 2308
mistletoe 3802
insect pests 742, 915, 918, 2355,
2409, 2415–6, 4012, 4014
microclimate 6
mixtures 2774
nursery fertilizers 5081
nutrition 1684, 1693
osier growing 625
physiology 1552
plantations in:
Latvia 2082
Pakistan 625
U.S.S.R. 5022
plantations on ditch banks 2001
planting methods 3565
pollen morphology 3169
propagation by cuttings 1924
soil chemistry 3072
weedkillers, effect of 2205
wood:
boards, particle 1330
borers 1283

SPECIES INDEX

- Salix* spp.—cont.
pulping 2917, 2920
storage 5258
Salix Sect. *Phyllicifoliae* 3253
S. acutifolia 2083, 4283
S. alba
disease 2281
genetics/breeding 133, 3196
increment and yield 2551
insect pests 854, 4021
nursery practice 3511
physiology 3148
root system 133
wood properties 2646
S. alba var. *vitellina* 4885
S. americana 2081, 4014
S. arenaria 56
S. aurita 1758
S. bebbiana 1927
S. caprea 3155
S. caspica 3546
S. cinerea 219, 1758
S. dshugdshurica 3253
S. fragilis 3520
S. gracilistyla 5101
S. hastata 2192
S. japonica 477
S. jensiseensis 184
S. kazbekensis 3253
S. lambertiana 2083
S. nigra 141, 292
S. purpurea var. *gracilis* 3631
S. purpurea × *S. lambertiana* 2083
S. repens 6
S. rosmarinifolia 3546
S. saposchnikovii 3253
S. tetrasperma 3202
S. triandra 2083
S. viminalis 2083
Salmalia see *Bombax*
Salsola spp. 1907
Samanea saman 1363, 1880, 2274
Sambucus spp. 5214, 5373
S. nigra 240, 1492
S. pubens 79
S. racemosa 547
Sanango durum 4824
Santalales 4742
Santalum acuminatum 1384
S. album
chemical constituents 1545, 4702
diseases 2302, 5473–4
genetics/breeding 4783
management 4154
oil 1340
physiology 1545, 4702
regeneration, artificial 330, 531
silviculture, general 3397
sowing on dry sites 531
Sapindaceae 2608
Sapotaceae 3211, 3254
Saraca declinata 484
Sarcocephalus (*Nauclea*) *diderrichii*
1995, 2855, 3424, 5155
Sarothamnus see *Cytisus*
Sasa spp. 4974, 5482
S. kurilensis, *S. nikkoensis*, and
S. nipponica 1736, 3338
Sassafras albidum 5372
Saxegothaea conspicua 2622
Schefflera (*barteri* var.) *urostachya*
1641
S. bengalensis 2295
Schima wallichii 1105
Schinopsis spp. 4488
Schinopsis balansae 2717
S. quebracho-colorado 2717
Schinus molle 3389
Schizomeria ovata 4424
Schizostachyum lumampao 5998
Schleichera oleosa 2922
Sclerocarya sp. 6061
Sclerolobium froesii 1637
Scorodophloeus zenkeri 5207
Semecarpus anacardium 626
Sequoia spp. 1203, 1288, 3352
S. gigantea 135–6, 248, 327, 396,
1288, 2850, 2867, 3275, 4888
S. sempervirens
diseases and disorders 961, 2240
fruiting 3321
general information 4969
injury, logging 3321
measurement, tree 4056
regeneration, natural 1724
research 1444
seed dispersal 1724
silviculture, general 4969
site quality 5676
soil:
microflora 3082
nitrogen 3082, 5676
temperature and seedling growth
1725
volume tables 4056
wood:
chemistry 4290–1
compression wood 2628
cooling towers 2801, 4362
decay resistance 2849–50
discoloration 5866
extractives 2704, 4301, 5866
general information 4213
heat, effects of 2849
preservation 4377
resistance to chemicals 2726
seasoning 1300, 4425
waste utilization 1245
Serenoa repens 2216
Serianthes (*S. ebudarium*, *S. kane-*
hirae, *S. melanesisca*, *S.*
robinsonii, and *S. sachetae*)
3243
Shiia cuspidata 477
S. sieboldii 3354
Shorea spp. 1147, 1153, 2715, 5295,
4071, 4412, 4458, 5832, 5919,
5979
S. albida 852
S. almon 5791
S. curtisii 5695
S. guiso 1267, 5696
S. lumutensis 5697
S. macroptera 4109
S. negrosensis 1325, 4228, 5791
S. ovata 5695
S. platyclados 5695
S. polysperma 4228, 5791
S. robusta
disease 773
forest types 4940
gibberellic acid, effects of 3543
injury, drought 3729
measurement, tree 4042
planting stock 512
regeneration 330, 4992
natural 370–3, 1824
silviculture, general 3398
water relations 1470, 1681
weed control 584
Shorea robusta—cont.
wood:
decay 4401
pulping 2922
S. squamata (*S. palosapis*) 5791
S. stenoptera 4412
S. teysmanniana 5791
Simaruba amara 2612
Simarubaceae 4796
Sindora sp. 2715
Sinobambusa sp. 275
Sinocalamus oldhami 3773
Sloanea woollsi 1110, 4424
Smilax aspera 1557
Smithia bequaertii 5012
Solenocarpus philippinensis 1640
Sophora spp. 5798
S. japonica 1621, 1711, 3570
S. tomentosa 1365
Sorbus spp. 154, 378, 3248
S. aucuparia 5, 446, 611, 1123, 2203,
3139, 3336, 3802, 3876, 4905
S. aucuparia var. *moravica* 446
S. commixta 208
S. glabrata 3157
S. intermedia 1885, 3249
S. pseudolatifolia 185
Soyauxia 3160
Spathodea spp. 2400
Spiraea opulifolia 1937
Staphylea pinnata 4245
Stephanandra incisa 3530
Sterculia spp. 3255
S. acerifolia 1110
S. ankarensis see *Hildegardia a.*
S. cubensis see *Hildegardia c.*
S. oblonga 2605
S. rhinopetala 3424
S. tragacantha 1353
Sterculiaceae 3211
Stereospermum longiflorum 1636
Stewartia monadelpha 1332
Strophanthus angusii 4801
Stryphnodendron paniculatum 4712
Styrax spp. 953
S. japonica 1804
Swartzia (*S. mazaganensis* and *S.*
polyanthera) 1638
Swietenia spp. 2849, 3390
S. macrophylla 377, 1732, 1963,
3625, 4219; p. 346
S. mahagoni 773, p. 346
Symphoricarpos albus 4936
S. occidentalis 3778
Syncarpia laurifolia 1355, 4342, 4424
Syringa vulgaris 3126, 4290–1
Syzygium spp. 1650, 2525, 3379
S. austro-caledonicum 1651
S. cuminii 1571, 4940
S. guineense 4223
Tabebuia alba, *T. argentea*, *T.*
avellanadae, *T. caraiba*, *T.*
ipe, *T. lapacho*, *T. nodosa*,
and *T. pulcherrima* 3231
T. (Cybistax) donnell-smithii 3579
Tachigalia colombiana 3220
Tamarindus indica 3893
Tamarix spp. 845, 2461
T. aphylla 517, 3265, 5212
T. gallica 4885
T. nilotica 1850
T. pentandra 3152
T. ramosissima 598

Tarconanthus camphoratus 5797

Tarrietia spp. 2609, 4424

T. utilis 1296, 2715, 3586

Taxodium spp. 1431

T. distichum

disease 2263

genetics/breeding 248

increment 5690

'knees' 3306

plantations in:

Ohio 5690

Poland 607

planting stock 1961

site requirements 1961

wood:

decay resistance 2849–50

heat, effects of 2849

preservation 1255

pulping 2921

termite attack 1288

waste utilization 1245

Taxus spp. 755, 879, 3169, 3519,

4732, 5082, 5466

T. baccata

climatic requirements 4928

distribution 1669

forest types 1769

frost resistance 205

heat resistance of leaves 1679

injury by mites 4024

insect pests 952

phenology 4928

relict stands 281

reproductive behaviour 4912

wood:

chemistry 4286

durability 2850

reaction wood 1116

T. capitata 3519

T. cuspidata var. *expansa* 3126

T. cuspidata var. *nana* 756, 1919,

5100

T. media 3746

T. media f. *hatfieldii* 5330

Teclea rogersii 4830

Tectona grandis

coppice regeneration 380

degraded forest, rehabilitation

5204

for poor sites 3579

forest types 299, 1781

genetics/breeding 1860, 3199,

4778

gibberellic acid, effects of 3543

insect pests 853, 871, 2339, 4010

light relations 4868

logging 3700

physiology 4868

plantations in:

Ghana 5033

India 3410

Ivory Coast 3572

Madagascar 3576

Malaya 5031

Senegal 3450–1

Togo 3452, 5034

Uganda 5205

provenance trials 411, 1860

regeneration 330

artificial 386–7, 3432

natural 375–6, 380

seed:

storage 1879

treatment 447

site quality 2513

Tectona grandis—cont.

soils 1682, 2513

thinning 3614–7

wood:

caoutchouc content 5873

durability 4317–8

extractives 1188, 2712–4, 4318

general information 1130, 2610,

4213–4, 4219

pulping 2922

shrinkage and swelling 4257

termite resistance 2713–4, 4412

Teijsmanniodendron pendulum 3221

Tepualia stipularis 3388

Terminalia spp. 1087, 3357, 5007,

5205

T. altissima 1321

T. belerica 1276, 2639, 3808

T. chebula 2922, 4708

T. citrina 5923

T. ivorensis 3424, 3571, 5827

T. superba

enrichment with 3625, 5155

exploitation in Angola 6082

insect pests 939

nursery practice 5077

regeneration:

artificial 3434, 5008, 5051

natural 3424

spacing 5008

wood: general information 5790

T. tomentosa 1276, 2922, 4940

Ternstroemia spp. 1655, 4800

Tessaria integrifolia 5797

Tetraclinis articulata 2622, 2710

Tetrapanax papyriferum 2905

Tetraphaea tetrandra 1385

Tetrathylacium macrophyllum 3217

Tetrorchidium molinae 3217

Thryptomene kochii 1383

Thuja spp. 154, 2059

T. occidentalis 81, 611, 704, 1359,

1533, 1834, 2240–1, 4514,

4961

T. orientalis 2054

T. plicata

disease 5407

grazing under 604

increment and yield 4108, 5681

logging 637

management 4157

root identification 3161

site quality 5681

wood:

cooling towers 2801, 4362

decay resistance 2849–50, 5875,

5961

general information 4211

gluing 1203

heat, effects of 2849

improved wood p. 161

laminated structural members

1235

metals, effects on p. 720

poles from fire-killed trees

p. 345

pulping 2912, 2921

yield, financial 4157

Thuopsis dolabrata 2669, 3128, 4792

Tilia spp.

bark formation 2633

coppice, yield for pulpwood 2551

fertilizers 3592

forest types 291

increment and yield 2551

Tilia spp.—cont.

injury by mistletoe 3802

insect pests 2341, 2403, 3962

litter/humus 1482, 4628, 4635

microclimate 3134

plantations on dredging tips 591

pollen morphology 3169

propagation by grafting 1935

regeneration, coppice 378

soil, effects on 4635

taxonomy 154

understorey effect on tree re-

generation 1811

wood:

extractives 4312

storage 5258

veneers 5899; p. 161

T. americana 430, 1578, 1590, 1729,

4734, 4873, 5822

T. amurensis 1590

T. cordata

distribution 3268

flower morphology 1590

general information 1666, 3430

gibberellin, effects of 443, 1937,

3154

in Britain 1666, 3430

injury by:

fumes 708

mistletoe 3801, 5386

salt 4885

nursery practice 3499

physiology 3151

planting:

methods 3556

stock 5133

regeneration, natural 1822

seed:

anatomy 1593

treatment 443

unripe, germination of 1886

shelterbelts 709, 2047

site indicators 3288

sowing, direct 3556

street planting 611

underplanting in:

Oak 547

Larch 5153

water relations 3139

T. euchlora 1590, 3430

T. × europaea 1590, 1666, 1705,

3430, 5875

T. grandifolia see *T. platyphyllos*

T. heterophylla 4854

T. japonica 265, 1142, 6014

T. ledebourii 1590

T. mandshurica 1590

T. maximowicziana 265

T. mongolica 1590

T. parvifolia see *T. cordata*

T. petiolaris 3430

T. platyphyllos (*T. grandifolia*) 611,

1094, 1590, 1666, 1886, 3430,

3499, 3560, 4746, 5133

T. tomentosa 1886, 3499

T. vulgaris see *T. × europaea*

Toddalia aculeata 1540

Toona see *Cedrela*

Tovomitia gracilis 3217

Toxicodendron see *Rhus*

Trachelospermum asiaticum 6050

Trema guineensis, *T. micrantha*, and

T. orientalis 5438

Trewia nudiflora 5821

Triphasia 3251

- Triplochiton scleroxylon* 940-1, 981, 2523, 4091, 5036
- Tristania conferta* 2607, 4309, 4327, 4342, 4424, 5978
- Tsuga* spp. 154, 4323, 5320
- T. canadensis*
browsing, effects of 81
disease 2475
forest types: effects of fire and logging 1753
frost resistance 205
increment 2521, 5690
injury by rodents 5480
pollen morphology 110
rainwater composition, effect on 4
regeneration, natural 342, 4996
release from hardwoods, 582
weedkillers, effects of 582
wood:
defects 5987
waste utilization 1245
- T. heterophylla*
age determination 1009
diseases 2254-5
economics 4157
forest types 290
increment and yield 5681
injury by:
frost 2162
logging 2254-5
insect pests 3960, 4007-8, 5308, 5558
litter/humus 4638
management 4157
nursery practice 3513, 5081
plantations on upland heaths 1980
planting stock 1898
root identification 3161
seed testing 1893
site:
factors 4097
quality 5678, 5681
wood:
anatomy 4231
chemistry 4287
defects 2897
extractives 5867
gluing 203
laminated structural members 1235
preservation 1255; poles 5940; sleepers 4384
pulping 2912
seasoning 2879, 4422
strength 5843
- T. mertensiana* 290, 735, 1356, 4231, 5867
- T. sieboldii* 110, 4953
- Turraea adjanohounii* 4825
- Uapaca togoensis* 3378
- Ulex europaeus* 1707
- Ulmus* spp. and hybrids
barking, mechanical 4323
control, chemical 5214
diseases 789-91, 2151, 2267-70, 5434-5
genetics/breeding 3197
history 1395
in England 134, 3198
injury by squirrels 3912
insect pests 5469
Col. 937, 2433-4, 2438, 3987, 4002-4, 5600
Hem. 2356, 3912
Lep. 2403, 4689
nursery practice 1906, 1917
physiology 3151
plantations on dredging tips 591
pollen morphology 3169
propagation, vegetative 1935, 3525-6
taxonomy 134, 154, 3198
wood: bluestain 5434
- U. americana*
diseases 830, 2240-1, 3842, 5436-40
forest types 4961
genetics/breeding 3197, 3482
phenology 3345
physiology 95
propagation by cuttings 5108
seed storage 5053
shelterbelts 2053
stump destruction 5254
water relations 95
wood: preservation of posts 1257
- U. 'campestris'* 2047, 4785, 5435, 5476
- U. canescens* 3257
- U. carpinifolia* 134, 576, 598, 1102, 1878, 3198
hybrids 134, 3197
- U. crassifolia* 3741
- U. fulva* 3842
- U. glabra* 611, 709, 1102, 3198, 3257, 3268, 4928, 5435
hybrids 134, 3197
- U. × hollandica* hybrids 3197
- U. × hollandica* cv. 'Commelin' 3843
- U. japonica* hybrids 3197
- U. laevis* 709, 1102
hybrid 3197
- U. lancifolia* 5438
- U. parvifolia* 1734
- U. procera* 134, 3198, 3257
hybrid 134
- U. pumila* 1849, 3842, 5053
- U. pumila* var. *arborea* 598, 3134, 3284, 3570
- U. thomasi* 1895, 4377
hybrid 3197
- U. wallichiana* 2295
- Umbellularia californica* 821
- Vahlia capensis* and *V. verbasciflora* 1652
- Vanguerieae* 186
- Vateria indica* 4445
- Vepris* spp. 4830
- Viburnum* sp. 3530
- V. lantana* and *V. opulus* 240
- V. tinus* 1557
- Viola surinamensis* 5662
- Viscum album* 3801-4, 5386
- Vitex keniensis* 3491
- Voacanga chaloniana* 4506
- Weinmannia trichosperma* 3388
- Welwitschia* 5794
- Whiteodendron* sp. 3074
- Whittonia* 3160
- W. guianensis* 3247
- Widdringtonia* 1634
- W. juniperoides* 1634, 2622, 4300
- W. whytei* 1288, 1634, 4027
- Woodfordia fruticosa* 3808
- Wrightia tinctoria* 6042
- W. tomentosa* 6042
- Ximenia americana* 1384
- Xylia dolabriformis* 2721, 5792
- Yucca* spp. 3779
- Zanthoxylum* 3251-2
- Zanthoxylum* spp. 4516
- Z. alatum* 610, 1371
- Z. americanum* 3252
- Z. piperitum* 5459
- Z. schinifolium* 6048
- Zelkova hyrcanica* 1829
- Zizyphus* spp. 600, 3786

SUBJECT INDEX

ABCISSION *see* Physiology
 'Accelerated cultivation of quick growing species' 3497
Accidents 2085-6, 3665, 5242
Acclimatization 606-9, 1600, 2064, 3281
 see also Exotics
Accountancy 2575-6, 5762
 electronic data processing 4190
Acoustic properties of wood 2640, 2669, 3180
Adhesives *see* Glues
Administration *see* Forest administration
Aerial photography *see* Surveys, aerial
Afforestation 526-45, 1980-93, 3564-82, 5142-52
 alpine pastures 5143
 arid zones 531-45, 1851, 1993
 'bogor areas' 3570
 burns 530
 catchment areas 1425
 chalky soils 1982-3
 degraded soils 196
 depressions in the steppe 1990
 eroded slopes 1989, 3051, 3570
 flysch 3567
 for avalanche defence 1458
 for erosion control 50-6, 530, 1424, 1992, 3107-11, 3570, 3576, 4620-1, 4680
 for prevention of silting 55
 for protection against salt winds 4683
 for torrent training 3112-3
 gravel pits 528, 5149
 karst 1985
 laterite 532
 'mbuga' soils 3578
 mountains 1458, 1984, 1991
 old fields 5130
 peat bog 509, 526
 quarries 528
 saline soils 23, 537, 1864, 5150
 sand dunes 56, 525, 1515, 1986-8, 3138, 5145-6
 sands, shifting 529, 3581
 sandy soils 1490-1, 1981, 3568, 3582
 savanna 3572-4
 scree 5144
 spoil mounds etc. 561, 3726, 4653, 5147
 steep slopes 1991, 3554, 3579
 strip-mined lands 528, 3500, 3564-6, 5004, 5148, p. 720 (Great Britain)
 takyr 1864
Age of trees
 and recovery from suppression 1807
 at breast height 5681
 determination from increment cores 1009
 effect on
 progeny 1924
 rooting ability 1925
 sp. gr. of wood 2660

Age of trees—cont.
 'effective age' 5680, 5704
 exceptional age 1739-40
 variation within d.b.h. classes 4098
Age of stand, determination 1739, 1807, 4133
Agri-silviculture 588-605, 2039-57
 banana growing in plantations 5051
Air
 O₃ concentration 4033
 temperature as site factor 4610
 see also Atmospheric pollution, Microclimate
Aircraft in forestry
 wing-mounted para cargo containers 1069
 see also Direct sowing, Fire control, Helicopters, Insect pests etc.
Alkaloids 1181-4, 1358, 1361-5, 1367-70, 2615, 2967-71, 4500-7, 6043-8
Alternate clear-strip felling 1817
Altitude *see* Distribution, Provenance, Races, Timberlines, Vegetation types
Amelioration of forest sites 555-64, 1998-2007, 3591-6, 5160-73
Anatomy *see* Leaf, Shoot, Wood etc., and Morphology
Angle-count
 errors 4044
 theory of 2480
 use in construction of local volume tables 4043
 use to determine
 canopy density 2508
 volume 966, 4043, 4065
 vs. random sampling 5667
 see also Basal area, Relascope
Animal damage *see* Birds, Insects, Mammals, Mites, Nematodes
Annosus butt and root rot 228, 761-8, 2017, 2155, 2258-9, 3829-35, 5417-25
Annual rings *see* Rings, growth
Anthracnoses 821-2
Antibiotics 245, 4902-3
Ants
 ant-hills 1504
 distribution 70
 effects on regeneration 1504
 predation on insect pests 2391, 3898, 5507-8
Arborea 606-8, 1833, 2058-63, p. 345 (Austria), 3461-2, p. 535 (Hungary), 5219
Arboricides *see* Poisoning of trees
Arboriculture 606-11, 5218-21
 see also Ornamental trees, Roadside plantations
Arid zones
 water relationships of plants in 3265, 4596
 see also Afforestation
Armilaria root rot 2256-7, 3827-9, 4036, 5413-4

Aromatic plants 6030
 see also Oils
Aspect
 influence on
 seed production 364
 species distribution 1672
 wood density 4269
Assimilation *see* Physiology
Associations, professional 4594
Assortments 2038, 2485, 2500, 2561, 5252, 5402
 see also volume tables
Atlases *see* Maps
Atmospheric pollution 94, 707-10, 2169-70, 3740-4
 cement dust 2171
 determination by bark analysis 708
 determination by analysis of essential oils 2169
 differentiation from needle blight 707
 effect on
 growth-ring formation 2170
 increment 3744, 5328
 leaf development 5328
 volume increment 710
 fluoride 3740
 from aluminium works 3740
 Mg dust 5329
 photochemical effects 94
 protective belts 709
 relation to
 fungus disease 2229
 outbreaks of insect pests 2451
 resistant species and individuals 709, 3740
 seasonal variation in damage 3743
 types of injury 2473
Auxiliary species *see* Nurse species
Auxins *see* Growth-regulating substances

BACTERIA
 in soil 30, 751, 3079-80, 3084, 3088
 inhibition by fungi and plant extracts 5453
 inhibition of decay fungi p. 345 (Canada)
 treatment of seed with 447
Bacterial diseases
 plant 805, 821, 2281, 2478-9, 3818
 insects 2442, 5557
 spray suspensions 862, 891, 898-9, 908, 2330, 3964
Bacterial symbiosis 230-2
Balloons 3707
Bamboo(s)
 bibliography 3229
 chemical control 3773-4
 clump-curing 3674
 cultivation 2084
 development after gregarious flowering 3426-7

Bamboo(s)—cont.

enumerations 4069–70
experimental plots 5236
fence posts 4341
fungi 2230
management 3661–2, 4154
planting for erosion control 3663
pulp 2914–6, 4440, 4591, 5997–8
strength 4272, 5835
uses 2984

Bark

anatomy 1124–6, 1353, 1369, 2105, 4485, 5815–6
chemistry 1353, 1364, 1348–56, 1539, 1541, 1547, 2282, 2719, 2903, 2962–4, 4292, 4485, 4490–4, 4708–10, 6032–42
of floated wood 2960
see also Tannins
deformities 2633
diseases 960, 1308, 2281, 2478–9, 4035, 5808
fungistatic substances 2282
gum zones 5811
moisture content 3817, 5460–1
percentage 2484, 2491, 5262
pulp 4465
storage 2105
thickness 2105, 4046, 5647
uses
binders for chipboard 1324
fibres 4489
medicinal 1364, 1367–8
utilization, bibliography of 2957, 4485
volume 5648
volume tables 3396

Barking

chemical 732, 3673, 5355
costs 3673, 5248
effect on coppicing 5249
chips 4323–4
cordwood 648
costs 5263
effect on storage properties 5256–8
handbook 2105
losses 5262
machines 646–8, 4321–2, 5244, 5247, 5262–3
barker-chipper 5264
electric 5260
portable 3686, 5244
testing 630
to increase buoyancy 2138
tools, power-driven 5260

Barrels *see* Cooperage

Basal area

accuracy of different methods of calculation 5640
calculation by angle-count 966, 4043–5
use of prism 2482, 5642
use of Relascope 972, 982, 5643–4
increment 4118–9, 5712
maximum 2517
mean 967
tables for conversion to volume 5645

Baumvelo 428

Beams

box 5918
composite 5915

Beams—cont.

laminated 1235, 2792, 2797, 5416
loading 2798
plybox 4357
reinforced with aluminium 5916
reinforced with steel p. 163
rigidity 2799, 5918

Bear damage 3825

Bee keeping 627, 6062

Bending, wood 5901

end-grain 2619
preparation by steaming and compression 1207, 4338
relaxation of stresses 1208

Biochemistry 94, 3147–55, 4306

see also Chemical constituents of plants

Biological drying *see* 'Sour felling'

Birds

chaffinch 3899
cuckoo 5557
damage 1289, 2313–4, 3883–4, 4593
ecological studies 71–2
flycatcher 3900
food 72
forest as habitat for 1329–30
in shelterbelts 1532
nesting boxes 858–60
population density and forest type 309, 1531
predation on insect pests 72, 857–60, 929, 2313, 2332, 2463, 3899–900, 3920, 5557, 5577
relationships with woody plants 1530
repellents 472, 5123
sapsucker 5493
seed dispersal 3320
seed-eaters 3884
sparrowhawk 860
starling 2314, 3883
titmice 3901
woodpeckers 71, 1289, 2313

Blister rust 797, 2277, 3857–9, 5464–5

Blue-stain *see* Stain

Bogs

classification 300
see also Palaeoecology

Book-keeping *see* Accountancy

Borers 1273–84, 2856–66, 4402–11, 5968–71

artificial egg-laying sites 4403
control
chemical 2821, 2863–4, 3679–82, 4376, 4406–7, 4411
fumigation 1282
gamma rays 1283, 2864
heat treatment 4404
very high frequency 1284
death-watch beetle 1281
detection by X-rays 2865, 5969–70
effect of age of timbers 4410
estimation of infestations 4409
histology 2856
in
bamboo 2862, 3674
buildings 2860, 4402
plywood 4406–7
tropical harbours 1280
moisture requirements 1273
predators 1278

Borers—cont.

temperature requirements 5971
see also Marine borers, Preservation, Storage

Botany

economic 1344–89, 2957–84, 4483–525, 6030–61
general 83–141, 1535–621, 3125–205, 4694–785
International Plant Index p. 347 (U.S.A.)
systematic 142–87, 1622–59, 3206–57, 4786–837

Box(es): shooks 2803

Bracken, chemical control 3768–71, 5362–3

Branches

growth characteristics 270
loss of 271
see also Habit of growth

Branchwood

bundling 638, 2114, 3694
cutting 5273
volume determination 2503

Brushing *see* Pruning

Breeding, tree 113–33, 1594–618, 3177–203, 4748–78

back-crossing 4763
clonal tests 118
conference 4750
criteria for selection of material 117, 423, 3179, 4758
cut-branch technique with grafted cuttings 119

for

cellulose content 5862
disease resistance 802, 1605, 2266, 2277, 2279, 3456–7, 3462, 3842–3, 4031, 4750, 4764–5, 5046
drought resistance 1607, 1612
extractive content 2712
improved growth rate 115
insect resistance p. 164 (U.S.A.), 3463
late flushing 115
precocious flowering 126
pulp qualities 5996
resin production 3190
wood properties 117, 1311, 1597–8, 3180, 3184–6, 3196
mutations, induced p. 164 (U.S.A.)
progeny testing 115, 125, 395, 433, 3457, 4750, 4771
selection by phenotype 115, 423, 1614–5, 1956, 3191–2, 4758
world list of plant breeders 1594
see also Genetics, Grafting, Hybridization, Pollen, Pollination, Polyploidy, Provenance, Seed, Seed orchards, and Species Index

Bridges

laminated beams 2797
nailed trusses 2758, 5915

Briquettes *see* Waste wood

Brittle heart 5819

Brooming

caused by mistletoe 3800
see also Witches brooms

Browsing damage *see* Deer, Hare

Brush control

hydrological effects 42
see also Weed trees and shrubs

Bryophytes *see* Moss(es)
 Bud formation 253-4, 1744
 delayed by maleic hydrazide 5552
 Buildings and their construction
 1235-8, 2797-800, 4357-61,
 5917-20
 calculation of compression mem-
 bers 4358
 farm buildings 5921-2
 permissible stresses 5917
 'plastic' concept 5838
 roofs 1238, 4359, p. 535 (Great
 Britain)
 trusses 1236, 2800
 use of
 laminated members 1235, 2792,
 2797
 steel strapping 1237
 wind resistance p. 348 (U.S.A.)
 working stresses 1235-6
see also Connectors, timber; De-
 cay, Grading, Houses,
 Floors, Doors, Beams,
 Laminated wood
 Bundling
 branchwood 638, 2114, 3694
 equipment 2931
see also Floating, Skidding
 Buoyancy
 effect of barking 2138
 of bundled pulpwood 2138, 5296
 Burned areas
 direct sowing 3105
 natural succession on 2192
see also Afforestation
 Burning
 as site preparation 367, 374, 414,
 1787, 1817, 3309, 3418, 3468,
 4995, 5047
 effect on
 chaparral 3309-11
 regeneration 4995
 soil chemistry 326, 2192, 3763,
 5350
 water yield 4677-8
 prescribed 2193-5
 to control disease 5351
 to reduce fire danger 727, 5352
 to reduce hardwood competi-
 tion 725
 to reduce litter and duff 726
 to release seed 3418
see also Fire
 Burrs 2632, 5814

 CABLEWAYS 2121-5, 5282-4
 automatic carriage 3702
 calculation of slope 5283
 carriage 657
 costs 2122
 estimation of cable tension 659-61
 gravity 2125
 in boggy conditions 2123
 integration with road system 2577
 models 2121
 on a curve 5284
 output 2122
 Wyssen 2124, 5282
 Callus formation 3205
 Cambial area 1011, 1029
 Cambium
 cell division 1568, 2624-6, 5807
 chemistry 2716, 4290-1
see also Wood anatomy

Camphor 1380, 4517
 Canal plantations 56, 591, 2044
 Cankers
 (of conifers) 793, 809, 2275-7,
 2520, 3850-1, 5455, 5463-5
 (of hardwoods) 798-808, 2266,
 2278-85, 3852-6, 5450-2
 bacterial 805, 2281
 chemical control 5453
 exudations from 5451
 of non-parasitic origin 2475, 2477
 rate of growth 2275-6
 relation to frost 5460-1
 relation to tree age 2277
 susceptibility and resistance of
 hosts 3850
see also Rusts
 Canker-stain 2278
 Canopy *see* Crown cover
 Card-sorting methods 4038-9
 Catchment areas
 hydrological research on whole
 catchments 38-9, 1512, 3095-
 6, 3101-4, 4670
 management 36-8, 1422, 1425,
 1506, 3106, 4668-70
 protection forest 3100
 re-vegetation after burning 3105
 Cattle browsing 3872
 Cell-wall
 structure and physiology 94
see also Wood anatomy
 Cellulose
 acid hydrolysis 5855
 chemical properties 4292, 5861
 distribution in tree 5862
 effect of gamma-rays 2693
 food products from p. 164
 (U.S.A.)
 fractionation 5854
 in bark 4292
 infra-red study 2692
 swelling 2649
see also Hemicelluloses
 Cement dust, deposit on plants 2171
 Chaffinch 3899
 Chaparral
 regeneration after fire 3310-1
 water loss 42
 Charcoal
 activated 6029
 CS₂ yields 1342
 manufacture 4479, 4531
 marketing 2956
 production, economics of 5745
 properties 6028
 uses 2956, 5089
see also Distillation, destructive
 Checking 5943
 in plywood 2593
 in sleepers 4385
 Chemical constituents of plants
 83-93, 1536-47, 3125-33,
 4694-712
 adenine catabolism 4699
 amino acids 83, 87-8, 219, 3131,
 4702
 anthocyanins 4719, 5105
 antibiotics 1547, 3127, 4910, 5331
 carbohydrates 3147, 4725-6
 coumarins 1540
 distribution in the tree 1545
 enzymes 92-3, 4924
 fats 3150, 4726
 flavanols 3130

Chemical constituents—*cont.*
 fluoroacetic acid 3640
 formation 4700-1, 4708, 4724-9,
 5105
 fungistatic 2282
 glycosides 3129-30
 heterosides 1538-9
 humic acids 4629
 in parasitic plants 4702
 of
 embryos 1544
 flowers 90
 ground vegetation 4637, 4910
 old and young shoots 86
 pollen 114, 1542
 ripening seed 3324
 roots 219
 sap 92, 219, 1536, 3148-9
 ornithine-urea cycle 1544
 pigments 4703
 polyphenols 4710
 proteins 94, 1546, 1584, 4639
 quinic acid 1538
 radioactive substances 83
 relation to
 insect attack 2343
 provenance 1600
 sclerophylly 1584
 symbiosis 4654
 taxonomy 84, 157
 sapogenins 4707
 seasonal variation 1545, 1547,
 3125-6
 shikimic acid 85, 1538
 starch 2343
 strontium 1537
 tannoids 4709
 triterpenes 4704-7
see also Alkaloids, Bark, Chloro-
 phyll, Foliage, Growth-regu-
 lating substances, Lignin,
 Nutrients, Oils, Resin, Seeds,
 Tannins, Wood Chemistry
 Chemical utilization of wood 1310-
 43, 2901-56, 4438-82, 5991-
 6029
 Chemicals, resistance of wood to
 2726, 2801, 5874
 Chemotherapy 3734
 Chestnuts 5225
 Chip hat industry 2808
 Chipboard 1324-31, 2926-47, 4452-
 61, 6009-21
 binders
 bark extracts 1324
 lignin 1328
 costs 2933
 decay resistance 5929
 dielectric heating 6019
 effects of
 chip size and shape 1326, 2942,
 4457-8
 density of wood 2933
 hot-press time 2940
 m.c. of chips 4459
 p.H. of wood 6014
 pressing temperature 2941
 resin content 4457
 resin spread 2942
 variable r.h. 4460
 fire resistance 4257
 formulae 2938
 from
 branchwood 1327
 decayed wood 1327

Chipboard—*cont.*

- logging waste 4453
- mixtures 2932
- sawdust 1328, 6010
- hardening 6019
- high-density 6017
- hot-pressing 1329–30, 2941
- moulded 6012
- multi-ply 4454, 6013
- planing 2931
- pneumatic sorting of chips 2939, 6011
- preservative treatment 2944–5
- pressing schedules 1325, 1328, 2940–1
- sawing 1199, 2738, 6020
- standards 2930, 2934
- statistics 2926–7, 2930–1, 4452–4, 6015–6
- 'steam-shock effect' 1330
- strength 1135, 1320, 2677, 2935–7, 4357, 4458, 4460, 6018
- surface overlays 4461
- swelling and water absorption 1135, 2928, 2943, 4460
- testing 2934–7, 4456
- thermal properties 4251
- tools for working 2746, 2929
- uses
 - building 1239, 6009
 - concrete shuttering p. 535
 - furniture 1243, 6009
 - thermal insulation 1327
 - variation in thickness 1331
 - water-repellent additives 6021
 - 'Weyroc' p. 535 (Great Britain)
 - with binders 1327–8
- see also* Chippers, Fibreboard
- Chipmunks 74
- Chippers 1246, 4321–2, 4337, 5264, 5272
 - combined barker-chipper 5264
 - damage to fibres 2906, 4337, 4442
 - testing 630
- Chlorophyll *see* Physiology
- Chlorosis
 - corrected by Fe injection 3734
 - due to nutrient deficiency 3737–9
 - due to waterlogging 3735
 - lime induced 3734, 5324–5
- Choice of species 391–412, 1832–62, 3437–65, 5009–46
- Chopsticks, use of wood for p. 535 (Korea)
- Christmas trees 4495–6, 5004
 - pocket-gopher damage 3875
 - pruning 586, 3647
- Chromosomes *see* Cytology
- Cleanings 566, 5180
 - timing 936
 - tools 2010
 - with growth regulators 5181
- Clear felling 338, 3353, 3417, 5003
 - concentrated 1815, 3414
 - effect on air and soil temperature 4974
 - patchwise 339
 - succession after 283, 3353, 4934–6, 4974
 - see also* Alternate clear strip felling
- Climate 2–10, 308–9, 1459–63, 3045–8, 4608–15, 5218
 - changes 4611, 5706

Climate—*cont.*

- critical factors for tree growth 4869
- effect on increment 1022–4, 2530–1, 4113–5, 4235, 4610, 4928–9
- instrument shelter 3045
- maps 314
- of forest regions 9–10, 1463, 4615
- relation to
 - disease 797
 - Poplar growing 4869
 - vegetation 4615, 4960
- topographical factors 1458
- see also* Forest influences, Den-drochronology, Drought, Microclimate
- Climbers 2030
- Climbing devices 428, p. 347, 5243
- Clones
 - physiological differences 4768
 - trials 4772–4
- Colour of wood 4246, 5866, 5909
- Combustion of wood 2172, 2641–3, 5822, 5954
 - see also* Fireproofing, Thermal properties
- Competition
 - antibiotic effects 245
 - for water 246, 1681
 - from
 - agricultural crops 498
 - grass 496, 598
 - herb layer 366, 496, 598, 3308
 - shrubs 598, 1681, 1684
 - interspecific 291, 497, 1692, 3151, 3153, 4731
 - intraspecific 1711
 - mature trees with seedlings 246, 1810, 3167, 3307–8
- Composts and composting 3592
- Compressed wood *see* Improved wood
- Compression wood
 - strength 2669
 - structure and properties 1116, 2628
 - see also* Reaction wood
- Computing machines 4040
- see also* Electronic computers
- Conductivity of wood *see* Electrical and Thermal properties of wood
- Cone(s)
 - collection, storage etc. 428–9, p. 347 (U.S.A.)
 - differentiation 3168
 - diffusivity 1721
 - diseases 2301, 3892
 - drying 1874
 - insect pests 855–6, 2319–20
 - maturity, test of 3323
 - morphology 4745
 - opening 3418
 - production
 - by different tree classes 260
 - effect of aspect 364
 - precocious 1719
 - relation to
 - forest type 260
 - weather 259
 - wood deposition 259
 - stimulation 3321
 - variation 3321–2
 - ripening 3324

Cone(s)—*cont.*

- size 1872
- see also* Seed
- Conferences
 - decay of wood p. 534
 - Eucalypts 6150
 - forest productivity 4965
 - forestry p. 163 (India), 4597–8, 6148–9
 - humid tropics p. 534 (Inter-national)
 - Mediterranean forest problems 3038
 - National Parks p. 345
 - Pacific science 4599
 - photogrammetry 1041
 - rehabilitation of degraded wood-land 3031
 - timber engineering 4356
 - tree breeding 4750
 - tree races 5042
 - utilization of small wood 1212–4, 5902
 - wood preservation 5929
- Connectors, timber 1237
- Consolidation of scattered holdings 4171–2
- Contour ridging, trenching etc. 3569
- Conversion
 - broadleaved species to conifers 346–9, 1050, 1805, 3828
 - coppice to high forest 3404, 4978, 4982
 - diseased Chestnut stands 5202, 5225
 - hardwood scrub to conifers 3103, 3467, 4981
 - pure to mixed stands 4978–80
 - to monocyclic working 4983–5
 - see also* Enrichment, Interplanting
- Cooling towers, timbers for 4362
- Cooperage 4261
- Co-operation 3028, 4583
- Copal gum 1374
- Coppice 3402
 - cleaning 566
 - economic aspects 4977
 - management 378–81
 - for pulpwood 345, 388
 - rotations 1016, 1804
 - thinning 399, 3614
 - with standards 1804, 3271
 - yield 2551
 - see also* Conversion
- Copping
 - after fire 3311, 4911
 - relation to physiological state 3312
 - see also* Regeneration natural
- Cork
 - from species other than *Quercus suber* 6038
 - growing 5224
 - regulations 612
 - statistics 1072
 - weight tables 4047
 - see also* Species index (s.v. *Quercus suber*) and Geo-graphical Index
- Corrosion of metal by wood 4315, p. 720 (Canada)
- Cost accounting 1058, 3666, 5748–9
- electronic data processing 4190
- logging operations 5758–61

Costs

afforestation 541, 543, 3431-4
artificial regeneration 385
establishment 501, 1059, 3396,
3466, 4163
logging 1064-6, 2572-4, 4182-9,
5758-61
pruning 585, 4170
reforestation 3431
roads 4187-8, 5759-60
seed collection 428-9
shelterbelt planting 536
thinning 3601-2, 3607, 4170, 5757

Cover crops 53

Crates *see* Packing containers

Credits 1434, 4165

Creep in timber 1156-7, 2679-80

Crown

crown diam./d.b.h. 2481, 4142
development 271
form 1733
leaf area 1734-5
measurement
instruments for 2507, 4086,
4089
on air photos 1047
projection 4087
ratio 351, 4100
relation to
growing space 4157
stump diam. 996
volume 996, 4140, 4142
weight 997-9, 4087, 5674

Crown cover, measurement by angle-
count 2508

Cruising *see* Enumeration, Volume

Cull factors 2891, 3826

Cull losses 2501

Cultivation, soil 2127, 5418

effects on soil moisture 5132

see also Ploughing

Cultivators

rotary 5418
tractor-drawn 2127
see also Ploughs

Cutch 4478

Cuttings *see* Propagation, vegetative

Cytology 4779

chromosome numbers 135-9,
1616-8, 3200-2, 4782-4

aberrant 3158
correlation with length of
stomata 137

effect of seed irradiation 136
evolution 3203

see also Polyploidy

DAMPING-OFF 2237-41, 2243-6

chemical control 2237-9, 2234-6
effect of

date of sowing 749
insecticides 2243
soil sterilization 753, 2237
weather 2238

pathogens 2239-41
relation to light intensity 3814

Day length *see* Photoperiod

Decay in trees 758-77, 2251-66,
3831-8, 5411-33

correlation with

age 2252
logging injury 2253-5
site 2252, 5425
soil moisture 2251

Decay in trees—*cont.*

detection 5426
determination of susceptibility
5413, 5433

effect on wind throw 2155
entry 760, 3826, 5428, 5430-1
in

bear-damaged trees 3825
fire-killed trees 758
insect-killed trees 758, 5529
wind-broken trees 758, 3824

relation to resin content 3836
spread 3836, 5412

succession 759, 3819

see also Cull, Fungus diseases

Decay in wood 1264-70, 2843-52,
4393-401, 5955-63

chemical changes associated with
5960-3

detection by gamma-rays 2845
dry rot 1269, 2847, 2850, 4396-7,
5955

effect of

heat 2849

soil type 4398

improved wood resistant to 2831,
2833, 5930

in boats 2851

incipient 2552

prevention 2843, 2852

resistant species 2850, 4393

soft rot 2801, 2844, 2851, 5956

weight losses 5958-9

see also Durability, Preservation,
Rot fungi, Storage

Decayed wood

chemical studies 2848

chipboard from 1327

preparation for pulping 4336

Deer 839-43

bark scaling 76, 839

protection against 5489

browse species 76-81

browsing damage 80

to regeneration 3877, 3879

control 5487

effect of exclosure 2310

effect on vegetation 81, 3878

fencing against 3880

management 839, 5488

poisoning 5487

provision of browse 574, 1533-4,
3873

repellents 841-3, 3882

tree guards 2311, 3881

Defective stands, improvement of

345-9, 2036-8, 3031, 3623-5,
5201-6

Defects in wood

assessment in standing trees
5985-7

brittle heart 5819

collapse 5819, 5943

compression failures 1315

detection 1241

by gamma-rays 2888

indications in bark 2891

metal detectors 631, 1305

photoelectric 2890

ultra-violet luminescence 2889

dilated cells 2156

effect on milling time 4437

excentricity 5986

grain defects 2892

gum veins and pockets 2152

Defects in wood—*cont.*

knots 1304, 3605, 4345, 4429,
5175, 5986

red-heart 2893-4, p. 345 (Canada)

relation to stem form 4428

shakes 5987

short fibres 5175

stem cones 3605

surface roughness 4432

sweep 2787, 4345, 5986

swellings 2152

twisting 1307

wane 5986

warping 4349

see also Checking, Cull, Dis-
coloration, Spiral grain,

Stain, Stresses, Tension wood

Deficiency, nutrient 3736-9, 5309,
5324-7

diagnosis by foliar analysis 3736,
3738-9

in virgin soil 3737

result of unbalanced fertilizing
2168, 3557

study in perlite cultures 3291,
3738

symptoms 706, 1904, 5325-7

Defoliation 1712-3

artificial 5317

effect on

annual-ring formation 4241

circulation of water 2406

fruiting 2386

increment 2359, 2386, 3971,
5317

understorey 274, 3340

estimation of extent 3944

measurement 1713

Demonstration forests 1436, p. 162
(Germany), 5209

Den trees 75

Dendrochronology 2530-1, 4115,
5766-8

dating of

erosion 1514

outbreaks of budworm 2374

past fires 3748

see also Rings, growth

Dendrometers 2529, 2531, 3156,
4112

Density of wood 1148-53, 2658-63,
4267-9, 5828-82

criterion of quality 3184-5

determination 5828-9

by beta-rays 2658-9

in small samples 1148

distribution in stem 4269

effect of

aspect 4269

climatic factors 4838

fertilizing 562

effect on

strength properties 4267

termite resistance 2868

of tension wood 4238

relation to

age of tree 2660

growth rate 1150

late-wood % 5830

variation with

position in tree 1151-3, 5832

site 1191

see also Specific gravity

Derelict stands *see* Defective stands

Dermatitis *see* Irritant properties of wood

Diameter
caliper 965, 4042
distribution 964, 1011
diurnal variation 1021, 3156
mean stand 1047
relation of d.b.h. to crown diam. 2481
mid-diam. 970
stump 996
see also Girth, Increment

Dictionaries *see* Glossaries

Die-back 781, 799, 959, 4030, 4034, 5448-9
relation to shade 3849

Dielectric heating *see* Gluing, Seasoning

Diffusion of liquids and vapours through wood 1141-3, 2651-7, 2826-8, 4265-6, 4368, 4371, 4379, 4424

Dimensional stability, measures to increase *see* Improved wood

Direct sowing 489-500, 1939-53, 3544-50, 5121-5
costs 1951, 3545
covering 3547, 5122
density 496
effect of
method of release 3549
weather 3549
fertilizing 3547-8, 4890
inoculation of seed with mycorrhiza 4890

methods
at foot of Aspen 1994
broadcasting 499, 1941, 1944, 1949, 1951, 3547
contouring 3544, 3569
from the air 499, 1940, 3105, 3425, 5121
in drills 495, 500, 3624
in furrows 1864
in gradoni 493, 3569
in trenches 3546
nests 497-8, 1946-7, 1951, 1989, 3550
on artificial mounds 492
on cultivated strips 3569
on disked strips 490
on tidal mud 1953
on tussocks 492
patches 495, 1942-3
'tube' 531

of stratified seed 5122

on
burnt-over areas 1940, 1942
cut-over areas 1940-3
dry sandy sites 1944

protection against
birds 5123
grazing 603
rodents 489-90, 834, 5122
weeds 490

quantity of seed 489
screening of seed spots 490, 3547
season 1943-4, 5121-2
seed planters and machines 500, 1939, 5125

site preparation
burning 490, 1940, 1942
cultivation 1943, 5005
disking 491, 1944, 1948-9
mounding 492

Direct sowing—*cont.*
root-grubbing 1941
scarification 490
sowing agricultural crops 498
weedkillers 490

structure and development of stands 494

tending 1941, 1943, 1945

thinning 3550

under forest cover 3624

vs. planting 389, 545, 1828, 1947-9, 1951-2, 5005, 5124

with
germinated seed 5067
pelleted seed 1888
repellent-coated seed 489-90, 1950
stratified seed 1950

Discoloration in wood
of pulpwood chips 2885-7
physiological 4430, 5866
see also Stain, Seasoning

Diseases of trees
hand list 3805
international control 3806
see also Bacterial diseases, Decay in trees, Deficiency, Fungus diseases, Virus diseases

Disorders due to complex or unidentified causes 959-62, 2471-9, 4029-36, 5629-36

Distillation, destructive 2956, 5991

kilns 6027

of logging waste 4480

of stumpwood 4481

recovery products 1343, 2146, 4482

see also Charcoal

Distribution and natural range
195-6, 1667-74, 3267-73, 4858-62
altitudinal 195, 1667-8, 1671, 3267, 3269
climatic factors 3270
edaphic factors 3270
influence of aspect 1672

Ditch-digging equipment 631

Documentation, forestry 4584, 4602, 4604, 6138

Dodder 740, 5387

Dormancy 4734
bud 1567
effect of gibberellin on 3154-5
photoperiodic control 4865-7
relation to growth substances 1567
see also Phenology, Seed

Drainage 556-7, 1999-2002

ditches
dimensions and spacing 1060, 1999-2000, 5160-1
maintenance 2150, 5304
shading to control weeds in 2001

duration of effect 2002

effect on
available moisture 556
chemical properties of soil 537
groundwater level 1060, 5160-1
physical properties of soil 4624
quality class 2000
soil microflora 5161
wood properties 1131

mechanization 5305
see also Ditch-digging equipment

Drought
definition of 696
effect on germination 1732
effect on tree nutrition 3727
injury 696-703
reduced by weed control 413
mortality due to 3728-9
physiological 4717
relation to
bark necrosis 3728
thinning 696
seasonal 209
see also Wiltling

Drought resistance
breeding for 1607, 1612
physiological processes 5323
relation to
date of flushing 3140
provenance 1859
topography 5322

Dry-matter production 1734-6, 3338-9, 4135-6

Drying *see* Seasoning

Durability of wood, natural 1215, 1257, 2867-8, 4307, 4317-9, 4362, 4412, 5875-6, 5961-2
assessment from sawdust 1264
relation to heartwood extractives 1185-7, 1190, 2711-4, 2850, 4318
testing 1264-7, 1288, 2855
variation within a tree 4317
see also Old wood

Dutch Elm disease 789-91, 2267-70, 3842-5, 3987, 4003, 5435-40, 5600

Dye-stuffs 2982, 4524

EARLY AND LATE WOOD
difference in
strength 4240
tracheids 4240

effect of
fertilizing 2728
growth rate 2661
pruning 5812
thinning 3604, 5812

effect on
pulping qualities 2909
strength properties 2665-6

formation 1025

relation to
density 2661, 2727, 5830
drought 4235
soil moisture 2630
variation with site 1191-2
vessel length 4236
see also Rings, growth

Ecology, animal 70-82, 1529-34, 3120-4, 4691-3
in mangrove swamps 4723, 4957
of Pine stumps 3121
tree cavities 75
use of radioactive isotopes 3120
see also Birds, Deer, Rodents, Soil fauna etc.

Ecology, plant 188-329, 1660-792, 3258-391, 4838-964
see also Rain forests, Synecology, Vegetation types, and Species Index

Economics
forest 1055-67, 2564-76, 4156-90, 5746-63

Economics—*cont.*

- criteria of profitability 5746
 - investment policy 1067, 4164–5, 5763
 - relation to choice of species 4166–9
 - vs. agriculture 5744, 5750
 - charcoal production 5745
 - shelterbelts 2049
 - transport and forest products industries 1079–81, 2587–90, 4182–9, 5769–77
- ## Education and training 1437–9,
- 1445, p. 161, 2121, 3029–30, 4586–90, p. 535 (Latin America), 6141–4, p. 719 (International), p. 720 (Colombia; Ghana)

Electronic computers

- programmes for 1457
- use in
 - forest inventories 5637
 - forest research 4607
 - organization of timber trade 4196
 - valuation 1061
 - volume-table construction 981

Elephant damage 3357

Elk

- damage 2307, 2309
- relation to nutrient cycle 3876
- winter feeding 2308

Embryology, plant 103, 1570–2,

- 1632, 3158–9, 4739–42

Engineering

- forest 680–4, 2144–50, 3715–21, 5297–305
- timber 4354–6
- economics of 4353
- use of round wood 1215

Enrichment of

- inferior growth 2036
- pioneer crops 1980
- savanna woodland 5205–6
- tropical forest 1995, 2435, 3433, 3586–8, 3625, 4971–90, 5135, 5155–7

Entomology 57–69, 1516–28,

- 3115–9, 4684–90
- annual review 59, 4684
- biological control 59
- cold-hardiness 59
- cytogenetics 1520
- diapause 4684
- dispersal 4684
- enzymes 2430
- flight
 - characteristics 2421, 3902
 - exercise, effect on phototropism 933
 - muscle changes 3119
- identification 60, 63, 1520, 1528
- inhabitants of stumps 5253
- laboratory rearing 1521
- larvae
 - differentiation of instars 4690
 - identification 1527, 4688
 - storage in water 65
- light traps 4614
- microclimate and distribution 4684
- migration 2353, 2404, 2449, 4684
- morphology 1523–9
- nutrition 59
- orientation, control systems 4684

Entomology—*cont.*

- photoperiodism 4684
 - phototropism 933
 - population studies 59, 4684
 - sampling 59
 - predation 59
 - pupae, determination of sex 4689
 - resistance to chemicals 59
 - symbiosis
 - ants with aphids 2353
 - with fungi 938
 - systematic studies 60–9, 1524–5, 3115–8, 4685–7
 - temperature requirements 2452, 2455
 - textbook 57–8
 - transmission of plant viruses 59
 - use of
 - bioassay 4684
 - chromatography 1528
 - serological methods 1528
 - see also* Insect pests
- ## Enumeration surveys 983–9, 2496–9,
- 4064–73, 4553–4, 4579, 5663–7
- coefficient of variation 2497
 - continuous inventory 4125
 - costs 4065
 - neglected factors 4078
 - ocular 988, 4065
 - of Bamboo 4069–70
 - of pulpwood stands 988
 - recording of data 5657–9
 - sampling 989, 2496
 - angle-count 966, 4065, 4043–4, 4072, 5667
 - 'decimal plots' 4073
 - efficiency 4066, 4071
 - line plot 985–6
 - linear 987
 - orientation of strips 4091
 - permanent plots 4126
 - plot-size and accuracy 986, 2498–9
 - plot vs. line 4072
 - point 5645
 - stratified 987, 4071, 5664–6
 - systematic vs. random 5665
- ## time studies 982, 985
- use of
 - aerial photos 4139–40, 5659, 5665
 - electronic computers 5637
 - punched cards 5659
 - tape recorders 5658
 - see also* Surveys, forest
- ## Enzyme activity *see* Physiology, Fungi
- ## Epicormics 3609
- ## Erosion 50–4, 3106–8, 3114, 4680–2,
- 6119
- control by
 - Bamboo planting 3663
 - improved logging methods 54
 - sowing grass and herbs 53
 - dating by dendrochronology 1514
 - effect of grazing 3124
 - see also* Afforestation, Forest influences, Shelterbelts, Shifting Cultivation
- ## Evaporation
- gradient 1553
 - prevention from lake surfaces p. 721 (U.S.A.)
 - see also* Forest influences
- ## Evapotranspiration 42–4

Exotics 396–404, 1833–51, 3438–55,

- 5013–41
 - conifers for the tropics 4841
 - relation to insect pests 2352, 4011, 5041
 - trials 401–4, 606–10, 1842, 1844, 1847–8, 5014–6, 5021, 5026
 - see also* Geographical Index
- ## Experimental forests 1443–4
- ## Explosives, use in
- breaking up pan etc. 5297
 - planting 1970
 - stump disposal 2095
- ## Extraction *see* Hauling, Skidding etc.
- ## Extractives *see* Wood extractives

F.A.O. Technical Assistance Program 1449

Farm woodlands 590, 3020–2, 4579

- 5209
- economic function 1056–7
- species for 3455
- see also* Private forestry

Fats, vegetable 1384–6

Felling 635

- control of direction 3690
- directly on to tractor 665, 5250
- one-man work 5259
- optimum log length 3675–6
- season 2092, 2138
- stump height 3690
- with
 - shearing blades 640
 - tractor and winch 5251
 - treedozers 640
- work study 5259
- see also* Logging, Saws

Felling sites

- clearing 2094–9
- costs 640, 2099, 2111
- equipment for 2098, 2111–2
- use of explosives 2095
- see also* Slash disposal, Stumps

Fences

- Chrom-Ewag 5126
- electric 5353
- nylon netting 3880
- polythene netting 3880
- see also* Posts

Fencing

- amounts of material used 5904
- costs 1256
- transport by helicopter p. 162 (Great Britain)

Fermentation of wood without hydrolysis 1337

Ferns 728

Fertilization *see* Pollination

Fertilizer(s)

- antagonism between 2168
- application
 - by lime blower 2005
 - foliar sprays 465–7, 1903, 3506, 3757
 - from the air 5084, 5168
 - in planting holes 5165
 - liquid 462, 5165
 - mechanization 2005
 - pellets 5165
 - soil injection 690, 2003
- basic slag 560, 3548, 3557, 3591, 3593
- bone meal 2003

Fertilizer(s)—*cont.*
 borax 2003, 3736, 5084
 CaCO_3 26, 3593
 $\text{CaH}_4(\text{PO}_4)_2$ 3078
 $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ 3596
 CaSiO_3 3593
 castor meal 3582
 combinations 213, 462–3, 559,
 561, 1904–6, 1908, 2003,
 3078, 3090, 3557, 3582, 3591,
 3593, 3595–6, 5163, 5165–6
 diabase 3592
 dolomite 2003, 3503, 3737
 dosages 561, 5163–7
 Floranid 2008
 granular 1907
 hen manure 1902
 H_3PO_4 564
 interaction 559, 3078, 3557, 3582
 KNO_3 3591
 K_2SO_4 3591, 3596
 MgO 559
 MgSO_4 2168, 3737
 magnesium limestone 3557
 NH_3 gas 3090
 $(\text{NH}_4)_2$ 5169
 NH_4NO_3 558, 1907, 3090, 3503,
 3582
 $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3 \cdot \text{CaCO}_3$ 3593
 $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ 464, 563, 1902, 1907,
 3078, 3737
 NPK 462, 561, 1905, 1908, 2003,
 2168, 3596, 5163, 5165–6
 NaH_2PO_4 26
 NaNO_3 3595
 Nitrochalk 558, 3090, 3557
 P_2O_5 559
 Patentkali 2168, 3503
 peat 2003, 3596, 5085
 phosphate, natural 466, 2004,
 3503–6, 5167–8
 rabbit-skin waste 3596
 Rhenania phosphate 3503–4
 serpentine 3737
 sewage sludge 5085
 stable manure 1906, 1908, 5085
 statistics 1901
 superphosphate 563, 1904, 2003,
 2007, 3582, 3595–6, 4768,
 5167–8
 trace elements 462, 2006, 5083
 uptake 466
 urea 467, 1902–3, 2008
 wood ash 2003
 ZnSO_4 3736
 Fertilizing 558–64, 1998, 2003–7,
 3591–6, 5162–73
 at time of planting 526, 1973,
 2007, 5165
 combined with soil cultivation
 3582, 3592, 5049
 costs 5168
 effect on
 cone size 4768
 drought resistance 211
 flowering 465–6, 564, 1868
 insect pests 2004, 2333
 litter production 3594, 5166
 mycorrhiza 5168
 needle cast 818
 needle size, weight etc. 559
 nutrient content 3509
 nutrient uptake 3078
 root/shoot ratio 3289

Fertilizing—*cont.*
 seed production 8618, 1870,
 2003–4
 soil flora and fauna 3090, 3593,
 5168
 soil pH 3090
 suppressed trees 3594
 value increment 558
 weed growth 5366
 wood 464, 562, 2728, 4320
 yield of tanbark 2007
 in forests or plantations 558–64,
 2003–6, 3551, 3592–5, 4878,
 5132, 5134, 5163–9, 5312
 in nurseries 462–7, 1901–8, 3501–6
 5081–5
 nutrient deficiencies caused by
 3557, 3582
 of drained peat 3078, 3591, 3596,
 5162–3
 of litter-raked sites 5164
 of shallow soils 5167
 pot cultures 2006
 season 3548, 3582
 shock effect 561
 timing 3501
see also Compost, Liming
 Fibreboard 2926–9, 2948–52, 4462–6
 acoustic properties 6009
 bending 2951
 decay resistance 5929
 defibrating time 1332
 drying 2952
 enamel finishes 2949
 fireproofing 6009
 fire resistance 4251
 from
 bark/wood mixtures 4465
 mixed hardwoods 4464
 tropical hardwoods 4445
 waste wood 2927
 grading 6009
 impregnation with oil 2949
 pre-heating 1332
 preservative treatment 4466
 priming 6024
 pulping methods 4445, 4463
 species for 1332, 2948, 4283,
 6022–3
 statistics 2926–7
 strength 1135, 2677, 2950–1, 4351
 swelling and water-absorption
 1135, 2928
 testing 2950, 4462
 thermal properties 2643, 4251
 tools for working 2929
 uses
 building 1239, 6009
 insulation 6009
 weathering 6024
 working properties 6009
see also Chipboard
 Financial yield 341, 1794, 2564,
 3404, 3449–52, 3663, 4106
 reduction by disease 3833
 Finishes, wood 2769–73
 enamel 2773
 lacquers 4391
 oily primers 2840
 paper overlays 1211, 4461
 polyester 1209
 sanding 2770–1, 4339, 4432
 seals 2772
 stains 2769, 2802
 water-repellent 2817, 4340

Fire
 ecological effects 287, 289–90,
 299, 326–8, 339, 546, 725,
 1752, 1787, 2192, 3357–8,
 3383, 4437, 4963, 5348, 5350
 effect on soil 326, 1506
 effect on water yields 4677
 in relation to
 coppicing 4911
 insect attacks 3982
see also Burning
 Fire(s), forest
 behaviour 3752
 causes 721, 3749
 prevention 339, 721, p. 347
 (U.S.A.)
 research 713, 715
 statistics 716, p. 345 (Canada),
 3747–8
 Fire control 712–5, 2177–91, 3753–9,
 5337–47
 bibliography 2172
 by weeding 5337
 organization 712, 5337
 research 713, 715, 2173, 5332
 symposium on 714
 use of aircraft 5338
see also Burning, Fire fighting,
 Helicopters
 Fire damage 3760
 Fire danger
 fuel-moisture sticks 5333
 fuels 717
 index 718–9, 5336
 meteorological factors 716, 720,
 3750, 3764
 meter 5335
 mobile fire-weather unit 2174
 rating 3751, 5334–6
 seasonal 2176
 tables 2175
see also Slash disposal
 Fire detection 718
 Fire fighting
 bibliography 5332
 by night 2191
 equipment 5343
 portable fire-proof shelter 5342
 sand-throwing machine 3759
 use of
 aircraft 722, 2179–86, 5344–6
 armoured vehicles 2190
 bulldozers 5347
 chemicals 722–4, 2187–9, 3757–8
 alginate gel 723, 2188, 5332
 bentonite clay 5346
 CMC 724
 flying-boats 2183
 helicopters 2181–2, 3706
 wetting agents 2189
 with chemicals from aircraft 722,
 5345–6
 with water from aircraft 5344
 Fire insurance 1435, 3026
 Fire resistance of wood *see* Thermal
 properties
 Fire wounds 5349
 Firebreaks
 burned 3755
 costs 5340–1
 lay-out 3754
 live 5337, 5339
 ploughed 5341
 sown with grass 3756

Firebreaks—*cont.*
 use of weedkillers on 2201, 3796, 5355

Fire-killed timber
 deterioration 758
 strength p. 345 (Canada)

Fireproofing 5952–4
 combined with preservative treatment 2834, 4372, 5929
 effect on gluing properties p. 720
 fire-retardant coatings 2834, p. 534 (Canada)
 non-hygroscopic treatment 2835
 of standing trees 634
 surface treatment vs. impregnation 5952–3
 theoretical studies 5954

Firewood *see* Fuelwood

Fishing floats 5924

Flammability of wood *see* Combustion

Flexible wood 1207, 4338

Flies, biting, control of 2087–8

Floating and rafting 674–9, 2136–43, 3708–14, 5292–6
 barges 2141–3
 bundling 2138, 3711, 5296
 calculation of spring-flood flow 5294
 canal transport 2143
 catamarans p. 536 (U.S.S.R.)
 current-reducer 679
 current regulation 3713–4
 dam driving 675
 damage 3709, 4434–5
 effect on chemical composition of bark 2960
 ice landings 3721
 labour requirements and organization 2136–7, 2139, 5292
 launching 674, 2093
 loose driving 2139, 4531, 5293
 moving timber past hydroelectric dams 3708
 photographic scaling of floating wood 5673
 protection of banks 683
 rafts and rafting
 fastenings 5295
 sea-going 676, 2141
 tightness of binding 676
 towing 677–8, 3710
 reservoirs 684
 sluices in hydroelectric dams 2140
 sorting, mechanical 3712
 tugs 2142
 use of cableways for stacking on ice 5244
 year-round 2136
see also Buoyancy, Flumes

Flooding
 effects on
 seed germination 268
 seed production 1820
 seedlings 1730, 1820, 3334
 woody species 1730, 2166–7, 3286, 3732
 ill effects mitigated by moss 4715

Floodplain forest 2042

Floors 4360–1, 5920

Floral morphology 1585–90, 3173, 4741

Floras *see* Geographical index

Flowering
 anomalous 255

Flowering—*cont.*
 control by auxins 248–52
 dependence on light 4868
 effect of
 date of flushing 1720
 fertilizing 465–6, 564, 5056
 pruning 5058–9
 root-pruning 5056
 soil moisture 1718
 weather 258
 gravimorphism 256
 gregarious 720
 induction 253–5, 425–6, 3314–6, 4750
 inhibition by urea 1717
 on grafts 5057–8
 precocious 126, 1719, 3318
 protogyny 257
 stimulation 4750, 5056, 5058–9
see also Phenology

Flowers
 chemical composition 90, 3129
 formation of buds 248–56
 phenology of development 3316–7, 3319
 sex 3314, 3316–7, 3319
 Flumes p. 721 (U.S.A.)

Flushing *see* Phenology

Flycatcher 3900

Fodder
 seeds 6060–1
 trees and shrubs 4596, 6031

Fog 1510–1

Fogging machines *see* Sprayers

Foliage
 absorption of nutrients 3506
 analysis to determine
 atmospheric pollution 708, 3741–2
 nutrient status 549, 563, 1683, 1691, 3075, 3125–6, 3727, 3735–7, 4694–6, 4878–80
 site quality 538–9
 development in a plant community 3339
 diseases 810–27, 2286–300, 3861–70, 5466–72
 quantity and weight 997–9, 4087–8
 variation in chemical composition 4694–5
see also Crown, Leaf, Needles

Forest administration 68, 2994, 2998, 4191–2, 5764
 accounting 2575–6, 5762

Forest history 405, 1394–7, 1402, 1405–7, 2986–8, p. 346 (Italy), 4530–4, 6063–6, 6077

Forest influences on
 evaporation 7, 41
 evapotranspiration 42–4
 groundwater 3286–7
 infiltration and run-off 45, 48, 4674
 microclimate 3048
 noise abatement 4559–60
 occult precipitation 1510–1
 public health 4559–60, 6117–8
 snow regime 40, 46, 1508–9
 soil temperature 5, 7
 stream flow 38–9, 46, 1512, 3100–4, 4673, 4675, 4876
 temperature 5, 7–8
 water storage 1513

Forest influences—*cont.*
 water yield 1513
see also Shelterbelts

Forest law 612, 1432, 3023–5, 4546, 4575, 4580–1, 5733

Forest margins
 loss of increment 2153
 protection from wind 2153

Forest ownership 1426–31, 3019–22, 4575–9, 6132–5

Forest policy 1390–3, 1398–401, 2989–90, 4526–9, 4535–40, 6067–8

Forest regions 9–10, 1773, 3043, 3367

Forest types *see* Vegetation types and Geographical index

Foresters, professional status p. 346

Forestry
 bibliography 1450
 general textbook 4600
 periodicals 1453–4, 3039–40, 4605
 Oxford list 1452
 Reinbek list 4664

Form, stem
 butt sweep 2502
 class 5652
 changes in 971
 effect of thinning 2021–2, 2024, factors 978, 4048, 5657
 empirical 5653
 increment 4123, 5682
 variability 5639
 quotient 2499, 4048
see also Taper

Form-sample-plot-area 2499

Forwarders 2131

Fossil tree species *see* Palaeocology

Fossil wood 4229

Frictional properties of wood 2640

Frost
 cause of physiological drought 4717
 cessation of cambial activity due to 5320
 delayed reaction in formation of resin canals 5320
 physiological effects 4717–8

Frost hardness 1558, 1676–7, 2157–9, 3723–5
 effect of
 fertilizing 1908
 photoperiod 202
 watering 1908
 electrolytic test 9870–1
 genetic differences 2763, 3725, 4763
 methods of increasing 206, 1676, 5084
 relation to
 provenance 1857
 sugar content 207–8
 seasonal variation 202, 205
see also Species Index

Frost heaving 3726

Frost injury 693–4
 decay following 2162
 delayed mortality 694
 effect of alternating frost and thaw 5321
 effect on rooting of cuttings 2163
 in the tropics 5319
 prevention by
 fires 695
 spraying 1909

Frost injury—*cont.*

- weeding 3724
- relation to canker 5461
- susceptible species 2157–60
- to cambium 5320
- to seedlings 1967–8
- to shoot tips 5321
- see also* Winter injury

Fruit morphology 112, 3174

Fruit trees in forests 613

Fuel plantations 588, 3627, 4591

see also Agri-Silviculture, Irrigated plantations

Fuel wood

- calorific value 4252
- for frost-protection fires 695

Fumes, industrial *see* Atmospheric pollution

Fungi

- alternate hosts 2287, 3860, 5470
- antagonism between 235, 766, 773, 1696, 2239, 2837, 3829, 3844, 4660, 5399, 5429, 5446, 5453
- antibacterial 4902–3
- artificial inoculation 808–9, 2278–9
- ascocarps 1623
- associated with insects 938
- chemical analysis 151
- culturing 142, 790–1, 2268–9, 3848, 3851, 3855, 3869, 4789
- differentiation of strains 2272–3, 2284, 5413
- distribution maps 3809–11
- ecology 31, 1695, 1762, 4891
- effect of
 - antibiotics 3813, 3830
 - growth substances 2152
 - litter extracts 5416
- enzyme activity 2846–7
- facultative parasites 3839
- germination of spores 804
- inhibitors 5416
- growth 4390, 5415
- heterothallism 5459
- host-parasite relations 2267
- host specificity 3867
- I.M.I. handbook 142
- inhibition of bacteria by 5453
- insect vectors 3987, 4003, 5450
- interaction 3819, 4394, 4399
- intraspecific variation 148
- isolation and identification 2241, 2260, 2272–3, 2283–5, 2288–9, 2299
- light requirements 1626, 2265
- longevity 5420
- marine 2836
- moisture requirements 3851, 4389, 5428, 5460–1
- mycelial mats 785
- nutritional requirements 3851
- on seeds 745–7, 2235–6
- on seedlings grown in nutrient solutions 748
- overwintering 2287, 5472
- parasitic on
 - insects 5532, 5576
 - other fungi 3844
- pathogenicity increased by soil fumigation 5401
- pH requirements 5243
- production of antibiotics 4902–3
- saprophytes 784, 3839

Fungi—*cont.*

- secondary parasites 4036
 - spore dispersal 3868, 5421, 5462
 - spore formation 3823
 - spread 3834, 3836, 5412, 5444
 - squirrels as vectors 786
 - strains from different hosts 773
 - succession 759, 3819
 - survival in soil 3839
 - systematic studies 143–51, 1622, 1624–5, 3206–7, 3821, 4786–8, 5411
 - temperature requirements 3851, 5400, 5415, 5422, 5442
 - thallus development 149
 - variability 3867, 5422
 - see also* Antibiotics, Decay, Mycology, Mycorrhiza, Rot fungi, Stain fungi, Soil, and Geographical Index
- Fungicides
- Actidione 754, 3813, 3859, 5398, 5407
 - Arasan 2245
 - Bordeaux mixture 2249, 5406, 5471
 - Captan 752, 2248, 3841, 5453
 - Cu compounds 2248, 3820, 3863, 5406, 5468
 - toxicity to seedlings 2237
- cycloheximide *see* Actidione
- dichlone 748
 - Dithane 5471
 - Dodine 754
 - Dowfume 753
 - Dyrene 5468
- effect on
- fish 5315
 - growth of seedlings 3520
 - pollen germination 3178
 - rooting of cuttings 3520
- ferbam 796
 - formalin 2237
 - Fumiron 5406
 - injection 3820
 - Karathane 3866
 - KMnO₄ 2237–8
 - Kromrad 754
 - maneb 5468
 - MeBr 753, 2242
 - Meran 5406
 - Mylone 2242
 - NaF 3820
 - Nara-mycin 5471
 - paints 800
 - PCNB 2239, 2248
 - Phygon 748
 - Phytoacetin 5398
 - phytotoxicity 5397–8, 5406–7
 - Puratized Agricultural Spray 754, 5397
 - pyroligneous 751
 - Sankyo Cu–Hg 5406
 - systemic 5453
 - testing 689
 - thiram 752, 2243–5
 - Tribasic 5468
 - Uspulun 5406
 - Vapam 2242
 - Wepsyn 3866
 - zineb 2248, 3862, 5453
 - Zn added to Cu compounds 5406
 - ZnCl₂ 3845
 - 2, 4-D 3820
 - see also* Preservatives, Sprayers

Fungus diseases 741–827, 2225–301,

- 3805–70, 5388–472
 - bark necrosis 960
 - climatic factors 797
 - control
 - antibiotic 5453
 - biological 766, 3844
 - chemical *see* Fungicides
 - chemotherapeutic 3820
 - girdling 2256
 - mechanical 2251
 - poisoning alternate hosts 5470
 - poisoning infected trees 4003
 - soil treatment 3841, 5401–3
 - silvicultural 767
 - stump treatment 2259
 - timing 796, 2017, 2284
 - detection from the air 789
 - economic effects 3833
 - effect of
 - age of tree 2277
 - drought 5457, 5463
 - former use of land 228, 3828, 5418–9
 - resin content 3836
 - soil moisture 2251
 - thinning 2017, 3832, 3835
 - histological reactions of hosts 787, 2267
 - infection
 - by insects 2267, 2270–1, 2278, 2433–4
 - experimental 762
 - meteorological factors 2225, 2251, 3847, 3858, 5421
 - of seedlings vs. coppice 5432
 - of stumps 2258
 - of suckers and coppice shoots 774–5
 - season 809, 2258
 - through dead branches 5430
 - through insect injuries 760
 - through root grafts 5444
 - through wounds 760, 2253–5, 3834, 5430–1
 - relation to
 - altitude 764
 - bark m.c. 3817
 - site quality 764
 - stand structure 5425
 - resistance 1604–5, 2279, 3195, 3869
 - spread 3834
 - testing for susceptibility 5433
 - see also* Breeding, Canker, Damping off, Decay, and Species Index
- Furniture manufacture
- automation 1217–8, 2805
 - conveyor systems 1242
 - gluing technique 2753, 2762
 - testing strength 2806
 - use of chipboard 1243
- GALLS 2344, 2457–8, 2461, 5617
- development 2351, 3891
 - growth factor 4021
- Game
- conservation 4691
 - 'cropping' 4563–4, 6126
 - effect of logging 4693
 - reserve 1406
 - see also* Wildlife

- Gamma rays**
 effect on
 optical meristems 3746
 seedlings 711
 use to
 detect decay 2845
 kill borers 1283
- Genetics** 115-39, 1597-618, 3182-92, 4757-84
 inheritance of
 acoustic properties 3180
 bark thickness 4757
 branching habit 4761
 cone morphology 120
 crown form 4750
 disease resistance 4750, 4764-5
 fibre length 1113
 frost hardness 2763, 3725, 4763
 growth habit 133, 3199, 3509, 4757, 4771
 height growth 125, 3199, 3509, 4757, 4771
 insect resistance 4762
 needle morphology 3182, 3187
 phenological characters 3199, 4771
 photoperiodism 201, 204
 resin yield 4750
 root form 4766
 season of flushing 4771
 specific gravity 3186
 spiral grain 3184-5, 4771
 stem form 4757
 thorn formation 127
 vigour 4750
 volume growth 4758
 wood properties 1084, 1597, 3194
 meiosis 94
 mitosis 94
see also Breeding, Cytology, Hybridization, Polyploidy
- Germination** *see* Seed
- Gibberellins** 1563-4, 3153-4, 4732-3
 applications 94
 effect on
 flower formation 248-52, 3314-5
 germination 441-4, 1564
 seedling growth 488, 1936-8, 3541-3, 5119
 tissue cultures 4732
- Girdling** 5189
 power tools for 2027, 3618-9
 response of diffuse- and ring-porous spp. 2027
 to stimulate seed production 425-6, 3476, 3478
see also Poisoning
- Glaze** damage 704, 2164
- Glossaries**
 botanical 1535
 Swedish-Russian 3044
 Hindi 1456
see also Terminology
- Glue joints**
 durability 2756
 effects of glue-setting temperature 4334
 finger joints 2758-9, 2764, 5889
 microscopic investigation 1233
 scarf joints 5891
- Glue joints—cont.**
 testing 4335, 5913-4
 effect of block thickness 5890
 whole laminated structures 4335
- Glues and gluing** 1202-3, 2752-64, 4333-5, 5892-7
- Glues**
 addition of insecticides 4406-7
 blood albumen 5893
 'Dynokoll K 670' 2759
 'Dynorit H' 2759
 identification 2754
 Kaurit 2759
 selection for particular uses 2755
 synthetic resin
 addition of blood 5893
 epoxy 5895
 melamine 2756
 phenol 2756-7, 4335
 polyvinyl 2759
 resorcinol 2757
 urea 2756, 2759, 2761, 4335, 5893
- Gluing**
 accelerated 2761-2
 characteristics of different species 2752
 dielectric heating 2758, 2762-4, 4334
 flame-drying 5889
 in furniture industry 2753
 pre-heating 2761
 pre-pressing 2760
 preservative-treated wood p. 720 (Canada)
 pressures 5896-7
 radio-frequency *see* dielectric
 study of glue-line formation 2763
 wood to metal 2791
see also Plywood
- Goats, control of blackberry by** 5353
- Grading**
 logs 1308, 2784, 2899-900, 4346, 4436, 5777, 5988-9, 5911
 lumber 1158, 1309, 2788, 5200, 5941, 5990
 standardization of dimensions 4204-5
 plywood 5777
 roundwood 5252
 standards 5988
see also Stress grading
- Gradoni** 493, 530, 3569
- Grafting** *see* Propagation, vegetative
- Grafts, flowering and growth** 5057
- Grain**
 curly 1123
 inter-locking 2892
 spiral 3184-5, 4431, 4771
- Grass, chemical control** 553, 753, 5364-5
- Grazing and pasture** 603-5, 2056-7, 3017-8, 3638-40, 5213-7, 5477
 effect of logging 605
 improvement 1425, 2994, 5213
 in plantations 603
 poisonous spp. 3640
 relation to forestry 3872
see also Fodder, Weed trees, Weedkillers
- Green-manuring** 555
- Ground flora**
 effect of thinning 1756
 lichens 1764
 litter 5, 4636
 moss 295-6, 1764
see also Burning, Competition, Indicator spp., Vegetation types
- Groundwater**
 effect of species composition 3286
 fluctuations 43-5, 209-10, 3382
- Group dying** 5630-1
- Group planting** 5135
- Group regeneration** 3419
- Growing season** *see* Phenology
- Growth**
 exceptionally fast 1737
 patterns 273-5, 1738
 physiology 3134, 3814, 4116
see also Habit of growth, Increment, Rings, growth
- Growth factors, effect on wood properties and structure** 1191-2, 2727-8, 4320, p. 690
- Growth-regulating substances** 94, 1563-7, 3153-5, 4711, 4732-6
 changes in response to chilling 4732
 effect on
 callus formation 3205
 dormancy 3154-5
 formation of tension wood 2152
 growth of excised roots 4736
 leaf senescence 4732
 pollen germination 1564-5, 4735
 tissue cultures 3205
 tumour formation 2471
 -inhibitors 245, 3153, 4711-2
 relation to photoperiod 203
 seasonal changes 4734
 use in cleanings 5181
 use in vegetative propagation 399, 473-6, 479, 1927, 1929-30, 1936, 3519-20, 3526-8, 3652, 5102-5, 5107-8, 5110-5, 5115
see also Gibberellins, Weedkillers
- Gum cysts** 5811
- Gummosis** 4036, 5811
- Gums** 1344, 1387, 4519-22, 6007
 stimulation of flow 623
 tapping methods 624
- HABIT OF GROWTH** 269-75, 395, 4927
 effect of environment 269, 273, 3336-7
see also Crown, Branches
- Hail damage** 2165
- Hardboard** *see* Fibreboard
- Hardiness** *see* Frost hardness
- Hare(s)**
 damage 837
 food competition with moose 838
 repellents 5983
- Hauling**
 crew size 3697
 helicopter 2134-5
 horse 3697
 lorry 2132, 5301-2
 vs. tractor 663
 tractor 2129
 vs. lorry 663
see also Cableways, Railways, Skidding, Tractors, Transport

SUBJECT INDEX

Heartwood
 abnormal 2893-4, p. 345
 (Canada), 5819
 distribution in the stem 1122
 formation 97-9, 2651, 5813
 radio-carbon dating 1121
 proportion 1122
see also Wood extractives
Heather, interception of rain by 5
Hedgehogs 5577
Hedges *see* Shelterbelts
Height
 curves 976, 1011
 form height 982
 instruments for measurement 982,
 2483, 4045, 5641
 mean stand height 977, 5646
 measurement on air photos 1048
 relation to diameter 2481
 top height 968, 5646
see also Increment, Site quality
Helicopters
 application of weedkillers 2335-6,
 5513
 transport of logs 2134-5
 use in
 firefighting 2181-2, 3706
 prevention of snow damage
 3730
 sowing of burns 3105
 transport of fencing material
 p. 162 (Great Britain)
Hemicelluloses 2694-5, 2697, 5863
 absorption of moisture 1141-5
 isolation and fractionation 1174-
 5, 2695
Herbicides *see* Weedkillers
Heredity *see* Genetics
Heterosis 115-6, 123, 1609-10, 4776
High frequency *see* Dielectric
Histology 140-1, 1619-21, 3204-5,
 4785
see also Wood anatomy
Hogs *see* Chippers
Hole-diggers 1970, 1992, 3558, 5418
Holocellulose determination 1356
Honey fungus *see* Armillaria root-
 rot
Hormones *see* Growth-regulating
 substances
Humic acids 14
Humus
 acidity 4626
 chemistry 13, 227, 1474, 3062,
 4631
 classification 1040
 depth 1478-9
 effect of excess moisture 1474
 fauna 3088
 formation 28, 3059, 3061-2
 mull and mor 13
 sampling 4628
 text book 4629
Hybridization 115, 128-9, 1599,
 1612-3, 1740, 3194, 3197
 introgression 1639, 3237
Hybrids 1607-13, 1646, 1662-4,
 1848, 3189, 4715
 complex 169
 distinguished by
 cone morphology 120
 needle morphology 3182
 natural 120, 130, 169, 1611, 3195,
 3198, 4769-70, 4774-5
 nomenclature 4756

Hybrids—cont.
 statistical analysis 123
 trials 412, 1861-2, 3463-5, 5046
 design 1852
 X-ray study of seed 1602
see also Heterosis, Species Index
Hydrology 36-49, 1505-13, 3094-
 114, 4666-81
 bibliography 36
 double-mass plotting 39
 instruments 49, 3098
 long-term research projects 1505
 methods of research 4666-7
 of drained bogs 5160
see also Catchment areas, Forest
 influences, Infiltration, Snow,
 Stream flow etc.
Hydrolysis of wood 1333-6, 2901,
 2953, 4467-70, 5991-2, 6025
 of coppice wood 5902
Hydroponics 1905
Hypsometers 4045

IDENTIFICATION
see Seedlings, Wood identification
Ignition of wood *see* Thermal
 properties
Impregnation of standing trees 634
Improved wood
 acetylation 1259, 2831-2
 'artificial Teak' 2712
 compressed 1260, 2591, p. 161
 (Canada)
 cyanoethylation 2833, 5951
 decay resistance 5950
 formaldehyde treatment 5950
 marketing 2581
 PCP treatment 5949
 sawing 1200
 S impregnation 5948
 uses 2726
see also Strength
Incense sticks 2981
Increment 1010-38, 2516-51, 4099-
 136, 5682-723
 abnormal 1737, 5627
 basal area 4118-9, 5712
 c.a.i. 5686
 curves 1010
 graphic analysis 4120
 diameter 1010, 1741, 4112-7,
 5682, 5705
 at different heights 5702
 diurnal changes 4116
 measurement *see* Dendro-
 meters, Increment borings
 prediction 1019
 seasonal variation 4116, 5709-11
 dry-matter production 1734-6,
 4099, 4135-6
 effect of
 climatic factors 4113-5, 4869,
 4928-9
 crown dimensions 271
 drought 2531, 4235
 meteorite 5705
 precipitation 1022-3, 2350-1,
 4928, 5706
 pruning 5195
 release 270
 site quality 5685-7
 smoke damage 2170
 soil moisture 1120
 stand density 5686

Increment—cont.
 temperature 1024, 2530, 4610,
 4928-9
 thinning 1027, 5688
 forecasting 1019, 5703, 5717
 form factor 4123, 5682
 girth 1020
 height 1000, 1016-8, 1741, 4987,
 5704
 relation to date of flushing 3347
 relation to volume 1018
 variability 5682
 in mixed stands 1012, 2518, 2532
 in tropical forest 1020, 2523-8
 m.a.i. 1016, 5685
 methods of determining 5702-3
 stem analysis 4121
 percent 5713
 quality 5713
 radial *see* diameter
 seasonal distribution 1025, 1738
 statistical analysis 2516
 value 558, 5713
 variability 5682, 5706
 volume 1026-30, 2532-4, 4122-5,
 5713
 c.a.i. 1028-30, 4124, 5741
 mean 2534
 current periodic 4123
 determination 972, 4123
 intensity 5716
 merchantable 4122
 of mixed stands 2532-3
 of tropical forest 5714
 relation to
 height increment 1018
 leaf area 1735
 stand density 1026-7
 tables 5716
 variability 5682
see also Dendrochronology,
 Phenology, Rings, growth,
 and Species Index
Increment borings
 for determination of
 mean sp.gr. 4268
 total age 1009
 injury caused by 958, 4028, 5627
 Indicator species 27, 293, 1536, 1680,
 1761, 3076-7, 4944, 4948
 mosses 27
 of groundwater 1776
 of ore 28
 of site quality 1006-7, 1458
Infiltration
 in sandy soils 4623
 influence of slash disposal 4679
 relation to cover types 4676
see also Forest influence, Run off
Inheritance *see* Genetics
Injection of chemicals into trees
 884, 3734, 3780, 4016
Ink disease 2264-5
Insect pests of trees 844-953, 2315-
 464, 3885-4023, 5494-620
 alternate hosts 2350
 attractants 5392, 5603
 attack on wind-thrown trees
 2422-3
 bionomics 2444, 3937
 breeding in the ground 5598,
 5605-6
 cocoon 2443, 2452, 2455, 4018
 extraction from soil samples
 5612

Insect pests—*cont.*

Coleoptera 909–43, 1520–5, 2407–38, 3979–4013, 5567–606
 commensals 950
 control
 biological 857–62, 2330–2, 3894–902, 5505–9
 see also Parasites, Predators, Bacteria, virus
 chemical 863–9, 2334, 3903–5, 5510–3, *see also* Insecticides
 delaying flushing by Maleic hydrazide 5552
 fertilizing 2004
 litter-burning 3907
 natural 892, 896, 2397, 2446, 3899–901, 3917–8, 3998–4000, 5505
 quarantine regulations 5596
 sex attractants 905
 silvicultural 2333, 2422, 2435, 2438
 trap trees 3889
 trapping 5582
 ultra-violet lamps 5564
 damage
 estimation 3944
 types 3890–1
 diapause 2373
 Diptera 952–3, 2461–4, 4023, 5618–20
 diseases *see* Parasites, and virus diseases
 dispersal 5543
 distribution by forest types 2410, 2414
 distribution in host 923
 ecology 875
 effect on
 increment 2347, 2359, 3971
 regeneration potential 3941
 egg(s)
 development 3949
 effects of temperature 3973, 4020
 hatching 1516, 2388
 mortality 3593, 4020
 number laid 3970, 5559
 number/egg-mass 3943
 parasitization 901, 944
 sampling 3961
 enzymes 2430
 film of life history 2439
 flight
 behaviour and capacity 2421, 5577, 5593, 5603
 exercise, effect on phototropism, 933
 muscle changes 2420
 Hemiptera 874–9, 1517, 2341–56, 3910–7, 4681, 5521–33
 host selection 934–5, 2454, 4007–9
 Hymenoptera 944–51, 1526–8, 2439–60, 4014–22, 5607–17
 identification 2443
 internal anatomy, seasonal changes in 2420
 intraspecific competition 2427, 3998
 Isoptera 870–2, 2337–9, 3908, 5514–9
 laboratory rearing 1521, 2389, 2441, 5599
 larvae
 biology 5573, 5576

Insect pests—*cont.*

dimensions of head 3978
 effect of
 leaf m.c. etc. 3968
 tannins 3968
 feeding behaviour 3978
 identification 1527, 2462, 3960, 5573
 migration 2353, 2404, 2449
 number of instars 1522, 3958
 overwintering 2383, 5542
 rate of development 3930, 3958, 3985
 temperature requirements 5542
 tunnelling behaviour 5575
 undeterred by wound dressing 3984
 Lepidoptera 880–908, 1518–9, 2357–406, 3918–78, 5534–66
 mobility of wingless aphids 5530
 myrmecogenous migrations 2353
 number of species infecting a tree species 848, 2316
 of
 buds 3890, 3924
 cones 855–6, 2319–20, 3892, 3924, 5618–9
 flowers 856, 873, 2322, 3924
 roots 914
 seed 855–6, 917, 2319–20, 2341, 3893, 5041, 5620
 olfactory responses 2419, 2454
 Orthoptera 1516, 2335–6, 3906–7
 outbreaks 2379
 biological evaluation 2372–81
 course of 3945, 5608–9
 forecasting 2403, 3906, 5554–5
 meteorological factors 878, 2352, 2380, 2429, 3911, 4013, 5526, 5547, 5608
 on exotics 2352, p. 534 (Australia)
 prevention 5494–5
 relation to
 air pollution 2451
 life cycle 5547
 staminate-flower production 3946–7
 site factors 2429, 2437–8
 spread 2348
 overwintering 2383, 3999, 4006, 5542, 5604
 oviposition 886, 917, 3946, 3953, 3961, 3984
 pectinase 2345
 populations
 critical 5534
 effect of shelterbelts 2315
 evaluation during immature stages 5615
 fluctuations 3937, 5563
 in Pine crowns 2317
 natural regulation 5594
 sampling 902, 2372, 2374, 5504, 5534, 5615
 ports of entry 2407, 3984
 pupae 900, 2393–4, 3966
 mortality 3956
 weight 3970
 pupation in cones 3950
 repellents 2433
 resistance to 849, 3887, 3914
 breeding for p. 164 (U.S.A.), 3463

Insect pests—*cont.*

relation to water supply 921, 925
 season of attack 4007
 secondary pests 2392, 2413, 3888, 3982
 sex attractants 905, 3972
 sex ratios 886, 5563
 susceptibility of trees and stands
 925–6, 2343, 2427, 2429, 3995, 4762, 5571–2, 5574, 5586, 5594, 5603, 5610, 5629
 swarming 4005, 4013
 temperature relations 2452, 2455
 thigmotropism 3994
 Thysanoptera 873, 2325, 2340, 3909, 5520
 toxicity of Pine resin to 927–8
 tree girdling by 2412
 vectors of disease 2267, 2270–1, 2278, 2433–4, 3987
 virus diseases 904, 945, 2384–5, 3954, 3956, 3962, 3967, 3977
 sprayed from air 2395, 2448
 see also Entomology, Geographical Index, and under names of hosts in Species Index
 Insecticides
 Agroicide 872
 aldrin 871, 2338, 2436, 2459, 3908, 5516, 5518–9, 5557, 5568
 application
 aerial 881, 2335–6, 2381–2, 3706, 3903–5, 3942, 3948, 5513, 5548–50, 5552–3, 5608
 aerosols 3948, 5553
 basal sprays 5578, 5597
 borer tunnels 3920
 concentrated sprays 3934, 3965
 dusting 2402, 2405, 2429, 3889, 3948, 3980, 5098, 5511, 5557
 fine sprays 3948
 fogs 877, 902, 3914
 ground sprays 5511, 5595
 injection 884, 4016
 limiting wind velocities 3948
 mist 3989, 5619
 planting stock 943, 5576–7
 soil 690, 884, 888, 943
 stumps 918, 920
 termite mounds 5518–9
 time of day 877
 timing 2387, 2416–7, 3942, 5581, 5600
 bacterial suspensions 862, 891, 898–9, 908, 2330
 'Bayer 22408' 5566
 Bercema-Sprühmittel 5553
 BHC 920, 943, 2338, 2341–2, 2416–7, 2431, 3908, 3920, 3980, 5511–2, 5519, 5568, 5597
 Biospor 908
 Bopard oil 5581
 carbolineum 2355
 carriers 869, 2417, 2431, 3920, 3954–60, 4002, 5512
 chlordane 2243
 chlorinated hydrocarbons 5514–9
 Cometox 5512
 costs 2338, 2417, 3989, 5552–3
 DDT 884, 895, 906, 937, 2341–2, 2399, 2402, 2405, 2417, 2429, 3926, 3959–60, 3966, 3989,

Insecticides—*cont.*

4002, 5511-2, 5519, 5544,
5548-50, 5568, 5570, 5597
concentrated sprays 3934
dosages 5558, 5562
residual toxicity 5566
side effects 864-8, 3941
DDVP 5566
Delfos 5581
demeton 884, 2334, 2355, 5619
Dendrobacillin 898-9
Detox 3926
diazinon 2356, 5566
dieldrin 871-2, 876, 884, 2338,
3908, 5514, 5516-9, 5568
diesel oil 869, 2355
dimethoate 3933
Di-Syston 884
DNOC 5568
dosages 3933-4, 5558, 5562
Duotox 3916
'E 605' 5544
effects on
aquatic insects 867-8
beneficial insects 2405, 3975
birds 864-5
cone production 3941
damping-off fungi 2243
fish 3905, 5315
mammals 5581
seedlings 3941
soil fauna 3903
endrin 4024, 5511, 5523
'EPN-300' 2402
Etiol 2417, 2463
'Fi-58' 5553
Forstviton 877
Gesarol *see* DDT
heptachlor 856, 3951
Hexamul 5525
Hlorofos 855
Kombi-Aerosol F 5553
lindane 5525, 5595, 5608
'M-74' 2355
malathion 876, 881, 884, 2356,
2402, 2417, 2463, 3920, 5098,
5544
Merkaptofos 2334, 2355
Metasystox 3914, 5520
methoxychlor 876, 5544
Metilsistoks 2355
mineral oil 5524-5
mixtures 937, 2338, 2417, 5511-2,
5568, 5608
Nexa-Fog-Forst 877
Nicotox 3916
Oktametil 2334, 2355
paradichlorbenzene 3920
Paramag-Winter 5525
parathion 2402, 2417, 5098, 5544,
5581
persistence 3904, 5566
phorate 884, 888
Phosdrin 5581
phosphamidon 4016, 5566, 5619
phosphoric esters 5581
pollution of streams by 869
repopulation after spraying 866-8
residual toxicity 5566
Ring-Detoxol 5578
Rogor 5520, 5525
schradan 2334, 2353
'SD-4402' 5566
Sevin 879, 906, 5566
'Shell 1836' 4016

Insecticides—*cont.*

'Shell 3562' 4016
Sibirika 899
Silvapur 877
Sylvetox 4002
systemic 884-5, 888, 2355-6, 4003,
4016, 5520, 5619
Systox *see* demeton
testing 2433, 5566
Thiodan 5566
Thuricide 862, 891, 908, 2330
toxaphene 884, 2402, 5568
use of 688-9
vegetable substances 1371
Vnuran 2334
Wofatox 918, 2341, 2415
Zoralin 2417
Insurance
fire 1435, 3026
of standing timber 3027
Interception of precipitation 3094-7
by heather 5
Intercropping 551
Interplanting 1976-7
in banana plantations 5051
in natural regeneration 4965
see also Enrichment
Inventories *see* Enumeration surveys
Irrigated plantations 381, 589, 2043,
3627, 5132, 5208
Irritant properties of wood 4316
Isotopes *see* Radioactive isotopes

JOINTS

dovetailed 4332
nailed 2748-57, 2800, 4329-31,
5845-7, 5878, 5915
see also Connectors, Glue
joints

KEYS *see* Wood identification, and
Species Index

Knots *see* Defects in wood

LABOUR, FOREST

canteen feeding 3037
costs 1055
health and hygiene 5240-1
effects of noise and vibration
5270-1
organization 2136, 3035
prison labour p. 346 (Canada)
protective clothing 3649, 4316,
5342
requirements 2130-7, 3035
shift work 2091
see also Accidents, Wages, Work
studies

Lac production 2985

hosts 626, 5237

Ladders

specifications 2778
tractor-mounted 587, p. 347
(U.S.A.)

Laminated wood 4351-2

effects of long-term loading p. 720
(Canada)
girders p. 162 (Canada)
rings 1234
sawing 1200
testing 4279, 4335
working stresses 1235
see also Beams, Buildings, Glues,
Gluing, Plywood

Lammas growth 1743, 3344, 4930
relation to seedling form 272
Land use 1423-5, 3016-8, 4566-74,
6120-31
arid zone 4566
'game-cropping' 6126
in the tropics 4567-8
multiple use 1421-2, 6123
surveys 1392, 2552
see also Erosion, Grazing etc.

Late wood *see* Early and late wood
Law in relation to trees and hedges
6136

see also Forest law

Layering *see* Propagation, vegeta-
tive

Leaf

area 4088
determination 106
relation to root length 3289
autumn coloration 1600
base 3165
chemical constituents 87, 91,
3125-33
chlorophyll 4744
protein-precipitating 3061
diseases 821-7, 2290-300, 3861-
70, 5466-72
microflora 3360
morphology 108, 221, 1579-84,
3160, 3165-7, 4744, 4772
optical properties 107, 4719
phyllosphere 3360
sclerophylly 1584
stomata 1583, 3176
sun and shade leaves 3167
temperature 3157, 4738
weight 4087-8
see also Foliage, Litter, Needles

Lichens 294

Light

effect on
bud formation 253-5
elongation 273-4
germination and seedling de-
velopment 1819
measurement 2-3, 4608-9
relative illumination
effect on root development 198
measurement 1459-60, 1682
relation to thinning 3
review of literature 3047
requirements 197-8
see also Photoperiod, Photo-
synthesis

Lightning

fires caused by 3749
prevention by cloud-seeding 721

Lignification 1162-4

enzymes contributing to 4286

Lignin

chemistry 1162-71, 2687-91,
4284, 4289, 5848-53, 5856-60
conversion of glucose into 1165
decomposition 4396, 5852
determination 5850-1
in cambial tissue 4290-1
distribution in cell wall 2618
formation 1162-7, 4285, 5853
hydrogenation 1169, 5856
hydrolysis 1172
in decayed wood 5859
in tension wood 2690
isolation
by acidolysis 1171

Lignin—cont.
 by enzymes 5857
 hydroxyethylation 2687-8
 methods of study 5856
 model compounds 5858
 oxidation 1170
 precursors 141, 1165, 4287-8, 4492
 review of literature on 5849
 spectroscopy 5860
 synthetic 1166
 utilization 4471

Liming 26, 555, 561, 3592, 3595, 5126, 5170-1
 application by blower 5171
 combined with weedkillers 5366
 costs 5170
 effects on
 ground flora 5170
 soil fauna 5170

Litter, forest
 amounts
 effect of fertilizing 3594
 effect of spraying with 2, 4, 5-T 19
 increase with age of stand 4038
 relation to b.a. 717
 seasonal variation 1481
 bacterial habitat 3084
 biocoenotic significance 1480
 chemical composition 1482, 3060-2, 3066, 4635-6
 changes during decomposition 21, 34
 classification 1479
 decomposition 226, 1497-8, 3062
 aerobic and anaerobic 4634
 by macrofauna 4664
 chemical changes 21, 34
 effect of protein-precipitating substances 3061
 fungi involved 31-2
 relation to leaching 4634
 use of nylon net in study 20
 variation with soil type 4633
 variation with species 227, 4635, 4637
 destruction by fire 726-7
 effect on
 N fixation 3059-60
 pH 18
 extracts 4634-5
 inhibition of germination 3080
 inhibition of microflora 3080
 fauna 35
 respiration 35
 from ground vegetation 5, 4636
 leaching 4634
 removal, effects of 5164
 succession of micro-organisms 3360

Loading
 equipment 655, 673, 2116-8
 with grab 3699
 whole trees 2119

Log(s)
 relation of size to value 2571
see also Grading, Storage, Timber measurement etc.

Log rules *see* Timber measurement

Logging 632-52, 2089-114, 3667-94, 5245-74
 damage 361, 365, 605, 1753, 2253-5, 2470, 5624-5
 prevention 672
 electricity supply 3670

Logging—cont.
 evaluation of machinery 653
 equipment other than barkers and saws 650-2, 2113-4, 5243-4
 leasing 2574
 floating unit 639
 'full tree' 2090
 history of 5246
 manual 3667, 5245
 mechanization 654, 2089-90, 2104-14, 3698
 organization and planning 2089, 2091, 3414, 3667-9
 pre-logging 3677, 4182
 profitability of machines 2573
 small trees 640-2, 651, 5267
 'sour felling' 2108, 3671-2
 two-shift 2091
 universal logging machines 650, 654, 2104, 2128, 3691, 5250
 waste 636
 bundling 5273
 chipped in the woods 642, 5264, 5272
 extractives 1338-9
 wind-thrown timber 5255
see also Barking, Costs, Felling, Saws, Transport, Work studies

Longevity of trees 276
Longhorn beetles 2823, 2865

Lorries
 articulated 2131
 bibliography 2132
see also Hauling, Skidding

Lumber *see* Timber

Lupins 5126

Lysimeters 3098

MAMMALS
 damage by 831-43, 1712, 2303-12, 3872-82, 5477-92
 bibliography 5478
 effect of introduced species 5487
 repellents 842-3, 3882, 5479, 5483-6
 textbook 5479
see also Cattle, Deer, Rodents &c., Fences, Wildlife

Management, forest 1049-53, 2559-63, 4143-5, 5731-43
 determination of exploitable age 2561, 2563
 economic factors 1056-7
 effect of labour supply 1055
 for
 cork 1049
 fuel, fodder and poles 331, 2559
 pulpwood 388, 4077, 4145
 resin 2559
 water production 3104
 game reserves 4155
 selection forest 1802, 2560
 textbook 5731
 units 4147, 5152
 virgin forest 4146
see also Rotation, Working plans

Mangrove soils 11

Manures *see* Fertilizers

Mapping 1039, 4137
 vegetation 298, 3362
see also Surveys, aerial

Maps
 climate 3041
 forests and forestry 1039, 3041, 3043, 6111
 land use 3042
 soils p. 161 (International)
 vegetation 283, 4958
see also Geographical Index

Marcottage *see* Propagation, vegetative

Margins *see* Forest margins

Marine borers 1249-50, 1271-2, 2853-5, 5964-7
 diurnal migration 2854
 enzyme activity 2853
see also Preservation, wood

Marketing 1070-5, 2580-5, 4194-261, 5769-77

Mast years 422, 1867

Mastic 2079

Matches
 industry 2589
 plantations for matchwood p. 534 (Australia)
 species for 2774

Mechanization of forest operations
see Logging, Nursery practice etc.

Medicinal plants 1357-73, 2965-73, 4497-508, 6030, 6043-59

Intercropping in Poplar plantations 551

Mensuration, forest 963-1048, 2480-558, 4037-136, 5637-723
 errors due to rounding off 965
 textbook 4037
 units of measurement 2487-8, 4204-5
 use of
 logarithmic scale 2489
 punched cards 4038-9
 punched tape 4040
 variability of mensurational characters 5639

Meristem
 development 3164
 effect of gamma-rays on 3746
 structure and functioning 3163

Metal detectors 631, 1305

Meteorites 5705

Meteorology *see* Climate, Fire danger

Méthode du contrôle 1051

Mice and voles
 control by
 removal of ground vegetation 5481, 5483
 spraying 834, 5483-4

damage to
 seed 831, 833-5, 2304-5, 5480
 vegetation 2306

ecology 836
 photographic observation 831
 population studies 73-4, 835-6
 repellents 5483, 5485
see also Rodents

Microclimate 5-8, 1461
 effect of
 topography 7
 tree species 3048
 effect on soil temperature 5
 in clearings 4974
 in relation to avalanche prevention 1458

Microclimate—*cont.*
 of
 dune vegetation 6
 Sugar Maple stands 4613
 young plantations 4612
 vertical gradients 5, 4614
see also Forest influences, Shelter-belts

Microsporidian diseases of insects
 861, 903, 2357, 2425

Mildew 824-7, 2296-7

Mine timbers
 statistics 2777
 strength 5834

Minor forest products 1344-89,
 2957-85, 4483-525, 6030-62

Mist, artificial 3523-6

Mist blowers *see* Sprayers

Mistletoes 685, 735-9, 2220-4,
 3798-804, 5380-6
 brooms 3800
 growth rate 5382
 incubation period 5381
 light requirements 3798
 physiology 2221-3, 3798, 3804
 pruning for control of 5383-4
 reproduction 3798-9
 seed dispersal p. 721 (U.S.A.)
 silvicultural control 5385
 translocation 5380

Mites 849-50
 chemical control 4024

Mixtures 5020-1
 increment 1976-7, 4118, 4965
 light-demanders and shade-bearers 340
 profitability 550
 root relations 3303-4, 4908, 5138
 stand structure 4102
 unsuitable 4731, 5148, 5210
see also Nurses, Underplanting

Moisture requirements *see* Water

Moisture, wood 1138-47, 1149,
 2644-57, 4253-66, 5823-7
 distribution in Bamboo 3285
 effect on
 acoustic properties 2640
 density 2647-8
 frictional properties 2640
 strength properties 1154, 2672-5
 equilibrium moisture content 5824
 fibre saturation point 2646, 5254
 gradients 2870
 in houses 2645
 measurement 1083, 1138-40, 4253
 movement 95, 1143, 2651-2, 2822
 of preservative-treated wood 2644
 sorption
 of benzene vapour 2657
 of oily liquids 2654-5
 of water vapour 1141-2, 2645
 stabilization 1259
 variation
 in sapwood and heartwood 5813
 seasonal 2092, 5823
 with position in tree 2646
see also Diffusion of liquids through wood, Seasoning, Shrinkage and swelling of wood

Moles 472

Monkeys, damage by 2312

Monocultures *see* Pure crops

Moose 838, 4692

Mor *see* Humus

Morphology, plant 104-12, 1573-
 93, 3160-76, 4743-7
 polarity 105

Mortality, economic significance
 5715

Moss(es)
 evaporation from 41
 indicator species 27
 photosynthesis when inundated 4715

Mouldings from resin-bonded chips
 2946-7, 2590

Moulds 2887

Mulching 3595
 at time of planting 413
 bagasse 1919
 humus 2003
 litter 2003
 polythene 5096
 sand 517
 sawdust and chips 2810-1

Museums p. 163 (Sweden), p. 345
 (Canada), p. 346 (Great Britain)

Mycology
 I.M.I. handbook 142
see also Fungi

Mycorrhiza 233-9, 1696-705, 3299-
 301, 3327, 4891-903
 antagonistic fungi 1696
 artificial inoculation 235, 468,
 518, 3301
 of seeds 236
 bibliography 1697
 classification 3299
 effect of
 fertilizing 5168
 fungicides 3813
 growth regulators 1700
 provenance 4900
 effect on enzyme activity 238
 fungi 1695, 4891
 carried by seed 1702
 different strains 518
 effect of antibiotics on 3813
 isolation 1704, 4894
 production of antibiotics 4902-
 3
 pure cultures 1703
 morphology of mycorrhizal roots 1705
 on peat bogs 4654
 relation to
 auxins 3300
 forest association 3085
 little-leaf disease 3294
 root forking 234
 soil inoculation 468, 4893, 4895,
 4898, 4901, 5086-7
 types 1699-700, 4899
 uptake of P 239, 4895
 uptake of S 4897
see also Species Index

NAIL-HOLDING PROPERTIES 1159,
 4281

Nails 2800, 4329-31
 cement-coated 4281
 stain caused by 957

National Parks p. 345, 3011-2, 4561

Nature conservation 3013-4, p. 346
 (Greece), 4561-4

Naval stores *see* Resin, Turpentine

Needle-blight 816-7, 2473-4, 4031-
 2, 5468

Needle-cast 817-9, 5469-70

Needle rusts 811-7

Needle tip-burn 4033

Needles
 anatomy 3189
 diseases 811-20, 2286-9, 4013-2,
 5468-70
 dwarfing 2472
 phyllotaxy 4743
 vitamins from 4508
see also Foliage, Leaf

Nematodes 954-6, 2465-9, 2472,
 5097
 chemical control 2467-9
 in forest soils 4663, 5621-3
 in nurseries 757, 2460-8
 parasites of insects 4004
 plants attacked by 4025-7
 nesting boxes 858-60

Nitrogen
 cycle 223
 fixation
 by legumes 1707, 4890
 by non-leguminous plants 230-
 2, 1694, 1706, 3297-8, 3360,
 4889
 trace-element requirements 3298
 requirements of forests 3290
see also Mycorrhiza, Soil(s)

Nomenclature
 hybrids 4756
 pesticides 687
 trees and timber 3240
see also Terminology

Nomograms, use of 974

Nurse and auxiliary spp. 53, 547-51,
 4841
see also Underplanting

Nurseries and Nursery practice 452-
 88, 1896-938, 3496-543,
 5077-120
 artificial lighting 3507
 circular 5078
 diseases 749-57, 820, 5097, 5399-
 410
 blight 754, 3815, 5404-5
 damping off 744, 753, 2237-9,
 2242-5, 3814, 5402-3, 5410
 leaf spot 2246
 mildew 5409
 root-collar burn 3816
 root-rot 755, 2242, 2247 8,
 3294, 3814, 5400-1
 rusts 796, 5407-8
 snow mould 2249, 5406
 testing for resistance 2250
 will 2250
see also Fungicides

hydroponics 1915

insect pests 5098

lay out 5078

lifting stock 3508, 3556

manual 5080

'mossing' p. 346 (Puerto Rico)

nematodes 757, 2466-8

protection against
 birds 472
 damping off 749-57, 2237-9,
 2242-5
 frost 695, 1908-9, 3516, 5084
 insects 3951
 moles 472

SUBJECT INDEX

Nurseries—cont.

- nematodes 2467-9, 5097
- root pruning 471, 3515
- selection of sites 1899-900
- shading 1923
- soil treatment
 - acidification 460-1
 - cultivation 1919
 - fumigation 753, 2242, 2467-9, 5401-3
 - fungicidal 520, 751
 - mycorrhizal inoculation 468, 4893, 4901, 5086-7
 - sterilization 752
 - with charcoal dust 5084
 - with sand 2247
- see also* Fertilizing, Mulching
- sowing
 - date 749, 1898, 1913-4
 - density 1911-2
 - in drills 469
 - in polythene bags 1916
 - machines 1910
 - quantities of seed 469, 5088
- spacing 3529
- spraying with growth regulators 488
- temporary 5079
- textbook 3496
- transplanting
 - machine 1918
 - root development after 5089
 - root injury 1917
 - wildlings 3511
- tropical 459
- watering 1908, 1965
 - sprinkler 3516, 5078
- weed control
 - by black polythene 5096
 - by hand 5090
 - chemical 470, 734, 3572-4, 5091-5 *see also* Weedkillers
 - frequency 5090
- see also* Fertilizing, Planting stock, Propagation, vegetative, Seed, and Species Index
- Nut crops 2067, 3648, 4966, 5225, 6077
- Nutrients, plant
 - absorption by foliage 3506
 - accumulation 216
 - circulation 4, 223, 226, 4872
 - content of seedlings 214
 - depletion 1049
 - distribution in plant 3503
 - effect on leaf morphology 221
 - removal from crowns by rain 4
 - trace elements 1688-9, 4884
 - uptake 3292-3, 3503-4
 - by ground vegetation 1684
 - effect of root age 216
 - seasonal variation 1693
- see also* Fertilizers, Deficiency, nutrient, Soils
- Nutrition, plant 213-29, 1683-93, 3288-306, 4877-88
 - effect of photoperiod 1686
 - study in sand cultures 1686-7, 1690, 4880-1
 - study in water cultures 1688, 3291, 4882-3
 - use of foliar analysis 549, 563, 1683, 1691, 3075, 3125-6, 3727, 4878-9, 4889
- see also* Mycorrhiza

OILS

- aromatic 1340
- bark 4511
- biosynthesis 4727-8
- essential 91, 179, 1381-3, 1413, 2980-1, 4477, 4511-6, 6054-5
 - effects on seed germination 4514
 - taxonomic importance 1377, 4512
- fruit 1371
- lubricating, from Pine wood p. 347 (Sweden)
- Sandal 3397
- seed 4518, 6056-8
- see also* Fats, Tall oil, Turpentine
- Old wood 1190, 4319, p. 721 (Turkey)
 - see also* Fossil wood
- Oleoresins 2975-9, 6052
 - genesis 4726
 - see also* Resin
- Opossums
 - poisoning 2303
- Optical properties of wood 1136
- Ornamental, street, and roadside trees 609, 3222, 3643-6
 - pollen cause of hay fever etc. 5240
 - watering 3644
- see also* Arboriculture, Roadside plantations
- Osiers
 - growing 625, 2081-2
 - insect pests 918
 - weed control 2205
 - yield 2083

PACKING CONTAINERS 1239, 2947

Paints

- blister resistant 1210
- fire retardant p. 534 (Canada)
- Palaeoecology
 - 278-84, 1749-51, 2991, 3349-52, 4931-2
 - evidence of
 - ant hills 1504
 - early literature 283
 - insect populations 848, 2316
 - soil fauna 3350
 - pollen analysis 16-7, 279-82, 1483, 1751
 - symposium on 278
- see also* Fossil tree species and Geographical Index

Parasites of insect pests

- bacteria 862, 891, 898-9, 908, 2330, 2442, 3964, 5557
 - choice of host 2454
 - effect of insecticides on 2405, 3975
- fungi 2342, 2402, 3897, 3955, 5532, 5576
- hyperparasites 3923
- importance of
 - ground vegetation 5506
 - honeydew 5509
- insects 876, 881-2, 890, 893, 895-7, 900-1, 950, 2331, 2354, 2361-2, 2364-70, 2372, 2375-8, 2386, 2389, 2391, 2399, 2418, 2439, 2443-7, 2461, 3902, 3915, 3920-1, 3923, 3928-9, 3931-2, 3938-40, 3945, 3953, 3973-6, 3982,

Parasites—cont.

- 3997, 4010, 4014-5, 4018-9, 5501, 5506, 5509, 5521, 5535-8, 5557, 5608-9, 5611, 5620
- microsporidia 861, 903, 2357, 2425
- nematodes 4004
- parasitization, evaluation of 944, 2375-7
- protozoa 5556
- rearing 2389, 2441, 5507, 5535
- synchronization with hosts 2455
- see also* Insect pests, biological control
- Parasitic higher plants 735-40, 3797-804, 5380-7
 - influence of hosts on 4702
 - root parasites 3797
 - see also* Mistletoes
- Particle board *see* Chipboard
- Pasture *see* Grazing
- Pathology, plant
 - classification of diseases 2151
 - pathological structures in wood 2152
 - research 3766
 - textbook 3765
 - see also* Fungus diseases etc.
- Peat pots 487, 509, 5133
- Peatland *see* Afforestation
- Pencil slats 2768
- Phenology 277, 1742-7, 3341-8, 3643,
 - accumulation of nutrients 1492
 - bud formation 1744-5, 3317, 3319
 - cambial activity 1568, 5709, 5800
 - cell sap 102
 - cone initiation 1719
 - cytoplasm 101
 - enzyme activity 93
 - flowering 7, 258, 277, 1720, 3345
 - flushing 1720, 1745, 1859, 3181, 3346-7, 4771
 - growing season 121, 243, 274-5, 1601, 1738, 5701, 5711
 - heat resistance 1679
 - heritability of phenological characters 3199, 4771
 - Lammas shoots 1743, 3344
 - late-wood formation 5812
 - leaf fall 277, 1745, 1747
 - needle development 1742, 3342
 - photosynthesis 1558-60, 3142, 3145
 - pollen production and shed 258
 - residual evergreen habit 3348
 - shikimic-acid content 85
 - shoot extension 3181, 3342-4, 3942
 - water content 1749-50
 - wood increment 1025
- see also* Dormancy, Photoperiod
- Phloem, fine structure 4242
- Phosphorus uptake *see* Mycorrhiza
- Photogrammetry *see* Surveys, aerial
- Photography, ground 322
- Photoperiod(ism)
 - control of flowering 94
 - ecotypic variation in response to 201, 204
 - effect on
 - assimilation 4767
 - bud development 2535
 - frost hardiness 202
 - mineral nutrition 1686

Photoperiod(ism)—*cont.*
 production of growth regulators 203
 rooting of cuttings 5100
 seedling development 199–204, 1675, 1899–900, 3181, 3275–7, 4863–7
 shoot and needle elongation 3278
 wood formation 1119, 2629, 4866
 in tropical trees 3274
 interaction with temperature 3278
 relation to provenance 5043
 Photosynthesis 94
 efficiency of forest stands 100
 effect of
 leaf age 1558, 1561–2
 leaf exudates 4731
 light intensity 1458, 4724
 photoperiod 4767
 provenance 3143
 root exudates 3151, 4730
 soil moisture 3142
 temperature 3144
 water stress 4716
 methods of study p. 163 (U.S.A.)
 of conifers in winter 1559
 of Mangrove stands 4723
 of mosses 4715
 of understorey 3134
 relation to
 altitude 3146
 groundwater level 3134
 seasonal variation 1558–60, 3142, 3145
 Phyllosphere 3360
 Physiology, plant 94–102, 1548–68, 3134–57, 4713–38
 absorption of radiation 4719
 accumulation of energy 4720
 annual review 94
 assimilation
 by mistletoe 3804
 influence of site factors 3135
 relation to age of leaf 1561–2
 seasonal variation 1558–60
 carbohydrate metabolism 3147, 4725–6
 cell sap 102
 chlorophyll content 4744
 CO₂ balance 3141, 4717–8
 CO₂ exchange 205
 cytoplasm 101
 dormancy 1567, 3154–5, 4734, 4865–7
 dry matter production 4722–3
 effects of drought 212
 energy flow 100
 enzyme activity 92–3, 238, 4737
 inhibitors of 4712
 exudation of sieve-tube sap 4734
 geotropism 94
 moisture movement 95, 1548–51
 of pollen 114
 osmotic pressure 1556–7, 3134
 phosphorylation 94
 protein synthesis 94
 radioactivity 83
 reaction to resin tapping 616
 resin biosynthesis 4727–9
 resin pressure 925–6
 root pressure 1550–1, 3134, 3136, 3141

Physiology—*cont.*
 salt secretion 3152
 salt tolerance 3134
 sap flow 1550, 3148–9
 senescence 94, 1117
 sexuality 564
 solute content of stems 1549
 starch metabolism 1279
 study methods
 electric resistance 3156
 temperature inside leaves 4738
 water consumption 211
 water content of stems 1549
 water conduction 4713
 water economy 94, 209–12, 921, 925, 1555, 3265, 4874–6
 relation to borer resistance 925
 relation to disease 960
 water uptake 3137, 3156, 4873
 wilting 1556, 3141
see also Growth-regulating substances, Lignification, Nutrition, Photoperiodism, Photosynthesis, Respiration, Seed germination, Translocation, Transpiration etc.
 Piles 4169
 Pioneer species 1980
 Planer-chipper 5886
 Plant chemistry *see* Chemical constituents of plants
 Plantations 501–5, 1826–31, 1954–5, 1981, 1985–8, 3409–10, 5004–8
 arrangement and lay-out 1976–7, 3552, 5135
 browse damage 3879–82
 costs 501, 5006
 cultivation 5126, 5132, 5418
 ecology 4944
 experimental strips in 5126
 fertilizing 3557, 5132, 5134
 for match and plywood 504
 liming 5126
 mulching 413, 517, 5132
 natural regeneration in 5126
 organization of work 515, 1996
 spacing 523–4, 1794, 2053–4, 2479, 3560–3, 3606, 4967–8, 5006–8, 5038, 5135–9, 5210
 tending 3598, 5138
 tropical 3449–54
 watering 5132
 weed control 413, 501, 529, 552–4, 5006, 5139
 not necessary 352
see also Afforestation, Canal, Fuel, and Irrigated plantations, Poplar growing
 Planting
 costs 3559, 5130
 density 3552
 depth 3555
 holes
 filling 1992
 hand digging 502, 5133
 made by explosives 1970
 mattock 1992, 5130
 preparation in year before planting 3554
 size 1970, 3554
see also Hole-diggers
 inoculation with mycorrhizal soil 1704, 1974, 4898
 machines 1939, 2066, 3559

Planting—*cont.*
 application of weedkiller by 5050
 deformation of roots by 1975
 methods 3551
 angle 520
 'gun' 519
 hand vs. machine 5130
 notch 5143
 pit 505
 slit vs. hole 502
 on
 cultivated patches 5146
 decayed wood 1972
 mounds 516, 1970
 plough ridges 1865
 scalped patches 502, 5132
 side or bottom of furrow 5165
 upturned sod 5130
 season 505, 1978, 5130, 5140
 tools 515, 519–22, 5131, 5133
 vs. direct sowing 389, 545
 work studies 515, 1969, 5130–3
see also Afforestation, Fertilizing, Planting stock, Spacing
 Planting stock
 age 1960, 2050
 ball 244, 389, 487, 512, 3556, 5133
 bare-rooted 244, 389, 506
 basket 512
 certification 3483
 costs 510
 cuttings
 rooted 517
 unrooted 1979
 vs. transplants 5141
 damage to 3556
 exposure 514, 1967
 grading 469, 507–8, 1956–61, 3509–10, 5128
 handling and transport 1898, 1917, 1965, 3597
 large 2066, 5127
 lethal temperatures 1967–8
 lifting 508, 520, 3508, 3556
 mossed p. 346 (Puerto Rico)
 potted 545, 3556, 3581
 profitability of raising 454
 puddling 514
 raised in
 boxes 509
 compressed earth pots 487
 oil tins 3540
 peat pots 487, 509, 5133
 'plantainers' 486
 plastic bags 487, 3540, 5117, 5133
 sphagnum moss 5117
 used milk cartons 3540
 wooden containers 5144
 root growth 1960
 seedling 507
 vs. transplant 509, 512
 sets 525
 storage 508, 513, 1898, 1963–4, 3553
 stumps 512, 545, 1962
 transport 520
 treatment
 to reduce transpiration 514, 5129
 with fungicides 3553
 with growth regulators 5119–20
 with insecticides 3908
 with repellents 3882, 5485–6

SUBJECT INDEX

- Planting stock—*cont.*
 tubed 487, 505–6, 1888, 1962, 3539, 5118
 undercutting 509
 wilding 510–1, 1808, 3428, 3511
 Plotless cruising *see* Angle-count
 Ploughing 415–7, 501, 1863–5, 3468, 3569–70, 5165, 5418
 Ploughs 417
 Plywood 1232
 acoustic properties 4357
 detection of hidden defects 1233
 from edge-glued veneer 2790
 grades 4351
 Hydrobord 5892
 industry 2588–90, 2393–5, 2774, 2789, 4349
 moisture content 2651, p. 720
 preservative treatment 4406–7
 testing 5894
 three-ply vs. five-ply 5912
 use in
 atomic power stations 5892
 flumes p. 721 (Great Britain)
 warping 4349
see also Glue joints, Glues and gluing, Laminated wood, Strength, Veneer
 Pneumatophores 1665, 3306
 Pocket gophers 3873, 3875
 Poisoning of trees 2028–9, 5188–93
 'back flash' 3620
 effect on insect attack 942
 for stand improvement 2028
 in tropical rain forest 2029
 methods of application
 aerial sprays 5192
 band girdle 5189
 basal sprays 3619, 5188
 frill girdle 3619
 injection 5193
 notches 2028
 season 5191
see also Weedkillers
 Poles 4342, 5903
 durability 5956
 strength 4271
see also Preservation
 Policy *see* Geographical Index
 Pollen
 analysis in soil studies 16–7
 atmospheric census 3046
 bibliography 114
 cause of hay fever etc. 5240
 chemical composition 1542, 4698, 4754
 effect of fungicides 3178
 effect of temperature 3178
 germination 3178
 inhibitors 4735
 morphology 110–1, 1591, 3169–72, 4746
 storage 1847
 viability test 4754
see also Palaeoecology
 Pollination
 addition of gibberellin to pollen 1610
 in rainy weather 4755, 4918
 techniques 119, 1603, 1608, 4750
 use of water suspensions of pollen 4755
 Pollution, atmospheric *see* Atmospheric pollution
 Polyphloidy 115
 induced 3200, 4780–1
see also Cytology
 Poplar growing 336–7, 550–1, 565, 1414, p. 163 (Turkey), 1979, 2008–9, 2774, 3429, 3596–7, 4165
 Porcupines 3873
 Posts
 bamboo 4341
 barking 647
 durability 5875
see also Preservation
 Powder-post beetles 2587
 predators 1278
 protection against 1279, 2821
 Power-line rights of way 5768
 control of vegetation on 3778
 Precipitation *see* Dendrochronology, Forest influences, Interception, Rain, Snow
 Predators of insect pests
 ants 2391, 3898, 5507–8
 birds 72, 857–60, 929, 2313, 2332, 2415, 2463, 3899–90, 3920, 5557, 5577, 5590
 insects 2371, 2400, 2427, 3976, 3980, 5527–8
 mammals 5577
 rearing 2349
 squirrels 3912
 turkeys 2415
 'Pre-logging' 3677, 4182
 Preservation of
 bamboo 4341
 chipboard 2944–5, 5929
 cooling towers 4362
 cross arms 5946
 farm buildings 5929
 fibreboard 4466, 5929
 freshly felled trees 634
 green wood 5941
 marine timbers 1249–50, 5964
 packaged sawn timber 2824
 plywood 4406–7
 poles 1256, 2830, 4342, 4381–2, 5929, 5946–7
 posts 1257–8, 5946
 round timber 1215
 shingles 2802
 sleepers 1082, 2829, 4383–6
 Preservation, wood 1249–58, 2812–30, 4365–88, 5928–47
 after-treatment 2830, 4381
 against
 borers 2823, 2857, 4405–7
 marine borers 2855
 sap stain 1263, 2839–40, 2842, 4392
 soft rot 4362, 4386–7
 application
 bandages 4381
 boiling under vacuum 5940
 brushing 2823, 2826, 4378–9
 Cellon 4377
 cold soaking 4379
 diffusion 634, 2825, 4374, 4380–1, 5941, 5944
 dipping 2829, 4378
 double diffusion 5945
 hot-and-cold bath 4379
 injection 634, 5823
 oscillating pressure 1255
 pastes 4381, 5944
 Preservation, wood—*cont.*
 Rueping 4371
 spraying 2823, 4378
 combined with fireproofing 4372
 conference on 5929
 costs 4377, 4382
 cyano-ethylation 2833
 effect of
 m.c. of wood 4371, 4379
 sp. gr. of carrier 5939
 temperature of solution 4371, 5943
 wood anatomy 2653–5, 4379, 4384
 effect on strength 5943
 movement of liquids 2654–5
 preparation of timber by
 incising 2828–9, 4368
 steaming 1254, 5941–2
 refractory timbers 2653, 2828, 4368
 statistics 2581, 2813–4, 4365–7
 uptake 2827
 Preservative-treated wood
 graveyard tests 1258
 moisture content 2644
 painting 4369
 service tests 1257, 4373, 4383–6
 weathering 4385
see also Improved wood
 Preservatives, wood
 ACP 2818
 additives 1253
 aromatic oils 1270
 arsenical 1257, 4362, 4372–4, 4383, 5929, 5944
 Ascu 4372–3, 5944
 Boliden salts 1255, 4372, 4374
 borates 2821–2, 4372, 4379
 boron 1254, 5941
 CdCrO₄ 5929
 Cd naphthenate 5929
 Celcure 5944
 chlorides 5944
 chloronaphthalene 4369
 chlorides 5944
 chlorophenols 1253, 4369
 coal tar 2815, 4369
 Cobra-DFA 2820
 combined insecticide and fungicide 3680
 Cr compounds 1257, 4362, 4372, 5929, 5944–5
 creosote 2815–6, 4369–71, 4383–6, 5940, 5943
 brown-coal 2815
 fractions 5935
 mixed with petroleum oils 1251–2, 1256, 4370, 4384–5
 Cu compounds 1253, 1258, 2818, 2822, 4362, 4372, 4398, 4466, 5929, 5945
 DDT 4466
 determination in wood 4374–6, 5933–4
 Dieldrex 1258
 DNP 4394
 fluorides 1257, 2820, 2823, 2827, 4376
 H₃AsO₄ 5929
 H₃BO₃ 2821, 4372
 Hg naphthenate 1258
 leaching 5936
 lethal concentrations 4369, 4376
 loss after impregnation 5939

SUBJECT INDEX

Preservatives—*cont.*

- M.A. 2820
- Me(OH)₂ 5929
- mercuric 1258, 2819, 5937–8
- mixtures 1258, 2819, 4369, 4372, 4379, 5937–8
- (NH₄)₂ SiF₆ 5929
- Na₂B₄O₁₀ 4379
- Na₂CrO₄ 5945
- Na₂CrO₃ 4372
- naphthalenes 2827
- naphthenates 1253, 1258, 4466, 5929
- oils 1253, 1256, 4369–70, 4392, 4482, 5929
- Osmol WB₄ 4376
- pentachlorophenates (PCP) 1253, 1256, 2818, 4377, 4380, 4466, 5939
- petroleum 1253
- redistribution during drying 2822
- Salebu 2820
- shale-tar 5936
- silicates 2820, 2823
- solvents 4377
- Tanalith 4383
- Tancas-C 2820
- testing 4388
 - accelerated 4385
 - exposure to borers 4405–7
 - factors affecting test fungi 5929
 - on different species 5935
 - penetration 2826, 4369
 - sand-block method 5937
 - sapwood blocks 4405
 - soil-block method 4482
 - soil-burial method 4387
 - solvent-extraction method 1251–2, 2816
 - standards 2821, 2826, 5931–2
 - toxicity 2820, 4372
 - weathering 2817, 4385
- tin compounds 2819, 5937–8
- toxicity affected by fungi 4394
- UA salts 2827
- water-borne 2818, 2822, 4368
- water-repellent 2817
- Weylan UA 2820
- Wolman salts 1258, 2820
- wood-tar 4482, 5929
- Xylamon 4466
- Zn compounds 4372, 5944
- Prices 1076, 1418, 2582, 2585, 3675, 4173–7, 4202, 4383, 5744, 5754–6, 5775
- Private forestry 3019
 - legislation on 4575
 - relation to the state 6132–3
 - see also* Co-operation, Credits, Farm woodland, and Geographical Index
- Profitability 2565–6
 - calculation of 4162
 - effect of method of establishment 1951
- Propaganda 3105, 4585, 6139–40
- Propagation vegetative 473–85, 1924–35, 3517–38, 5099–116
 - air-layering 479, 1929–30, 3533, 5110–2
 - cuttings 473–8, 1658, 1924–8, 3265, 5099–109
 - age of parent tree 122, 1925, 3524, 5106–7
 - air temperature 1928

Propagation, vegetative—*cont.*

- clonal variation 1926, 3525
- effect of
 - drying before planting 5099
 - frost in stool bed 2163
 - number of buds 5102
 - part of tree 122, 3525, 5109
 - photoperiod 5100
 - reduced illumination 5108
- floating bed 3532
- from coppice shoots 478
- from suckers 3531
- fungicidal treatment 3521
- horizontal planting 3531
- machine for preparation 3517
- mist propagation 3523–6
- oblique planting 3531
- root 3531
- root formation 3518, 5100, 5105
- rooting capacity 118, 1926, 3525, 5101–4
- rooting media 1926, 3525, 5106, 5108
- season of collection 477, 3525–6, 3530–1
- soil moisture 1928
- spacing in nursery 3529
- treatment to prevent wilting 3532
- unlignified 5106
- grafting 1924, 1931–5, 3534–8, 5055
 - age of parents 1924, 3537, 3652
 - age of stock 5113
 - bottle 483
 - bud 4778, 5115–6
 - cleft 3652
 - fertilizing 480
 - histological phenomena 5114
 - in mist 3523
 - in the greenhouse 3537
 - in the open 482, 1847
 - interspecific 485
 - mulching 480
 - on seedlings 5115
 - on unrooted cuttings 3536
 - patch 3535
 - season 1550, 3538
 - seed orchards 3474, 4778
 - side 1934, 5113
 - single needle-bundles 1933
 - slit 5113
 - stock/scion effects 2850, 3536
 - use of
 - polythene bags 482, 1931
 - rubber sleeves 1932
 - waxes 481, 3538
 - veneer 3534, 5113
 - wedge 1931
- inarching 484
- layering 5055
- marcottage *see* air-layering
- see also* Growth regulating substances, and Species Index
- Protection, forest 685–962, 2151–479, 3722–4036, 5306–636
 - bibliography 5306, 5318
 - equipment 690
 - general principles 5311
 - names of chemical preparations 687
 - plant quarantine regulations 5316, 5596

Protection, forest—*cont.*

- pollution of soil and water 729–30, 5314–5
- testing of chemical preparations 689
- toxicity of chemical preparations to beneficial organisms 864–9, 3312–3, 5356
- see also* Fire, Fungus diseases, Insect pests etc.
- Provenance 4760–2
 - altitudinal 3458, 5042
 - and
 - disease resistance 1854, 4105, 5043
 - dry-matter content of needles 3187
 - frost hardness 1851, 5043
 - insect damage 3456
 - length of growing season 121, 1857
 - mycorrhiza 4900
 - photosynthesis 3143, 4767
 - root form 4760
 - seed germination 1892–3
 - conference on 5042
 - phenological differences 1600–1, 1857
 - relation to autumn colouring 1600, 3456
 - relation to photoperiod 5043
 - trials 405–11, 1854–60, 3456–62, 5043–5, 5055
 - statistical design 1852–3, 5043
 - see also* Races, and Species Index
- Pruning 585–7, 1308, 2031–5, 3621–2, 5006, 5038, 5194–200, 5984
 - bud pruning 2035
 - climbing apparatus etc. 587
 - costs 5196
 - economics of 585, 5194
 - effect on
 - epicormic branching 2033
 - flowering 5058–9
 - increment 2031, 5195
 - insect and fungus infection 809, 2275, 3984
 - late-wood formation 5812
 - lumber grade recovery 5200
 - stem form 2032
 - veneer quality 3622, 5910
 - for control of mistletoe 5382–4
 - in relation to spacing 3464
 - mechanization 5243
 - natural 1012
 - of Christmas trees 586, 3647
 - of frost-damaged plantations 2161
 - timing 809, 5196
 - tools 2034, 5197, 5266, 5243
 - work study 2034, 5196–8
 - wounds
 - healing 5199
 - infection through 809
 - see also* Wound dressings, and Species Index
- Pulp
 - bamboo 2914–6
 - brightness 6007
 - effect of
 - age of tree 6000
 - chip size etc. 2907–8, 5994
 - compression 2911
 - dirt in chips 5993
 - fibre dimensions 2912

SUBJECT INDEX

Pulp—cont.

late-wood % 2909
wood chemistry 2910
wood structure 2908
evolution of CO₂ in 4293
groundwood 2913–4
marketing 1071
mechanical *see* groundwood
semi-chemical 1322, 2918, 6000
sulphate 2921–2, 6005
sulphite, multistage 6006
viscose 2923
yields 1321, 1323, 2917–20, 4077, 4220

Pulp and paper industry 2583, 2901, 4145

bibliography 1312
conferences 1311, 2906
materials other than wood 2905, 2914–6, 5997–8
research 1313, 5997
statistics 5772
suitable species 1316, 1319–22, 1413, 1419, 2904, 2912, 2917, 2921–3, 5997, 5999–6000, 6005–8

Pulping

alkaline 2919
bamboo 2914–6, 4440, 4591
bark-stained wood 4448
compressed wood 2911
coppice wood 1323
decayed wood 2848
defibration 2919
grinding 4443
groundwood *see* mechanical
hardwoods 1319–23, 2917–20, 2922–5, 4444, 4447, 4450–1
tropical 2913, 4438, 4445
hydrothermal 4450–1
mechanical 1315, 1317, 6001–4
energy consumption 6002
methanolysis 4449
mixtures 2920, 2922, 4282, 6000
NaOH 4445
Na xylenesulphonate 4451
neutral sulphite 1322–3
nitric acid 2924
penetration of cooking liquors 2652
improved by ultrasonic treatment 1378
prehydrolysis 2923
pretreatment 1317
refining 6003–4
saw chips 2906
screening of chips 2907
semi-chemical 1320–3, 2908, 2967, 4449
soda 1322
sodium-bisulphite 1318, 1320
sulphate 1316, 1320–22, 2920, 4446–7
sulphite 4077, 4448
by-products 4473
see also Chippers, Waste liquors
Pulp-mills 656, 1314, 4321–4, 6001
pneumatic conveyors 5995

Pulpwood

barking 648, 4323–4
breeding for 2774
coppice wood 1323
damage during chipping 4442
dirt in 5993
grinding qualities 4443

Pulpwood—cont.

handling 5995
management for production of 4438–41
marketing 4194–5
preparation 4336
quality, genetic effects 5996
small diameter 5902
statistics 4438–9
storage of chips 2885–7
stumpwood 4473
use of sawmill waste 1246–7
see also Pulping, and Geographical and Species Indexes
Punched cards *see* Card-sorting
Pure crops
advantages 4988
effects on soil 4872
see also Conversion

QUARANTINE REGULATIONS 5316, 5596

RABBITS

repellents 3882, 5485–6
see also Rodents

Races

altitudinal 3458
conference on 5042
geographical 1604, 3456, 4838
morphological 131–4, 3183, 4772, 4807, 4810
physiological 4750
see also Provenance
Radiation, effects on
plants 3745–6, 5330–1
seed 5073–4

Radioactive isotopes, use in study of insects 3120

nutrient uptake 239, 466
translocation 466, 3506
weedkillers 5374–5

Radioactive pollution 711

Rafts *see* Floating and rafting

Railways

loading 673
vs. road transport 3705

Rain

likelihood of successive falls 4671
penetration 4623, 4672
stem flow 4, 4672

Rain forest

silvicultural treatment 333
soils 24

see also Vegetation types

Range management *see* Grazing and Pasture

Range, natural *see* Distribution

Reaction wood 1114–7

chemistry of 2690
effect of IAA on formation 2152
factors affecting incidence 1117
induced formation 4239, 5803–4
see also Compression wood, Tension wood

Recreation, use of the forest for 3015, 6116–8

Regeneration

artificial vs. natural 1808, 4991
in tropical forests 354, 4990–2
site preparation
blasting of pan 2008
brush clearing 3099, 3467
bulldozing 492, 502

Regeneration—cont.

contouring 3569
costs 3463, 5048
disking 491
harrowing 417
mattock 490
mechanized 5048
removed of hardwoods 4996
removal of raw humus 4996
scarification 1787, 1809, 1817, 2127, 3419, 4993–4
screeding 413, 502
sowing cereals and lupins 498
terracing 493, 1991, 3570
trenching 4996
use of explosives 2008, 5297
weedkillers 413, 490, 2200, 3466, 3767

see also Ploughing

see also Burning, Reproductive behaviour, Taungya etc.

Regeneration, artificial 382–525, 1826–979, 3428–563, 5004–141

mechanization 384

see also Afforestation, Nursery practice, Planting, Sowing, and Species and Geographical Indexes

Regeneration, natural 355–81, 1809–25, 3412–27, 4993–5003, 5040–1

by

advance growth 360, 1815, 3414, 3423
coppicing 378–80, 399, 1821, 3420
layering 1714–5
seedling coppice 3335
suckering 247, 381, 3313
classification 365, 3415
costs 4994, 4998
determination of age 1726
distribution 3590
effect of

aspect 366, 1819
birds 261, 1530, 3320, 3884
browsing 80, 3401, 3877, 3879
fire exclusion 5340
flooding 268, 1730, 1820, 3334
ground vegetation 3308, 3546
hares 837
logging methods 361, 1818, 3414, 5624–5
rabbits 368
rodents 267, 836–7, 1813, 3412
root competition from adult trees 1810, 3308
seedbed conditions 1816
shade 4995–6
size of opening 1724
slash disposal 361, 366, 605
soil aeration 218, 605
soil moisture 246, 267–8, 1470
soil temperature 1725
stand density 1820, 3413
underwood 1811
in pure vs. mixed stands 358
in swamp forest 1665
in the tropics 2524–8, 3424–5, 4990–1, 5000–2
insect pests 377
light requirements 359–61, 368, 1729, 1819, 4102
of Mangroves 1727

SUBJECT INDEX

Regeneration, natural—*cont.*
on ant hills 1504
relation to vegetation type 362
release 360
size of regeneration area 1797
survival in suppressed condition 1728
tending 1823, 5000
thinning 4998, 5000
see also Burning, Competition, Light etc., Regeneration, site preparation for, and Species Index

Regeneration surveys 1997, 3589–90

Relascope
use to determine form factor 978
use to determine form height 982
see also Angle-count

Release, response to 2025–7

Relict species 3357

Repellents
against
birds 472, 5123
deer 841–3, 3882
hares 5843
insects 2433
rabbits 3882, 5485–6
small rodents 448, 472, 484–90, 5124
aluminium dust 5124
anthraquinone 472, 5123
Asaran 448, 490, 5123–4
asphalt emulsion 5124
bone oil 842
creosote + naphthalene 5483
CuCo₃ 3882
endrin 448, 489–90, 5124
injurious to seedlings 5483
stickers 842
TAT-GO 3882
testing 689
thiram 3882, 5485–6
treatment of planting stock 5485
Wam 843
ZAC 3882, 5485

Reproductive behaviour 247–68,
1714–32, 3313–35, 4912–26
cycle 4912–3, 4919
geitonogamy 1608
gregarious flowering 720, 3426–7
parthenocarp 1608
seedling coppice 1728
sterility 1716
vivipary 1727
see also Flowering, Pollen, Propagation, Regeneration, Seed, Sex etc., and Species Index

Research institutes, programmes etc. 1440–5, p. 162 (Fiji), (Great Britain), p. 163 (India), (Turkey), (U.S.A.), 1466, 1596, 2173, 2596, 4591–3, 6145–7

Reservoirs, protective planting of banks 55

Resin flow, mechanism and physiology 616, 5869

Resin(s) 1344, 1374
chemical composition 1378, 2974–9, 5868, 6053
distribution 5869
extraction from stumpwood 1338–9
formation 4726–9, 5869
in tropical timbers 2715

Resin(s)—*cont.*
scrape 2703
see also Oleoresins, Rosin, Turpentine

Resin canals 3204
formation due to cold 5320

Resin-tapping 614–24, 2068–79,
3649–60, 5226–33
bore-holes 621, 2077
breeding for 3190
collection from natural exudations 622
costs and returns 2068–70, 2077
effects of
climate 3654, 3659
crown characteristics 3659
d.b.h. 2071, 3654
provenance 3659
spacing 3561
upward or downward streaking 2078–9
effects on
increment 3652, 5687
wood properties 2850

faces
chequer pattern 2074
gutters cut in advance 619
healing 2077, 3653
marking 5226
multi-storeyed 5233
protection from fire 722
ribbed 621
two-storeyed 621, 3651

freshening 621, 2070–1, 2078,
3655, 5229–30, 5232–3
'repeated' 2073
'stepped' 620
of young stands 2072
plastic bags 3650
profitability 5231–2
protective clothing 3649
rest periods 617
schedules 621
scrape yield 3658
short-term operations 2070
statistics 615, 618, 1376, 3656–7, 4509, 6051
stimulation of flow by chemicals 614, 621, 2070–1, 2074, 5227–9, 5232
effect on oleoresin 1379, 3652
effect on total yield 2075
use of CaOCl₂ 2076
tools 614, 5227–8
powered 5227
volume tables for tapped trees 5655
work study 2068, 5231
yields 621, 2069, 2071

Resonance wood 1240–1, 3180

Respiration
effect of water stress 4716
of wood 97–9
relation to
age of leaf 1561
provenance 3143
temperature 99, 1558, 3144
seasonal variation 3142

Rings, growth
correlation of width with climatic factors 1120
density 2727–8
position in tree 271
strength 5842–3

Rings, growth—*cont.*
effect of
defoliation 4241
girdling 2629
photoperiod 2629
in branches 270
measurement 2658
variation in
% of early and late wood 2661
tracheid length 4232–6
see also Dendrochronology, Early and late wood, Increment borings

Riverbank planting 3114

Roads and roadbuilding 680–2,
1406, 2144–9, 3715–21, 5298
303
bituminous binders 3718–9,
5298–9
blasting techniques 3719
bridge construction 3719, 5298
cement/earth 3718–9
compacting 3718
concrete 2147, 5300
costs 680, 3717, 5760
culverts 2149
drainage channels 5298
earth and gravel 681
earth-moving machinery 3718
economics 1065
equipment 2148, 3716, 5303
financing 5759
for heavy lorries 5301–2, 5767
lay-out and planning 2144–5,
2572, 2577–8, 2767
location 5767
optimum density of network 5765–6
snow 3721
stabilized earth 682, 2145–6,
3718–9, 5298–9, 5303
use of lime 3720
surfaces 2146, 5299, 5301–2

Roadside plantations 56, 535–6,
1414, 3563
see also Ornamental trees

Rodents 831–8, 2304–6, 3874–5,
5480–6
control of predators 5483
ecology 836
effects on natural regeneration 267, 836–7, 1813, 3412
photographic observation 831
poison baiting 834
population studies 834–6
preferred species 833
repellents 448, 472, 489–90, 5124,
5483, 5485–6
see also Mice and voles, Rabbits, Squirrels etc.

Root(s)
adventitious 1709–10
culture of excised roots 4736
diseases 755, 761–7, 2256–60,
3827–30, 3839–40
distribution 3303–4, 4908–9
in relation to soil aeration 241
effect of
age on P uptake 216
wilt disease 787
effects on
microrelief 4632
regeneration 1810
soil profile 229
endings 237

SUBJECT INDEX

Root(s)—*cont.*

- excretions 3151, 4730
- forking 234
- fungi from 1696, 4659–61
- grafts 96, 3305, 5444
- growth
 - effect of
 - soil micro-organisms 3302
 - soil temperature 1709
 - transplanting 244, 611
 - rate 5089
 - seasonal periodicity 220, 243
- hairs 3302
- intercortical 3162
- 'knees' 1665, 3306
- metabolism in relation to soil
 - aeration 219
- methods of observation 242
- morphology 3161
- nodules 230–2, 1706–7, 3297–8, 4889–90
- pruning 471, 611, 5057
- systems 590, 1708, 3303–4, 4904–7
 - development 242
 - effect of fertilizing 462
 - in mixed stands 3303–4, 4908
 - in pseudogleys 4905
 - in sands 240, 5146
 - in waterlogged soils 1710
 - racial variation 4766
 - relation to
 - habit of growth 133
 - leaf area 3289
 - O supply 241
 - temperature 4873
- see also* Mycorrhiza

Rooting depth *see* Soil(s)

Rosin 1379, 4510

Rot *see* Decay

- Rot fungi 145, 758–77, 1265–70, 2251–66, 4393–401
 - culture technique 2846
 - detoxication of 2, 4-D by 4394
 - dry rot 1269, 4399–400
 - effect of Cu on 4398
 - enzymes 2846–7, 4396
 - inhibition by bacterial antibiotics
 - p. 345 (Canada)
 - ligninolytic 4396, 4401, 5858–9
 - marine 1268
 - metabolism 4395
 - moisture requirements 4397
 - physiology 5957
 - reaction to aromatic oils 1270
 - stain fungi antagonistic to 2637
 - succession 759
 - test species 5936–8
- see also* Decay

Rotations 358, 2523, 2561–3

pulpwood 288

Roughness of wood *see* Surface roughness

Royalty *see* Stumpage

Rubber 1344

Run-off

- effect of brushwood disposal 3099
- reduced by litter 48
- relation to vegetation type 4674
- see also* Forest influences, Infiltration

Rust diseases 794–7

- cone 2301
- fusiform 795–6
- host alternation 3860

Rust diseases—*cont.*

- leaf 811–5, 2296
- see also* Blister rust, Cankers

SACCHARIFICATION *see* Hydrolysis

- Safety *see* Accidents, prevention of
- Salt tolerance 3733, 4885–6
- Salt spray 4683
- Salvage logging 2156, 5715
- Sample plot technique 4126, 4971, 5718, 5737

Sampling *see* Enumeration surveys,

Insect pests, and Surveys, forest

Sand(s) including dunes

fixation 1515

see also Afforestation, Soil(s)

Sanding 5878

Sap

- ascent 1550–1
- chemical composition 92, 219, 1536

paper chromatographic differentiation 4697

see also Sugar Maple

Sap stain *see* Stain

Sapwood respiration 97–9

Savanna

- afforestation 3572–4
- regeneration 546

Sawdust

- extractives 2955
- mulching with 2810–1
- preparation of vanillin from 4471
- pulping 2906
- see also* Waste wood

Sawmilling

- accuracy 2785
- annular 2741
- chipboard 1199, 6020
- compressed laminated wood 1200
- cross-cutting 2742
- degrade 2897–8
- economics 2782
- effect of
 - log size etc. 2571, 2783, 4345, 5910
- pruning 5910
- stem-form 2787, 4428
- tree size 1066, 1227

feed speeds 1195

fibreboard 631

grade recovery 2784, 2786–7

measurement of surface smoothness 4432

measurement of variation in

dimensions 2895–6, 4433

mill studies 1227, 1306, 2782–7, 4346–7, 5910–1

overrun 4082

power requirements 1195

removal of sapwood 2113

resawing 5883

simultaneous sawing and trimming of boards 4328

small logs 2776, 2785

specifications 2788

statistics 2987

tropical hardwoods 5880

see also Sawmills, Saws, milling

Sawmills 2779–88, 2994, 2998, 4343–8

automation 1216, 2742, 2781, 2805, 5882

Sawmills—*cont.*

- combined with seasoning 2793
 - dust extractors 2779
 - electronic
 - log scaler 5908
 - sorter 5909
 - equipment 4343
 - for use in tropical forest 5907
 - linear programming 1226
 - organization of operations 2780, 5905–6
 - portable 2107
 - timber conveying, sorting etc.
 - 1220–5, 5909
 - ventilation 2779
 - washing of logs 1219
 - wrapping of lumber 4348
 - see also* Sawmilling, Saws, milling
- Saws, logging
- bow 5266
 - filing 5268
 - history of 5265
 - power
 - chain 2106–7, 2109, 5000, 5267–71
 - direct-drive vs. geared 2109
 - maintenance 3688
 - noise 5270–1
 - safety measures 2085–6
 - smoothness of cut 3687
 - testing 630
 - theoretical study 2106
 - universal grinding machine 3688
 - use for
 - cleaning 3689, 5000
 - clearing felling site 2111, 3689
 - cross-cutting 5244
 - rip-sawing 2107
 - thinning 5000
 - work study 649
 - riveting work on 5269
 - sharpening 5268
 - tooth angle, shape etc. 5268
- Saws, milling
- band 2741
 - horizontal 4328
 - levelling 2740
 - blades without set or swaging 5885
 - circular
 - carbide tipped 2739
 - feed system 4327
 - heating 2735
 - planer blades for 4326
 - stresses 2736–7
 - testing 2734
 - wear of teeth 2738, 5884
 - with few teeth 1198
 - combined band and circular 4328
 - edges 2743
 - frame
 - breakage of blades 4325
 - stability of blades 1197
 - stroke length 1196
 - tensioning 2732, 5878
 - width of opening 2731
 - gang *see* frame
 - hardening of teeth 1200, 2738
 - carbide tip 631, 2739
 - planer type 2733, 4326
 - reversible 631
 - ripsaws 2107, 5884
 - semi-automatic 5882

SUBJECT INDEX

Saws, milling—*cont.*
 sharpening 1193, 5878
 straightening 2734
 tensioning 2732, 2734, 5878
 tooth
 design 1198–1200, 5884
 wear 5881, 5884
See also Sawmills
 Saws, pruning 5243
 Scaling *see* Timber measurement
 Scarification *see* Regeneration, site preparation
 Screeding *see* Regeneration, site preparation
 Seasonal variation *see* Phenology
 Seasoning 1290–301, 2870–81, 4415–25, 5976–83
 air 1290, 4416, 5978
 accelerated 4417
 forced 1292, 2871, 4417, 5976
 roofing of stacks 1291, 5977
 chemical 1300, 4425
 collapse
 factors associated with 2880–1
 prevented by pre-freezing 2880
 reconditioning 4421
 colour changes 1297
 costs 2877
 defects 2673, 2874, 4421–3, 5983
 degrade 1306–7, 2897–8, 4422, 5977
 dielectric 1301, 2877
 diffusion coefficient 4265
 distortion 2673, 2878
 effects on redistribution of preservatives 2822
 electric moisture meters 2822
 equalizing m.c. of load 4418
 forced air 1292, 2871, 4417, 5976
 H.F. *see* dielectric
 high temperature 2873, 4419
 kiln vs. air 2872
 kiln schedules 1293–4, 2872, 5978–9, 5981
 kilns 1293–6, 2874–7
 autoclave type 2875–6
 full-time vs. part-time operation 5981
 power consumption 2877
 tunnel 2874
 movement of moisture during 2870
 of
 fibreboard 2952
 freshly felled trees by transpiration stress 634
 pulpwood 5256–8
 thick lumber 2595
 veneer 1229–30, 5878
 pre-driers 4417
 pre-treatment 2879–81, 5979
 chemical 4420–1, 4425, 5982
 reconditioning 5978
 restraint to prevent distortion 1299, 2878
 R.F. *see* dielectric
 roofing of stacks 1291, 5977
 staining 5866
 stresses 1298, 2650, 2673, 4260, 4423, 5983
 superheated steam 2873, 2875–6, 5980
 vapour 4424
 Second-growth stands 228

Seed 418–51, 1866–95, 3472–95, 5042–76
 certification 433–4, p. 161, 3495
 chemistry 2972, 4924–6
 changes during stratification 264
 cleaning 5054
 collection 427–30, 1871, 3479–80, 5052, 5054
 by vacuum cleaner from cut branches 5060
 climbing devices 428
 equipment for 419
 season 1829, 1886, 3323, 3499, 5061
 colour 4807
 dewinging 5054
 dispersal 3423
 by birds 261, 1530, 3320
 by wild animals 261
 distance 1724, 3320
 explosive dehiscence p. 721 (U.S.A.)
 dormancy 263, 436, 4925–6
 respiration during 266
 drying 5054 *see also* kilns
 enzyme activity 1723, 4924
 extraction 3480, 5054, 5060
 combined kiln and extractor 3481
 miniature cone tumbler 1873
 germination
 biochemical changes 3325
 effect of
 drought 1732
 flooding 268, 450, 3334
 hypogeal 1722
 in polythene bags 1880
 in water 1731
 influence of m.c. 5053
 inhibitors 264–5
 light requirements 262, 3328–31
 mechanism 3332–3
 moisture requirements 267
 of immature seed 1886
 on snow 4923
 periodicity 436
 relation of embryo to endosperm 3487
 temperature requirements 262, 451, 3310, 5053
 testing 440, 451, 1880, 1890, 1893, 1895
 germinative capacity and energy 3479, 5073–6
 relation to seed size 3482, 5062
 handling 5052
 hybrid 1602
 kiln combined with extractor 3481
 longevity 1879–80, 4922
 maturity 4917, 5061
 moisture content 5053
 morphology 1592–3, 1887, 3175–6, 4747
 nutrient value 6060–1
 osmotic pressure 3326
 pelleting 1888–9, 2243
 pests
 fungus 745–7, 2235–6
 insect 855–6, 917, 2319–20, 2341, 3893, 5041, 5620
 rodent 831–6

Seed—*cont.*
 production 1866–70, 5054–9
 effect of
 fertilizing 465–6, 1868, 2004, 5056
 flooding 1820
 pruning 5058
 release 421
 removing underwood 2305
 soil disturbance 3321
 spraying with borax 5084
 stand density 1820
 thinning 1869–70
 weather 259, 422, 1866, 4755, 4918
 on grafts 425
 periodicity 422, 1867, 3320–1
 registered stands 3472–3
 sampling 419, 1867
 stimulation 421, 425–6, 465–6, 3476–8, 4755, 5056, 5084
 quality 4920, 5076
 criteria 5075
 respiration 266
 ripening 3323–4
 size *see* weight and size
 sorting 3494
 sources and supplies 5039
 storage 435–40, 1876–9, 3484, 5064–7
 in sealed bottles 1878
 in sealed tins 1880, 5065
 in polythene bags 3488–9, 5053
 moisture content 1817
 of pre-germinated seed 5067
 pre-drying 1876, 1878
 refrigeration 1876, 1913, 5066
 temperature 1877, 1880, 5065–7
 with desiccants 5066
 testing 1890–5, 3493, 5075
 cutting 1890
 luminescence method 1891
 staining 1890
 tetrazolium 1890, 3495
 X-ray 1602, 1892, 5073–4
 trade 433, 3483
 traps 420–1
 treatment 3485–92, 5067–72
 bacterial 447
 detergent dip 5068
 fermentation of fruit 3491
 fungicidal 448–9, 752, 2238, 2243–5
 gibberellic acid 441–4, 1884, 1937
 H₂O₂ 435, 1882, 3485, 5069
 H₂BO₃ 3486
 H₂SO₄ 1880, 1885, 3486
 hot water 499, 3486, 3490, 5067
 infra-red 1883
 KMnO₄ 3486
 K₂SO₄ 3486
 latex 450
 mycorrhizal inoculation 236
 pre-chilling 1881, 1898, 3489
 red irradiation 1883
 removal of seed coats 1887
 repellents 448, 472, 489–90
 scarification 1880
 soaking 3489, 5068, 5070
 stratification 262, 264, 266, 438–40, 445–6, 1880, 1885–6, 1898, 1950, 3487–8, 5053, 5069–71
 (in snow) 1881

SUBJECT INDEX

Seed—*cont.*
 thiourea, 1884
 ultrasonic 437
 X-ray 3492, 5073–4
 ZnSO₄ 3486
 viability 4920, 5053
 weight and size 5076
 effect on seedling development
 431–2, 3482, 5062–3
 relation to
 cone size 1872
 germinative capacity 3482,
 5062
 position on tree 3479
 provenance 4760
 sensitivity to X-rays 5074
 X-ray study 1602
 Seed orchards 424–5, 3473–5, 5055,
 5057
 Seed-planters *see* Direct sowing
 Seed tree(s)
 criteria for choosing 423, 3192
 release 421
 Seeding fellings 2038, 3416, 5003
 Seedling(s)
 development 3333
 effect of
 photoperiod 199–204
 seed size 3482
 temperature 199, 1725
 on the tree 1727
 relation to subsequent growth
 4987
 ecology 3327, 3500
 effect of flooding 1730
 frost resistance increased by
 borax spray 5084
 identification 159, 4804–5
 light requirements 1729
 morphology 1726
 see also Planting stock
 Seedling coppice 1728, 3335
 Selection forest
 crown form 1733
 peculiarities of increment 1012
 stand structure 2548, 2560
 Selection systems 240–2, 1802, 2518,
 4975–6
 see also Méthode du contrôle
 Selective cutting 341–2, 1801, 1803,
 3399–401
 increment of residual stand 2524–
 8
 Serodiagnostic investigations of
 taxonomic relations 1528, 1546
 Sex
 bisexuality 1585–7, 4921
 determination from buds 3319
 differentiation 3314–6, 3319,
 4914–6
 effect of gibberellin 248–52,
 3314
 Shade tolerance 197
 see also Light, Nurseries
 Shade trees
 for Cacao 5238
 for Tea 3664
 Sheep 5477
 Shelterbelts 592–602, 2045–55,
 3628–37, 5211–2
 against
 frost 3634–5
 salt-laden wind 4683
 snowdrifts 2047
 bibliography 5211

Shelterbelts—*cont.*
 bird populations 2332
 classification 592
 costs 536
 diseases, transmission to crops
 5210
 distance of effectiveness 2048
 economics of 593, 2049
 effects on
 crop yields 3632, 5212
 erosion 3637
 evaporation 596
 icing of overhead cables 3635
 insect fauna of fields 2315
 microclimate 595–6
 snow regime 594
 soil moisture 3636
 soil temperature 595, 3636
 wind velocity 596, 3636
 fertilizing 2047
 flood damage 3732
 ground flora 598, 2052
 in irrigated areas 3630
 insect pests 2458
 lay-out 597, 2055
 permeability 597, 2048
 planting methods 2050
 planting stock 54
 preparatory measures 2051
 spacing 2053–4
 species and combinations 547,
 1799, 1850, 2053–5, 3455,
 3631, 3664, 4591
 weed control 2047
 wind-tunnel studies 3633
 Shelterwood systems 1823, 2562,
 3424
 Shifting cultivation 2040–1, 3626,
 4576–7, 4941, 5207
 Shingles 8202
 Shoot growth and morphology 109,
 1575–8, 1755, 4743
 Shrinkage and swelling of wood
 1145–7, 1149, 2646–9, 4247–
 9, 4255–64, 5825–7
 anisotropy 1145
 effect of
 anatomical structure 2649
 compression 5825
 repeated drying and soaking
 4261–2
 size of specimen 1146
 steaming 5826
 temperature 5825–6
 transient capillaries 5806
 of thin wood sections 4263
 relation to microscopic structure
 1145
 swelling pressure 4264
 transverse 5827
 under restraint 1147
 variation in stem 2646
 see also Seasoning
 Shrubs *see* Weed trees and shrubs
 Sieve tube sap 4734
 Silk worm structure 87
 Silve 2487–8
 Silvicultural characters of trees
 189–94, 1660–6, 3259–66,
 4841–57
 Silvicultural systems 338–49, 1800–
 7, 3398–411, 4473–89
 monocyclic vs. polycyclic felling
 4971, 4983–5

Silvicultural systems—*cont.*
 two-storied high forest 343–4,
 3408
 Silviculture 330–627, 1793–2084,
 3392–664, 4965–5238
 concept of natural forest 3393
 conferences 330, 3394
 labour requirements 3395
 theory of 3392
 Site quality 1000–8, 2510–5, 4092–7,
 5676–8
 changes in 1023, 4126
 classification
 age at b.h. 1001
 dry-matter production 4135–6
 growth-intercept method 1000
 height/age 1000–1, 1038, 4093–
 4, 5680
 height increment 5704
 height, top 4092
 internodal span 5678
 soil characters 1002–8, 2511–3,
 3069, 4095–7, 5676
 topographical factors 4096
 vegetation types 1014, 2514–5
 volume m.a.i. 1026
 curves 4093–4
 determination from air photos
 5677
 determination in mixed stands
 4095
 mapping 1040
 of bogs 3382
 relation to
 soil depth 3050
 stand structure 4099
 see also Indicator species
 Site preparation *see* Regeneration
 Size of trees
 records of exceptional size 1841
 Skidding
 bundled logs 5281
 costs 5245, 5758
 elephant 3700
 forwarders 2131
 full-tree 637
 hand 3696
 high-lead *see* winch-and-spartree
 horse 662, 669, 2120, 3683–4,
 5244, 5280, 5290
 lorry 2127–9
 Nodwell R.N.S. Skidder 2130
 skyline *see* Cableways
 tongs 662
 tractor 655, 669–70, 672, 2127,
 3703, 5244, 5285–6, 5758
 tractor and trailer 665, 5289
 power-driven 671, 3704
 tractor and winch 658, 3700
 tree-length 5281
 truck *see* lorry
 winch-and-cable 3701, 5281
 uphill 3700
 winch-and-spartree 658
 see also Cableways, Hauling,
 Tractors, Transport, Work
 studies
 Skyline *see* Cableways
 Slash
 baling 638, 2114
 burning 2195
 relation to fire danger 5334
 Sleepers
 service life p. 346 (New Zealand)
 see also Preservation

SUBJECT INDEX

Small wood
 harvesting 641-2
 utilization 1212-4, 2775-6, 5902
Smoke damage *see* Atmospheric pollution
Snow
 damage 704
 use of helicopters to prevent 3730
 effect of air drainage on melt 1507
 interception 3094-5
 measurement 4669
 see also Forest influences, Roads, Shelterbelts
Soft rot *see* Decay in wood
Soil(s) 11-35, 1465-504, 3050-93, 4616-65
 absorption capacity 4627
 acidity 4626
 aeration 218-9, 241, 3294
 Al content 3056, 4626
 algae 3086
 alkalinity 3296
 ammonification 3058, 3081
 analysis to determine nutrient status 3075
 bacteria 30, 3079
 distribution 3084
 inhibition by litter extractives 3080
 reduced by pyroligneous acid 751
 seasonal variation 3088
 biology 29-35, 1495-1504, 3079-91, 4654-65
 effects of afforestation 591
 C content 3065
 C/N ratio 13, 26, 222, 3057, 3059
 Ca content (exchangeable) 3065, 4628, 4877
 catenas 1761
 chemistry 11-4, 1472-5, 3056-62, 4626-31
 effect of
 age of stand 4626
 burning 2192, 3763, 5350
 clear felling 4974
 drainage 557
 individual trees 4887-8
 tree and shrub spp. 3068, 3070, 3408
 methods of study 1475
 of swamps 3056-7
 protein - precipitating substances 3061
 redox potential 3056
 classification 1007-8, 3069, 4619, 4641, 4639
 CO₂ evolution 220, 4656-7
 compaction 3288
 conservation 50-6, 3105-14, 3572, 3575-7, 3637, 3639, 4596
 degradation *see* podzolization
 density 1467-9, 3053, 4888
 depth 3050
 see also rooting depth
 effect of
 afforestation 591, 4620-1
 burning 326, 2192, 3763, 5350
 clear felling 4679, 4974
 ground vegetation 4974
 thinning 572
 enzyme activity 1458, 1495, 3081
 fauna 1501-4, 3089-91, 3350, 4663-5

Soil(s)—*cont.*
 breakdown of litter 4633, 4664
 distribution 3091
 effects of
 afforestation 1503
 fertilizers 3090
 insecticides 3903
 in different humus types 35
 respiration 34
 Fe migration 3066
 fertility 25-8, 1490-4, 3075-8, 4651-3
 effect of
 cultivation 18
 drought 3727
 shifting cultivation 5207
 indicators 27, 293, 1536, 1680, 1761, 1776, 3076-7, 4944, 4948
 of drained bogs 4652
 of spoil mounds 4653
 formation 15-21, 227-9, 1464, 1476-82, 2192, 3063-8, 4632-8, 4645
 effect of
 cultivation 18
 ground vegetation 1477
 microrelief 4632
 parent rock 222, 3065
 soil fauna 4664
 species 227, 3064
 in the tropics 4648-9
 on spoil mounds 4653
 freezing 3053, 3055, 3094
 fungi 31-2, 148, 1496-500
 antagonism 1497, 3829-30
 cellulolytic 1497
 distribution 3082
 ecology 3085
 effect of soil pH and osmotic pressure 4662
 in the rhizosphere 4659-61
 inhibition 751, 1496, 3839
 seasonal fluctuation 3083
 use of soil sections in study of 4658
 vertical distribution 4659
 see also Mycorrhiza
 hardpan 3731
 humic acids 1474, 4634
 improvement, spp. for 548-50
 infiltration capacity 4679
 mapping 3069, 3093
 maps p. 161 (International)
 microbiology 33-4, 1495-500, 3079-88, 4654-7
 effects of
 cultivation 4965
 fertilizing 4965
 shifting cultivation 5207
 soil m.c. 33
 soil pH 33
 weedkillers 5356
 inhibition by humus leachates 3080
 methods of study 3079
 of peat bogs 4654, 5161
 of rhizosphere 1500
 seasonal variation 3083, 3088
Mo and N fixation 231-2
moisture
 climatic factors 1470, 1978
 depletion 4876
 effects of
 freezing 3053, 3055

Soil(s)—*cont.*
 ploughing 1863
 shelterbelts 3636
 excessive 1474, 1685
 long-term research 3054
 measurement 4622
 movement 3382, 4623
 sampling 1471, 3052
 seasonal variation 3287
 storage capacity 210, 3075
 wilting point 3282-3, 4622
 see also Competition, Ground water, Forest influences, Water table
mycostasis 1496
N cycle 223, 226, 3599
N mineralization 12, 3060
N content 5676
 mineral 3059
 of mulls and mors 13
 seasonal variation 3058
 total 3585
N fixation
 capacity 4627
 non-symbiotic 30, 224-5, 3059-60, 4655
 see also Mycorrhiza
nitrification 36, 3081-2
nutrients
 concentration in litter extracts 4634-5
 cycle 223, 226, 4636
 foliar analysis as guide to status 1492-3, 1683-4, 4694-6, 4878-9
 leaching 4634
 see also Nutrients, plant
P determination 1472
pH 3056-7
 effect of
 cropping 18
 litter 18
 effect on
 seedling growth 3295
 soil fauna 34
 not indicator of CaCO₃ % 217
 variation 1473
 permeability 4624
 podzolization 15, 17, 222, 1477
 profiles 3063, 4617
 distribution 3050
 effect of roots 229
 transported material in 16
 reaction *see* pH
 research programmes 1466
 respiration 3081, 4656-7
 rhizosphere 4659-61, 1500
 rooting depth 591
 S content 3057
 salinity 2617, 3733
 solution, conductivity and osmotic pressure 4662
 surveys 3050, 3092-3, 4619
 temperature 4974
 effect of tree species 3048
 lethal 4625
 textbooks 1465, 4616
 texture 4877
 toxic conditions 3056, 3733
 due to fuel oil 5314-5
 trace elements 231-2, 3298, 4884
 types 22-4, 1483-9, 3070-4
 alluvial 18
 bog 300

SUBJECT INDEX

Soil(s)—*cont.*

- brown forest 222, 1002, 1485, 3070, 4618, 4641, 4644
- chernozems 14, 4645
- gleys 3388
- grey wooded 1473
- heathland 3067
- hydromorphic 22
- laterite 4646
- mangrove 11, 1494, 4646
- meadow-forest 4645
- peat 13, 26, 1483, 3078, 3382, 3388, 4624, 4652, 4654
- podzols 15, 17, 222, 1002, 1475, 1484, 1487, 3067, 3070, 4618, 4641-2
- pseudogleys 4640
- rendzinas 4618
- saline 3072, 4150
- sands 1490-1, 1761, 4641
- sod-podzolic 1474
- steppe 14
- swamp 11, 210, 1002, 3056-7
- szik 3296
- takyr 1864
- tropical 23-4, 324, 1489, 3074, 4646-9
- tundra 4643
- usar 23, 537
- volcanic 213
- zonal distribution 3071, 4960
- water *see* moisture
- see also* Cultivation, Erosion, Fertilizers, Fertilizing, Humus, Litter, Nurseries, Site quality, Vegetation, Water table
- Sour-felling 4008
- Sowing *see* Direct sowing, Nurseries
- Spacing
 - effects on
 - disease 2479, 3464
 - resin yield 3561
 - stem form 3562
 - wood properties 5041
 - yield 3561-3, 4107
 - in shelterbelts 2053-4
 - in underplanting 5135
 - see also* Plantations
- Species trials *see* Exotics, Provenance
- Specific gravity of wood 428
- determination 5829
- effect of
 - fertilizing 2728
 - growth rate 2662
 - site quality 2727
- estimation of mean from increment cores 4268
- genetically conditioned 1084, 3186
- of bamboo 4272
- relation to
 - late wood % 2661
 - strength properties 2665-6, 5842
- variation with
 - position in tree 1152, 2646, 2662-3
 - vegetation type 5831
- see also* Density
- Spiral grain 3184-5, 4431, 4771
- Spoil mounds
 - soils 4653
 - see also* Afforestation

Sprayers etc.

- attached to planting machine 5050
- dusters 5361
- mist 554, 582, 3989
- portable 3989
- Swingfog 5524-5
- Springwood *see* Early wood
- Sprouting *see* Coppicing
- Squirrels
 - control 3874
 - feeding habits 2831-2
 - population studies 74
 - predators of insect pests 3912
 - vectors of wilt disease 786
- Stacked wood *see* Timber measurement
- Stacking
 - damage during dismantling 3709
 - pulpwood 2093, 5256
- Stain
 - artificial 'bluing' 2841
 - bark 4448
 - blue 960, 1261, 2838, 4389-92, 5434
 - borates ineffective against 2821
 - caused by
 - increment boring 958
 - nails 957
 - effect on rot fungi 2837
 - fungi 1261-2, 4389-90, 5434
 - in living trees 779-80, 957-8, 5434
 - in wind-thrown trees 2842
 - insect vectors 938, 2861
 - luminescence 2889
 - on lacquered wood 4391
 - on tanbark 2961
 - prevention and protection against
 - 1263, 2839-42, 2861, 2884, 4392
 - resistant spp. 2812
 - see also* Discoloration, Mould, Seasoning
- Stand
 - composition 297, 1806, 1822, 2522, 2524-8, 3405, 3407, 4134, *see also* Mixtures
 - density 3413
 - determination 4090-1
 - effect on
 - height growth 4987
 - height/diameter 4107
 - volume growth 4107
 - development 1011, 4099-100, 4103, 4106
 - dry-matter production 1734-6, 4099, 4135-6
 - structure 1822, 2548-50, 3405-8, 4099-100
 - age 1739, 1807, 4098, 4126, 4133, 4986, 5679
 - analysis 350
 - changes in 1011, 2522
 - density/mean height 977
 - effect of fertilizing 5165
 - effect of thinning 578-9, 4099, 5183
 - grouping of species 5675
 - height distribution 2549
 - multi-storeyed 4102
 - of
 - Bamboo 1736
 - mixed stands 4131-4

Stand—*cont.*

- pure stands 4988
- second growth 2524-8
- selection forest 2548
- thickets 3405-6
- tropical forest 5675
- two-storeyed forest 3408, 4965
- virgin forest 3411
- tables 984, 2546-7, 5723
- variables 4041
- Starlings 2314
- Statistical method *see* Sampling
- Statistics, forest 1414-9, 3000-9
- 4550-8, 6104-14
- annotated bibliography 4601
- Statistics, timber *see* Timber trade
- Steaming of wood 2869, 2879
- Stem analysis 4121
- Stem growth and form
 - effect of altitude and climate 269
 - see also* Form, Taper
- Stocking *see* Stand density
- Stomata *see* Leaf, Needle
- Storage
 - chips 2885-7
 - cordwood 5257-8
 - in forest 934, 1274-7, 2100, 3678-82
 - in sun or shade 2100, 2861
 - in water p. 162 (Canada), 2861
 - protective treatment 934, 1274-7, 2106, 2842, 2852, 2863-4, 3678-82, 5257-8
 - pulpwood 2138, 2885, 5256
 - sprinkling 2884
- Strain, measurement of 2670
- Strangulation 425
- Stream flow
 - effect of fire 4677-8
 - effect of riparian vegetation 1512
 - from snow melt 46
 - time lag 47
- Stream training 683-4
- Streams, pollution by sprays 869
- Street trees 610-1, 1849-50, 2064-5
- nematodes 2465
- production of planting stock 1897
- Strength of
 - bamboo 4272, 5835
 - bentwood chairs 2806
 - chipboard 1135, 1326, 2677, 2935-7, 4273, 4351, 4458, 4460
 - fibreboard 1135, 2677, 2950-1, 4351
 - finger joints 4344
 - fire-killed wood p. 345 (Canada)
 - improved wood 1260, 2831
 - laminated beams etc. 2796-9, 5844, 5891, 5913-7
 - nailed joints 2748-51, 2845-7
 - pitprops 5834
 - plywood 4277, 5840, 5919
 - poles 4271
 - timber structures 2798-9
 - tool handles 4363
 - wood-aluminium beams 2791
 - see also* Glue joints
- Strength, wood 1127-35, 1154-9, 2664-86, 4270-81, 5833-47
- compression wood 2669
- deformation, rate of 1155-7

SUBJECT INDEX

- Strength, wood—*cont.*
dynamic modulus 2669
effects of
age of tree 2664
chemical constituents 5843, 5873
decay 5959
fibril angle 5843
growth rate 2665, 5833, 5842–3
interlocking grain 2892
late-wood % 2665–6, 4240
m.c. 1154, 2672–4, 4273, 5833
preservative treatment 5943
site quality 2665, 2727
specific gravity 5833, 5842–3
temperature 4273, 4278, 5840–1, 5943
tracheid length 5843
modulus of elasticity 1130, 1133
modulus of rupture 1130
rheology 1155–7, 2673–80, 5837–9
stresses 4423, 5826–7, 5836
stress/strain relations 2670, 4273, 5837
testing 5836
bending 2665, 4274–5, 5839
cleavage 1133–4, 2681
compression 1128, 1130–5, 1155, 2679, 2682–4, 5842
design of test pieces 5843–4
fatigue resistance 2677–8, 4279–80
hardness 1133, 2665, 2686
impact 1130, 5841
non-destructive 1127, 1158
plastic flow 2671, 2673–6
resistance to stiletto heels 4361
shear 1133, 4276–7
stiffness 1158
tensile 1133–4, 2681, 4278, 5843
torsion 1133, 4278
workability 2685
variation within tree 2666, 5842
see also Species Index
Stress grading 4344, 4437, 5836, 5844
Stresses *see* Strength, wood
Strip-mined land *see* Afforestation
Stumpage 5756
calculation of 2568, 2570–1, 4173–5, 5754
prediction 5755
prices 2569, 4176
value 3400, 3607
Stumped plants *see* Planting stock
Stumps
disposal by burning 5254
grubbers 3692–3, 5243
indications of time since felling 5253
uprooting by tractor 5048
use of explosives to remove 5243
Stumpwood, extractives from 1338–9, 2954, 4473, 4481, 6026
Subsidies etc. 1433, 3403, 4165, 4582, 6137
Succession 285–92, 1752–3, 3353–9
effect of big game 3356–7
in small clearings 4936
in swamps 4938
on
clear-felled areas 285, 3353, 4934–5, 4974
flood plain 292
Succession—*cont.*
sand dunes 4933
volcanic islands 286, 3354
see also Fire
Suckering 381
Sugar, Maple 1389, 2080, 2983
prevention of infection of tap-
holes 5235
yields 5234
Summerwood *see* Late wood
Sunscauld 2154
Surface roughness 4432
Surveying 3668
area measured by weight 5724
see also Mapping
Surveys, aerial 1041–8, 2553–8, p. 346 (Sierra Leone), 4138–42, 5725–30
combined with ground sampling 2495, 4061
design 2495
estimation of
crown diameter 1047
growing stock 4060, 4139, 5729
height measurement 4139
site quality 5677
stand height 1048
stocking density 2555
volume 2558, 4139–40, 4142
in dense tropical forest 1045, 4061, 4139–40
interpretation of photographs 4139
identification of species 1046, 2553, 4140, 4142
identification of vegetation types 4140
mapping 1043–4, 4138–9, 5659, forest types 5665, 5727
sampling 4140
scales 5730
season 5728
use of
dirigibles 3707
lithographed stereograms 4141
obliques 2554
77-mm. camera 5728
visual reconnaissance 789
volume tables 2556–7, 4054
Surveys, forest 983–9, 2494–9, 5660–7
combined air and ground 2495, 4061
in tropical forest 4061–3
private forest 3019
sampling 4063, 5661
see also Enumeration, Surveys, aerial
Sustained yield *see* Yield regulation
Swamp(s) *see* Drainage, Soil(s), Vegetation types
Sweep 2502
Swelling of wood *see* Shrinkage and swelling
Symbiosis, *see* Bacterial symbiosis, Mycorrhiza etc.
Synecology 278–99, 1748–57, 3349–63, 4931–44
measurements and methods 297–8, 1757, 3361–3, 4942–3
of artificial plant communities 299
theory 1748
Tannins 1345–53, 2717–20, 4486–9, 5222–4, 6032–7
condensed 6034
darkening rate 5866
distribution in the tree 2719
extraction 1341, 1345–6
gallotannins 1350–1
precursors 5709
ultra-violet absorption spectra 4486, 6033
Tanstuffs
barks
analysis 6032
effect of age of tree 5222
effect of fungi 2961
Larch 2959
Mangrove 2958
Spruce 2959–61
Wattle 2007, 3099, 3468, 5223
Taper
classes 4053
expressions of 970
tables 969, 2485, 3396, 4049
use in volume determination 5649
see also Form, stem
Tar, wood 1343
Taungya 3471, 6077
Taxation 1430, 1446, pp. 162–3 (Great Britain), 3032–4
Temperature(s)
diurnal variation 1675
effect on
growth rate 273–5
seedling development 1675, 1725, 1728–9
species distribution 8, 3279
heat resistance 1678–9
relation to photosynthesis 1558–60
vertical distribution 1461
see also Frost, Winter injury, Forest influences, Microclimate, Soil
Tending of stands and trees 566–87, 2010–35, 3598–622, 5176–200
organization of operations 5177–9
portable power units with exchangeable tools 3598, 5158
Tension wood
chemistry 4305
detection by fluorescent dyes 4237, 4305
distribution in stem 4238
see also Reaction wood
Teratology 1569
Terminology
forest products 1455
logging 628–9
silviculture 1455
soil science 1455
wood anatomy 5793
see also Glossaries, Nomenclature
Termite mounds 4665
Termites 1285–8, 2867–8, 4412–4, 5972–5
attacks on
chipboard 2944
living trees 870–2, 5514–6
biological studies 1285–7, 4413
control measures
chemical 3908
soil treatment 5975
TALL OIL 4472

SUBJECT INDEX

Termites—*cont.*

- X-ray 2865
- effect of wood density 2868
- moisture requirements 5974
- predators 4414
- recognition and control 60
- resistance of improved wood 2831
- resistant timbers 1187, 1288, 2713-4, 2812, 2867, 4317, 4412
- cellulase inhibitor in 4307
- seasonal incidence 5972
- systematic studies 61-2, 4685-6
- see also* Preservation, wood
- Tetrazolium *see* Seed testing
- Textiles from paper p. 348 (U.S.A.)
- Thermal properties of wood 1137, 2640-3, 2849, 4247-52, 4259, 5822, 5953-4
- calorific value 4252
- of chipboard 4251
- of fibreboard 2643, 4251
- Thinning(s) 567-84, 2011-4, 3600-17, 5182-7
- basal-area control 5184
- 'basic' 3610-2
- by poisoning 2014
- checking quality of 2013
- costs 3601-2, 3607, 4170, 5757
- crown release 5186
- damage caused by 5626
- economics of 338, 570, 642, 1794, 2017, 2565-6, 3601-2, 4998, 5186
- effects on
 - b.a. increment 4106, 4119
 - epicormic branching 3609
 - financial yield 4106
 - forage 574, 1756, 2020
 - herbaceous vegetation 3608
 - late-wood production 5812
 - light intensity 3
 - natural regeneration 2020
 - root disease 2258
 - seed production 1869-70
 - soil 572-3, 3599, 4875
 - stand structure 578-9, 4099, 5183
 - stem form 2021-2, 2024
 - wood properties 3604, 5185
- 'élite' 3616-7
- formulae 3600
- grades 569, 576, 2012, 3604, 3606, 3615, 5185, 5187
- lay-out of experiments 5182
- marking for 3605
- numerical 2016, 5007
- of
 - coppice stands 775, 3614
 - mixed stands 569, 576, 3613
 - pulpwood stands 338
 - tropical forest 5700
- relation to site quality 4122
- schedules 3603, 3605, 5038, 5688
- 'Scottish eclectic' 568
- stump treatment 3791
- theory 2011
- timing 1027, 5137-8
- to counteract drought 696
- work studies 5186
- yields 3607
 - control 1054
 - financial 1794, 3607
- see also* Species Index
- Thuricide 862, 891, 908, 2330

Ties *see* Sleepers

- Timber measurement 991-4, 2504-6, 4079-82, 5669-73
- accuracy of formulae 5671
- bundles 2506, 5673
- calculation of error 4081
- conversion factors 1247-8
- effect of length of log 3676
- electronic log-scaler 5669
- estimation of cull 5670
- floating wood 5673
- log rules 994, 4082
- pulpwood 5673
- regulation 4079-80
- stacked wood 4083-5
- gauges 995
- weight 4085
- units 994, p. 161 (International), 4204-5
- use of photography 5673
- weight 991-3, 2505, 4075, 4085
- Timber trade
 - customs and usages 1070, 4204-5, 5777, 5988, 5990
 - effect of Common Market 4203, 5776
 - dimensions 4204-5
 - policy and regulation 1075, 2586, 4200-1
 - profits and risks 2587
 - statistics 1073-5, 1418, 1079-81, 2582-4, 4193-201, 5771-4
 - trends 2579, 4206-8
 - use of electronic computers 4196
 - see also* Marketing, Prices
- Timberlines 1754-5
- Timberyards
 - bundling of slabs and edgings 5927
 - conveyors 5878, 5995
 - equipment 1302, 2824, 2883
 - lay-out 1302
 - packaging of lumber 4427
 - protection of timber p. 162 (Great Britain), 5928-9
 - sprinkling 2884
 - stacking 4426
 - timber handling 1302-3
 - transport 2882-3
 - see also* Storage
- Time studies *see* Work studies
- Tissue culture 140-1
- Titmice 3901
- Tool handles 4338, 4363, 5923
- Topography
 - effect on microclimate 7
 - effect on site index 4095-6
 - micro-relief 3049
 - morphogenesis 1464
- Torrent training 3713-4
- Tractors 663-72, 2127-9, 5243, 5288
- amphibious 2128
- BM Bamse 5287
- four-wheel drive 3704
- half-track 670
- leasing 664
- rubber-tracked 2130
- shock resistance 665
- testing 666
- wheeled 2127-9, 3704, 5285-6
- two-wheeled 2127
- see also* Skidding
- Trailers 5289
- permissible load 2126
- power-driven 671, 3704

Translocation 787

- measurement of velocity 1552
- of foliar sprays 3506
- of 2,4-D 3783
- Transpiration
 - during desiccation 212
 - indication of water uptake 3138
 - influence of different ranges of the spectrum 3139
 - measurement by rapid weighing 96
 - of
 - growing shoots 3140
 - root-grafted trees 96
 - weeds 1681
 - on saline soils 3134
 - relation to
 - relative humidity 4714
 - soil moisture 3265, 4714
 - temperature 4714, 4717-8
 - stomatal regulation 1554-5
 - treatment of planting stock to reduce 514, 5129
- Transpiration felling *see* Sour felling
- Transplanting *see* Nurseries and Nursery practice
- Transport, logs and timber 653-79, 2115-43, 3695-714, 5246, 5275-96
- by helicopter 2134-5, 3706, 5291
- costs 2572-4
- direct extraction 2119, 2572
- economics of 1077-8
- history of 2115
- horse vs. machine 5280
- 'Hover-trailer' p. 721 (Great Britain)
- integration of
 - cableways and road system 2577
 - floating and road system 2572
 - leasing of equipment 2574
 - mechanization 5275-9
 - multi-purpose machines 3698, 5278
 - of chips 656
 - of pulpwood 5280
 - of small wood 641
 - organization 3695
 - models 2121
- output and profitability of machines 2573, 5277
- relation to road network 2572
- road vs. rail 3705
- tree-length 5280-1
- use of
 - 'forwarders' 5280
 - horses 2120
 - whole-tree 2119
- see also* Floating, Hauling, Loading, Logging, Skidding, Sledges, Tractors, etc.
- Trap trees 3889
- Tree classes 351, 3610-2, 3995, 4098, 4121
- Tree-lifting machines and methods 2066
- Trimming machines 652
- testing 630
- Tropical forests 1793
- estimation of increment 1020
- natural regeneration 246, 369-77
- sampling 4061-3
- silviculture 1793
- stand structure 4091

SUBJECT INDEX

Tropical forests—*cont.*
 textbook 4600
 use of aerial photographs 4061, 4139–40
see also Rain forest
 Tropical timbers
 properties and uses 1087–92, 2598, 2600–12, 4212–9, 5783–4, 5788–92
see also Fibreboard, Pulping
 Trucks *see* Lorries
 Tsetse control 2099, 3787
 Tumours 961–2
 due to unidentified causes 4029
 effect of auxins 2471
 Turfiber p. 162 (Canada)
 Turnery 5888
 Turpentine 622
 chemical composition 2977–8
 chromatographic analysis 4471
 effect of chemical resin-tapping 1379
 from
 branchwood 4474
 old wood 4475
 stumpwood 4473
 taxonomic importance 1377, 4808
 Tyloses 4116
 UNDERPLANTING 548
 conifers with conifers 343–4, 1980, 5153
 conifers with hardwoods 3566, 3583, 3585, 5153
 hardwoods with conifers 1805, 1994, 3545, 3584
 hardwoods with other hardwoods 3566, 5046
 of tropical forest 3586
 with shrubs 240
see also Enrichment, Nurse spp. etc.
 Understorey 1756, 1796, 1811
 effect of defoliation on 274, 3340
 Uniform system 3423, 5003
 Universal logging machines 650, 654, 2104, 2128
 VALUATION
 forest 1062–3, 2567, 4178–81
 graphical method 3752
 immature plantations 1061
 use of punched cards 5753
 Vanillin from sawdust 4471
 Vegetation types 300–29, 1758–92, 3364–9, 4945–64
 altitudinal 3146, 4954
 alvar forests 4656
 associated mycofloras 1762
 bibliography 4947
 campo cerrado 1554, 1790
 chalk uplands 3366
 chaparral 284
 classification 300–2, 317, 1760, 1767–8, 3065, 3364, 4958–60
 cloud forest 3387
 degradation stages 2037
 desert 1782
 dry forest 6067
 dune 6, 1768
 flood-plain forest 301, 3087, 4945
 forest steppe 1770
 gallery forest 329, 3389

Vegetation types—*cont.*
 garrigue 3375
 grassland 314, 317–8, 320, 1736, 3084, 4941
 hammocks 3383
 heathland 5, 3366
 Mangrove 321, 1779, 1792, 3057, 4548, 4723, 4957
 mapping 3362
 matorral 306
 moss forest 24
 photographic documentation 322
 rain forest 332–3, 4545, 4964, 5675
 submontane 24
 relation to
 climate 4614–5
 fauna 70–1, 74
 geological substratum 4603
 natural regeneration 362
 soil
 fauna 3088–9
 macroscopic fungi 3085
 micro-organisms 33, 35, 3084, 3086–7
 respiration 4656–7
 type 4618, 4642, 4950
 riparian 1512, 1758, 1792, 3373
 savanna 329, 546, 1783, 2193, 3378, 4548
 scrub forest 3376, 3389
 shrub associations 1684, 1736
 steppe forest 1770
 study as biocoenoses 308–9
 swamp forest 1758, 1780, 4961
 taiga 1685, 3063
 transition zones 3359
see also Geographical Index
 Vegetative propagation *see* Propagation, vegetative
 Vehicle bodies 2807
 Veneer
 cutting
 temperature p. 161 (Canada)
 theoretical studies 1204–6, 2765, 5898–9
 defects 5900
 drying
 continuous 5878
 control 1229
 machines 1230
 facing 2767, 2769
 figure in 3429
 logs, excentric 2766
 measurement of thickness 1231
 sliced 1228
 staining 2769
see also Plywood
 Virgin forest
 management 4146
 stand structure 3411
 Virus diseases
 of plants 59, 828–30, 1545, 2302, 2472, 3805, 3871, 4034, 5473–6, 5634
 of insects 904, 945, 2384–5, 2395, 3954, 3956, 3962, 3967, 3977
 Vitamins 4508
 Voles *see* Mice and voles
 Volume
 correlation with crown dimensions 996, 4142
 determination 969–81, 2484–93, 4048–60, 5649–56

Volume—*cont.*
 air photos 4060, 4139–40
 by angle-count 972, 4043
 coefficient of variation 2497
 'forest height' 4052
 form factors 978, 2484, 4048, 5649, 5651–3
 formulae 975, 2486–7, 4062, 5650
 from yield tables 2539
 graphical 2489, 2492, 5654
 mean tree 4051
 ocular estimation 4060
 testing accuracy 5650
 volume/b.a. line 973
 merchantable 2523, 5670
 of cull 2501
 of branchwood 2503
 of butt sweep 2502
 of cordwood 2500
 of tapped trees 5655
 units of measurement 2487–8
see also Increment, Assortments, Timber measurement
 Volume tables 976–81, 989, 2490–3, 4050–9, 5655–6
 aerial 2556–8, 4054
 assortment 969, 990, 1031, 1036, 4074–8, 5720–1
 barked stemwood 5262, 5647
 board-foot 979, 2490
 by taper classes 4053
 cubic-foot 4055–7, 5656
 for point sampling 5645
 for selection stands 976
 local 981, 4062, 5649
 mean-tree 4051
 nomograms 974
 pulpwood 5668
 relation to stand density 977
 tariffs 4051–2
 testing accuracy of 4058
 testing equations for 4050
 use of electronic computer 981
see also Species Index
 WAGES 1447, 3036
 bonus systems 1448
 piece rates 1969
 Wallaby, poison baiting 2303
 Wallboard *see* Fibreboard
 Waste liquors
 extractable components 6008
 lubricating oil from p. 536 (Sweden)
 separation of lignosulphonates from carbohydrates 2925
 use as soil improvers 2924
 Waste wood, industrial 1245–8, 2809–11, 4364, 5926–7
 bark 4485
 bundling 5926–7
 conversion factors 1247–8
 measurement of bulk density 1247
 utilization 5902
 boiler and domestic fuel 4364
 briquetting 2809
 chemical 1337, 2901–3, 4471
 chipboard 1327, 2793, 2927, 2939
 charcoal 6029
 costs 5926
 pulping 1246

SUBJECT INDEX

Waste wood—*cont.*

- soil amendment 1245, p. 162 (Canada), 2810-1, 5087
- see also* Chipboard, Chippers, Fibreboard, Logging waste, Sawdust, Stumpwood

Water

- consumption by vegetation 211
- content of Bamboo culms 3285
- content of foliage 3284
- requirements of plants 209-12, 1681, 3265, 3282-7, 4596
- uptake *see* Physiology
- see also* Hydrology, Forest influences, Soil moisture

Water transport *see* Floating

Water-cooling towers 2801

Watering *see* Nurseries

Waterlogging 701, 713

chlorosis caused by 3735

Waterproofing 4340

Watershed *see* Catchment

Water-table

- effect of lowering on increment 5628
- lowered by boreholes 5628
- see also* Soil moisture

Wattle *see* Tanstuffs, and Species Index s.v. *Acacia decurrens*

Weedkillers

- Alanap 5358
- Alipur 5092
- allyl alcohol 5092
- amino-triazine 5356
- amino-triazole 733, 2213, 3769, 3771, 3773-4, 3778, 5214, 5362, 5365, 5379
- Amitrol *see* amino-triazole
- Ammate 731, 2028-9, 2200, 3789, 5214, 5371
- arsenical vs. hormonal 5790
- As₂O₃ 2014, 3789
- ATA *see* amino-triazole
- atrazine 1922, 2203-4, 5095, 5358, 5364
- Basinex 3772
- borates 2201
- CaCN₂ 5366
- Chlorea 2014
- chlorobenzoic acid 5378
- CMU 5356
- dalapon 2205, 3769, 3771-3, 3778, 5217, 5356, 5362, 5365, diesel oil 731, 3793
- DNOC 5357
- Dowfume 753
- Dowpon *see* dalapon
- Duphar 5370
- endothal 1898
- Eptam 3514, 5359
- fenac 3778
- fenoprop 5217
- fenuron 1920, 3777-8, 3794
- fernoxone 5377
- 'G-30026' 5358
- Hederick-Kainit 5366
- Hedolit 5357
- KCI 5366
- MCA 5247
- mecoprop 5214
- methyl bromide 753
- mineral oils 470, 1923, 5092
- monuron 731, 1920, 2201, 2205, 3773, 3778, 3794

Weedkillers—*cont.*

- Na arsenite 2029, 2200, 3620, 3774, 3777, 3789, 5247, 5249
 - Na chloroacetate 732
 - NaClO₃ 3774, 5356, 5366-7
 - NaF 2206
 - 'NaTa' 3772, 3774
 - NH₄ SCN 2206, 5362, 5365, 5379
 - PBA 2207, 3778
 - PGBE 3778, 3781, 3784
 - phenols from wood 2197-8
 - propazine 5359-60
 - Radapon 553
 - Randex 5358
 - Selinon 5357
 - simazin(e) 1898, 1920-1, 2201-2, 2204-5, 5092-5, 5159, 5165, 5358, 5360-1, 5364
 - Simetone 5358
 - SMDC 3778
 - TCA 553, 2200, 2206, 3772-4, 5214
 - TCA-Na 5356
 - Telvar 2014
 - Tormona 688
 - Tre-Jel 5191
 - Tributon 688, 5366, 5370
 - Trysben 731, 3777
 - Vegadex 5358
 - 4-CPA 3769-71, 5362-3
 - 2, 4-D and 2, 4, 5-T 553-4, 581-4, 731-4, 1922, 2029, 2200, 2206, 2208-18, 3619, 3774-96 *passim*, 4988, 5181, 5188-9, 5191-3, 5214-7, 5312-5, 5366-79 *passim*
 - 2, 6 DBN 3513, 3771
 - 2, 4 DES 5358
 - 2, 3, 6-TBA 3778, 3794, 5376
 - 2, 4, 5-TP 3778, 3784, 3793-4
- ## Weedkillers, application, effects etc.
- aerial sprays 2219, 3309, 3776, 3779, 3792
 - backflash 3620
 - basal sprays 2213, 3773, 3781, 3788-9, 3795, 5372-3
 - before logging 3772
 - by planting machines 5050
 - carriers 729-30, 2210, 3783, 3787-90, 3792-3, 5188, 5193, 5370, 5373
 - combined with fertilizers 3771
 - costs 3767, 3788, 3796, 5377
 - damage to shelterbelts 2218
 - effects on
 - conifer reproduction 470, 734, 5094, 5358-9
 - fish 5315
 - mycorrhiza 1700
 - soil microflora 5356
 - soil pH 5366
 - equipment for *see* Sprayers
 - foliage sprays 2217, 3773, 3778, 3790, 3795, 5368, 5373
 - foliar absorption 5374-5
 - frills 2212, 2214, 2217, 3787-90, 5191, 5368-9
 - girdling 3778, 5370
 - granular 2204, 2207, 3778, 5092, 5095, 5361
 - ground spray 3783, 3796
 - handbook 2199
 - injection 2212, 2214, 3780, 5193
 - interaction with fertilizers 5165

Weedkillers—*cont.*

- leaching 5360
 - meteorological conditions 2208
 - mists 554, 582
 - mixtures 2206, 5188-9, 5214, 5362, 5365-8, 5379
 - pelleted 3777, 5165
 - season 470, 2200, 2208-10, 3620, 3769-71, 3789, 3795
 - side effects 729, 5313, 5355, 5365-6
 - soil injection 5372
 - stickers and spreaders 2210, 3773, 3784, 3791
 - stump treatment 2213, 2217, 3773, 3777, 3782, 3787-91, 5317-8
 - testing 689
 - use
 - for site preparation 2200
 - for thinning 2014
 - in stoolbeds 2205
 - on firebreaks 2201, 5355
 - on powerline rights of way 2219
 - on roadsides 2215
 - wetting agents 5357
 - see also* Poisoning, Sprayers
- ## Weed trees and shrubs 581-4, 2196-218, 3773-96, 5353-79
- biological control 2196, 3794, 3894
 - chemical control
 - of conifers 732
 - vs. mechanical 3466
 - see also* Weedkillers
 - control by
 - browsing 3794, 5353
 - burning 733, 2216, 3309-11, 3762, 5353
 - mulching 733
 - mechanical control 2112, 3312, 3466, 3794
 - specific reactions to weedkillers 3790
 - see also* Poisoning
- ## Weeds, herbaceous
- biological control 3894
 - chemical control 2206, 3767-72
 - flame-thrower 5092
 - hoeing 1919
 - machines for cutting 1919
 - transpiration 1681
 - see also* Bracken, Grass, Nurseries, Weedkillers
- ## Wetting agents *see* Firefighting, Weedkillers
- ## Wetwood 3818
- ## Wilding stock 510-1, 1808, 3428, 3511
- ## Wildlife
- browse species 76-81
 - carrying capacity of forests 76
 - conservation 4691
 - effects of
 - insecticides 864-5, 3905, 5315, 5581
 - logging 4693
 - erosion caused by 4682, 6119
 - management 3122-3, 3873, 4562-4, 5490-2
 - see also* Deer etc.
- ## Wilt diseases
- Maple 792, 3847
 - Oak 782-8, 2271-3, 3846-8, 4116, 5441-7

SUBJECT INDEX

- Wilt diseases—*cont.*
 physiology of 94
see also Dutch Elm Disease
 Wilting 3282–3, 4622, 4874
 Winches
 for use on steep slopes 3700
 power take-off from motor saw 3701
 powered by buffaloes 3700
 tractor mounted 5287
see also Cableways, Skidding
 Wind
 resistance of wooden buildings to p. 348 (U.S.A.)
 Windbreaks *see* Shelterbelts
 Wind damage 5310
 accounts of particular storms 691, 2156, p. 347 (N. Ireland)
 decay after 3824
 effect of
 selective cutting 338
 thinning 338
 topography 692, 3722
 effect on
 plant growth 692
 stand structure and composition 691
 on margins of stands 2153
 to needles 692
 windthrow, measurement of force required 2155
 windthrown timber
 insect damage 930, 932, 2156, 2423
 legal aspects 6136
 salvage 2156, 5255
 stain 2842
Winkelzahl see Angle-count
 Winter injury 215, 402
see also Frost injury
 Witches' brooms 829
 Wood
 general works and bibliographies 2591, 4209
 information on particular species 1085–102, 2597–612, 4211–20, 5783–92
 research 2596, 5778–81
 Wood anatomy 1103–26, 2613–33, 4221–42, 5793–816
 abnormal 616, 735, 1114–8, 5635
 cell size 117
 cell wall
 capillaries 5806
 deformation 2765
 formation 5803–4
 lignification 2618
 relation of structure to shrinkage 1145
 secondary wall 5804
 spiral cracks in 2669
 thickenings 4230, 5801
 variation in size and thickness 1119
 warty structure 5802
 changes in old wood 5876
 collections 1103
 diffuse- and ring-porous spp. 95, 2027, 2656
 effects of
 bark necrosis 5808
 climatic factors 4235
 competition 1711
 photoperiod 1119, 4866
 soil salinity 2617
 Wood anatomy—*cont.*
 winter cold 5320
 fibres
 dimensions 1113, 1132, 4232, 4235, 5809–10
 genetic variation 1113
 intrusive growth 4233
 fibril angle 2669, 5843
 gum cysts 5811
 history of study 5782
 methods of study
 electron microscope 1111, 2621, 2623, 2628, 5803–5
 film impression 2613
 freezing 4713
 photo-optical 1104
 sectioning 1619
 ultra-violet luminescence 2889
 X-rays 2619
 microscopic fractures 2675
 of old wood 1190
 phylogenetic role 5794
 pit membranes 1110
 permeability 5805
 rays, parenchyma 2623
 relation to
 density 1153
 permeability 2652–3, 2656
 shrinkage and swelling 1145, 2649
 research p. 720 (Great Britain)
 resin canals 5320, 5842, 5869
 root wood 1109, 4226
 taxonomic importance 1573–4, 3160, 4224, 5782
 terminology 5793
 tracheids
 cell-wall 4231
 fine structure 1111, 2621
 length 1112, 4232–4, 5843
 ray 4231
 variation between growth rings 4750, 5786, 5832
 variation within a growth ring 4233
 warty excrescences 2622, 5802
 tyloses 787
 variation
 at different levels in stem 1192
 radial 1153, 4750, 5786, 5832
 with age of tree 5799
 with altitude 1191
 with latitude 1191
 with tree class 1711
 vessels 2627
 water-conducting system 2616
 xylem
 in leaves and stem 1579
 primary 2620
 relation to habit 5798
see also Cambium, Cellulose, Compression wood, Rings, Tension wood, and Species Index
 Wood chemistry 1160–89, 2687–726, 4282–316, 5848–73
 acetic acid 1165, 5855
 acid hydrolysis in living trees 5855
 alkaloids 2723, 4310–1
 arabogalactans 1176, 2696–9
 ash constituents 1537, 4313, 5635
 caoutchouc 5873
 carboxyl groups 4293
 Wood chemistry—*cont.*
 cellulase inhibitors 4712
 changes during xylem differentiation 5854
 effect on pulping quality 4282–3
 enzymes 4712
 fatty acids 4312, 5868
 fats 3147
 flavanols 4302–3
 glucomannans 1178 9, 2701, 4294, 5854, 5863
 leuco-anthocyanins 1358
 lignans 1167, 2703
 of decayed wood 5859, 5960, 5963
 of old wood 4475
 of sapwood 2724
 phenols 4305–6, 5710
 pigments 5872
 polysaccharides 1173, 1176–9
 polyuronides 2702
 resin acids 5868
 saponins 1358
 shikimic acid 85, 1165
 starch 1279, 2343, 2862, 3147, 5965
 sugars 3147
 thermal effects 4314, 5953–4
 triterpenes 1358, 4309
 wax 1244
 xylan 2700, 5854, 5864
 X-ray absorption measurements 1160
see also Cellulose, Chemical constituents of plants, Lignin, Resin, Wood extractives, and Species Index
 Wood extractives 1180–8, 2703–24, 4295–312, 5866–73
 cambial 5871
 cellulase inhibitor 4307
 distribution 1300, 2704, 2712, 4295
 effect on
 decay resistance 1185–7, 2712, 2714, 5961–2
 thermal properties 5822
 fatty 1244, 5868
 formation 1541, 4295, 4305
 from sawdust 2955
 from stumpwood 1338–9, 2954, 4473, 4481, 6026
 heartwood 1121, 2706–11, 4298–9, 4305–6, 4310–2, 4318, 4478, 5867–8, 5870, 5872, 5961–2, 6034
 resin acids 5868
 termite-repellent 2713–4
 toxicity to wilt fungus 788
 use of extracted chips 2981
 utilization 1338–41, 2954–5, 5991–2
see also Resin, Tannins, Turpentine
 Wood flour 5925
 Wood identification 2615, 4222 9
 chemical methods 8110
 keys 2614, 5795–6
 Wood, physical and mechanical properties 1127–59, 2634–86, 4243–81, 5817–47
 effects of
 cover crops 4320
 fertilizing 4320
 growth factors 2634–5, 4320

SUBJECT INDEX

- Wood properties—*cont.*
 natural vs. plantation-grown 2634, 2637
 permeability to air etc. 2656–7
 sampling for 1130
 solid vs. composite wood 1135
 testing 1127
see also Density, Durability, Electrical and Thermal properties, Moisture, Specific gravity, Strength, Working properties, and Species Index
- Wood wool 1244
- Woodpeckers 71, 1289, 2313, 3920
- Wood-working
 drilling 5887
 industry 1082–3, 2591–6, 2729
 machines and tools 1193, 1201, 2744–7, 5878
 theoretical studies on cutting 1194, 1201, 2730, 2745–7, 5879, p. 720 (Canada)
see also Planing, Saws, Sawmills, Working properties
- Work studies 643–5, 2101–3, 3683–5, 5234–44
 clearing felling site 2111
- Work studies—*cont.*
 cone collection 428–9
 enumeration 982, 985
 felling 5259
 floating and driving 5292
 hoeing 1996
 horse-skidding 3683–4
 logging 643–5, 2101–3, 2108–9, 3685, 5186, 5276–7
 measurement of time 3666
 methods 982
 one-man work 5259
 physiological 649, 2101–3, 5239
 planting 515, 1969, 5130
 power-saws 649, 2108–9
 pruning 2034, 5196–8
 resin-tapping 2068, 2070, 5231
 skidding 3683–4, 3696, 5276–7
 sour felling 3672
 tending young stands 5177
 thinning 5186
- Working plans 1049–50, 4151–5, 5731, 5735–40
 for farm forests 4579
 revision 5743
- Working properties of wood 4267
- Worms *see* Nematodes
- Wound dressings for trees 800, 3984
- X-RAYS, use in
 determination of wood constituents 1160
 seed treatment 3492, 5073–4
 study of wood anatomy 2619
 termite control 2865
- YIELD 1013–5, 1031–8
 effect of climatic changes 1023
 financial 4106
 of coppice 2551, 4130
 of mixed stands 4102, 4127
 of plantations 4101
 regulation 341, 1053–4, 4148–9, 4152, 5736–8, 5741–2
 relation to vegetation type 1014
 tables and their construction 1031–8, 2535–45, 4108, 4127–30, 4991, 5184, 5717–22
 theoretical studies 4099–100
see also Increment, and Species Index

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- ABYSSINIA
 forest policy 4538
 forestry journal 1453
 forests and forestry 2996
 planting costs 3431
 timbers 4223
 vegetation types 3377
- Aden
 tree planting 1850, 6072
 vegetation 3374
- Africa
 barkbeetles and borers 3118
 conservation of natural resources 3014
 forest area 6067
 vegetation 322, 1783
- Africa S. of Sahara
 flora 153
 vegetation types
- Albania
 flora 152
- Andamans
 forests and forestry
- Angola
 flora 1648, 1652, 3212, 4797
 forests and forestry 6082
 medicinal plants 1357, 1360, 6030
- Antigua
 forests and forestry 6072
- Argentina
 afforestation 1993
 agricultural experiments 2039
 exotics pp. xiv–xv, 5040
 fiscal concessions for forestry 4582
 forest fires 720
 forest statistics 4558
 forestry credits 1434
 forests and forestry 1413, 4549
 land use 3018
- possible chipboard industry 2932
 roadside planting p. 161
 timber statistics 4199–201
 wood preservation 4365–6
- Arkansas
 forest statistics 4555
- Asia
 timber trends 2579
- Australia
 afforestation 3582
 arid interior 5218
 Eucalypt seed collection centre p. 161
 exotic Pine plantations pp. xiii–xiv
 flora 1635, 3246
 Forest Research Institute p. 345
 forest tree breeding 1598, 3184–5, 4751–2
 forests and forestry 6101–7
 hydrological research 3095–6
 insects 2326, 3906–7, 3911, 5500
 Poplar growing p. 534
 soils 3073, 4650
 timber imports 2597
 timber trends 2579
 vegetation 287
 wood preservation 2813, 4367
- Austria
 accounting in State forests 2575
 arboretum p. 345
 farm forestry 4579
 forest ownership 3020
 forest survey 2494
 forest tree breeding 1600
 forests and forestry 4542
 fungi 2225
 road building 680
 vegetation types 2514
- BAHAMAS
 forests and forestry 6072
- Barbados
 forests and forestry 6072
- Basutoland
 forests and forestry 6072
- Bechuanaland
 forests and forestry 6072
- Belgium
 drought damage 698
 forestry maps 3041
 vegetation types 1758
- Bermuda
 forests and forestry 6072
- Bolivia
 vegetation types 3390
- Bombay
 minor forest products 4483
- Borneo, N.
 biological control 3894
 forests and forestry 6098
 shifting cultivation 2041
 soils 24, 3074
 vegetation types 1792
- Brazil
 flora 1637–8
 forest policy 1393, 4529
 forest survey 4062, 5661–2
 timbers 1091
 vegetation types 1790, 4964
- British Columbia
 fire danger tables 2175
 forest economy 4156–7
 forest research 4592
 prison labour p. 346
 stumpage appraisal 4173
 tree farm licenses 1427
 water transport 2141–2
- British Commonwealth
 exotic forest trees 5013

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- British Guiana
 - aerial survey 2558
 - forest management 4144
- British Honduras
 - chicle tapping 624
 - forests and forestry 6094
- British Solomon Is.
 - progress report 6072
- Brunei
 - forests and forestry 6072
- Bulgaria
 - forests and forestry
 - plywood industry 4350
 - soils 1487
- Burma
 - climate 1462
 - forest policy 2990
 - forestry map 3041
 - soils 4647
 - vegetation types 317
- CALIFORNIA
 - forest fires 3748, 3752
 - forest taxation 3034
- Cambodia
 - timber concessions p. 534
- Cameroun
 - afforestation 545, 3573-4
 - exotics 3453, 5035-6
 - shelterbelts 2055
 - soil conservation 3113, 3637
- Canada
 - biological control 3895
 - flora 154
 - forest administration 5764
 - forest economy 6115
 - forest entomological and patho-
logical research 3766, 5307
 - forest fires p. 345
 - forest management practices
5733-4
 - forest products research 5781
 - forestry education 1438-9, 6140
 - forestry map 3041
 - fungi 147
 - logging museum p. 345
 - logging terminology 628
 - vegetation map 3041
 - vegetation types 1786-7, 3380
 - wild life 4692-3
- Canary Is.
 - timbers 1089
- Cape Verde Is.
 - flora 1628
- Caribbean area
 - timbers 5783
- Cayman Is.
 - progress report 6072
- Ceylon
 - aerial forest survey 1045
 - biological control 3894
 - Eucalypt plantations 5751
 - forestry map 3041
 - fungi 5391
 - phenology 277
 - timbers 1090
 - vegetation 4941, 4955
- Chile
 - exotic Pine plantations p. xv
 - vegetation 188, 3387-8
- China
 - forests and forestry 4544
 - Larch forests 1808
 - plantations 1826
- resin industry 1376, 6051
- soil 4649
- vegetation types 314
- vegetation zones 1667
- Colombia
 - flora 3220
 - forestry education 6143
 - medicinal plants 1367
- Congo
 - enrichment planting 5155-6
 - exotics 3454, 5037
 - flora 1653, 4798
 - forestry research 4591
 - key to forest species 3213
 - soil mapping 3093
- Congo Republic
 - afforestation 3434
- Corsica
 - exotics 5025
- Costa Rica
 - forest inventory 983
- Cuba
 - forests and forestry 6096
- Cyprus
 - afforestation 3569
 - forestry magazine 3040
- Czechoslovakia
 - bibliography of geobotanical
literature 4947
 - degraded forest soils 3592
 - exotics 402, 1833-5, 1842, 2059-
62, 3441
 - forest history 1397, 4352
 - forest tree breeding 1614-5
 - forestry research publications
3039
 - glues and gluing 1202
 - soils 3070
 - vegetation types 301, 1760, 4948
- DAHOMY
 - exotics 3449, 3451
- Denmark
 - afforestation 1981, 5145
 - fungi 741
 - Oak forests 1798
 - shelterbelts 2046
- Dominica
 - forests and forestry 6072
- EAST AFRICA
 - bee-keeping 6062
 - elementary forestry education
6144
 - flora 4799-800
 - forest pathology 5392
 - land use 6126
- Ecuador
 - forests and forestry 6097
 - timbers 5784
- Egypt
 - exotics 608
- Estonia
 - forest statistics 4552
 - trees and shrubs 3208
 - vegetation types 3371
- Europe
 - utilization of small wood 1212-4,
2775
- FALKLANDS
 - progress report 6072
- Fiji
 - forests and forestry 6108
 - timber research p. 162
- Finland
 - exports 1075
 - forest history 4530
 - forest inventory 4065
 - forest ownership 6109
 - forest research p. 534
 - forest statistics 4551
 - forests and forestry 2992
 - fungi 741
 - marketing 1070-1
 - prices 1076
 - transport 1077-8
 - vegetation types 300
 - yield regulation 1053
- Florida
 - forest statistics 1417
 - industrial forestry 1431
- Formosa (Taiwan)
 - biological control 3894
- France
 - afforestation 527, 1983
 - arboretum 3642
 - climate 4615
 - conversion of degraded coppice
347
 - Fonds forestier national* 6137
 - forest history 6063-4
 - forest management 1049-52
 - forests and forestry 4541
 - land use 6128-9
 - Oak prices 4202
 - palaeoecology 278, 3349-50
 - Pinus pinaster* forest pp. vi-viii,
3652
 - Poplar growing 336
 - resin industry 615, pp. vi-viii,
3652
 - road building 680
 - soils 4640
 - vegetation types 304-5, 4949
- French Guiana
 - forests and forestry 4548
- GABON
 - flora 3211, 4796
 - plantations and enrichment 3433,
5157
 - vegetation types 324
- Germany, Eastern
 - drought damage 3728
 - forest history 4531
 - furniture manufacture 1242
 - osier growing 2081
 - Poplar growing 3597, 5210
 - soils 4641
 - vegetation types 1759
- Germany, Western
 - afforestation 528, 3564-6
 - climate 1023, 4610
 - economics of forestry 4161, 4203
 - exotics 5017
 - demonstration forest p. 162
 - dendrochronology 2530
 - drought damage 3727
 - forest history 1396
 - forest ownership 3019
 - forest service 4191-2
 - forest statistics 3002
 - frost damage 699-700
 - land use 4569-70, 6127
 - osier growing 2081

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- palaeoecology 280
 Poplar growing 345
 provenance trials 405
 timber statistics 1080, 4193
 wages 1447-8
- Ghana**
 exotics 5033
 fungi 4786
 land use 4562, 4568
 timbers 2598
- Gibraltar**
 progress report 6072
- Gilbert and Ellis Is.**
 progress report 6072
- Great Britain**
 afforestation 1980
 arboreta 3641, 5219
 charcoal manufacture 4479
 chipboard production 4452
 coppice woodlands 345
 exotics 3440
 flora 4790
 forest history 1394-5
 forest statistics 3001
 forest taxation p. 162
 forest tree breeding 113, 3473
 Forestry Commission 6137, 6139
 forestry education 4587
 forestry museum p. 346
 forests and forestry 1402-3, 6069-70
 forests and landscape 3010
 hedges and fences 5904
 land-use survey 2552
 maps of conservancies 4606
 National Forest Parks 4561
 osier growing 2081
 palaeoecology 278-9
 plant diseases 5389
 private forestry 1430
 research budget p. 535
 seed certification 433
 silvicultural practices 4967
 site classification 2510
 timber prices 5747-8
 wages 3036
 water transport 2143
 wild-life conservation 4691
 working-plan methods 5735
- Greece**
 afforestation p. 163
 forests and forestry 2993
 insects 2327, 5496
 land use 6130
 national forests p. 346
 Poplar growing 5174
 resin industry 4509
 resin tapping 3653
 soils 22
 wages p. 346
- Grenada**
 progress report 6072
- Guatemala**
 flora 3218
- HAITI**
 forest administration 1068
- Hawaii**
 biological control 3894
 insects 2316
- Honduras**
 forest survey p. 346
- Hong Kong**
 biological control 3894
- Hungary**
 afforestation 3586
 arboretum p. 535
 exotics 2058, 5019
 forest regions 10, 3367
 forest roads 2144
 forest statistics 3003
 forest tree breeding 1595
 forestry education 4588
 forests and forestry 4543
 labour welfare 3037
 Poplar growing 337, 590-1
 production of planting stock 454
 site quality 4092
 soil fungi 3085
 vegetation types 303, 1761
 wild life 76
- ICELAND**
 forests and forestry 2991
- Illinois**
 insect pests 5498
 tree diseases 686
- India**
 afforestation 531-44, 5151
 biological control 3894
 choice of species 391
 climate 4611
 co-operatives 4583
 exotics 399, 404, 3447-8, 5027-9
 flora 158, 1627, 4793-5
 forest fires 3747
 forest grazing 2057, 3638
 forest management 4150-4
 forest ownership 4572-8
 forest statistics 4554
 forest surveys 4067-70
 forest tree breeding 4778
 forestry map 3041
 forestry research 1441, p. 163, 6146
 forestry terminology 1455-6
 forestry training 1437
 forests and forestry 331-3
 fungi 143, 150, 3808, 5411
 grasses 4811
 insects 66, 846, 3885, 4865-6, 5497
 natural regeneration 355-8, 369-76
 nursery practice 452
 resin tapping 3654-7
 shelterbelts 600
 shifting cultivation 3626
 silvicultural conference 330
 soil conservation 50-3, 4680
 soil survey 3092, 4619
 soils 23
 thinning practice 3610-7
 timber roofs 4359
 vegetation types 285, 317, 320-1, 1777-9, 3376, 4954
 village forests 1428-9
 wild-life conservation 3122
 yield regulation 5736-8
- Indonesia**
 match, veneer and plywood industry 2589
 preservative treatment of wood 2812
 provenance trials 411
- Iran**
 forest survey 2495
- Ireland**
 afforestation 382, 526
 palaeoecology 278
- Israel**
 exotics 403, 5030
 forestry bibliography 4603
 insects 2325
 shelterbelts 5212
- Italy**
 afforestation 5142-4
 forest law 3024
 forest survey 5660
 forest tree breeding 3193, 3196
 forestry research 1440
 fungi 2226
 soils 1476, 1488
 vegetation types 4951
- Ivory Coast**
 afforestation 3571-2
 climate and soil formation 1464
 exotics 5032
 fire protection 3573
 soil conservation 3111, 3663
- JAPAN**
 biological control 3894
 chipboard statistics 4453
 co-operation 3028
 forest inventories 985-6
 forest management 4148
 forest ownership 1426
 forest policy 1398-1400
 forest tree breeding 3177
 fungi 2230
 hydrological research 44-7, 4673-4
 prices 2585
 soils 1003
 trees and shrubs 4792
 vegetation types 315-6, 4953
 wood industries 1082-3, 2592-5, 2901
- Jugoslavia**
 afforestation 1985
 biogeography 3258
 exotics 396-7
 forest grazing 2056
 forest law 3025
 forest management 2559
 forest statistics 3004
 forest tree breeding 1613, 4779
 fungi 742
 insects 2328-9
 land use 1424
 palaeoecology 1751
 Poplar growing 412
 shelterbelts 2047
 soils 1486
 vegetation types 3369, 4952
- KASHMIR**
 forest management 4150
 medicinal plants 1373
- Kazakhstan**
 Poplars 1657
 vegetation 3225
- Kenya**
 forest ownership 6132
 forest pests and diseases 743, 5393-4
 forests and forestry 6084
 game management 4563, 5491
 hydrological research 3100

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

timber statistics 6113
trees and shrubs 3214

Kerala
farm forestry 6077

Korea
chopsticks p. 535
forest tree breeding 3194, 3472

Krakatau Is.
vegetation 286

Kurile Is.
forests and forestry 6073

LAOS
vegetation types 1781

Latin America
forestry research 1445, 4593,
4598, p. 535
forestry training 4590
plantation methods 3435-6

Latvia
exotics 2157
forest types 1796, 1811
fungi 2233
osier growing 2082

Lebanon
forests 6074

Liberia
forests and forestry 4546

Lithuania
forest statistics 1415
vegetation types 3370

Luxemburg
forestry map 3041

MADAGASCAR
cyclone damage 691
flora 1636
hydrological research 3106
soil conservation 3107, 3114,
3576-7
vegetation types 1785

Maine
forest statistics 3009

Malaya
exotics 5031
forest research 4599
forests and forestry 6078
fruit trees 613
insects 3118
sampling practice 2496, 4701
timber statistics 4355
vegetation types 1780, 4071

Malaysia
flora 3221

Mali
fire protection 3754
vegetation types 1784

Mauritius
forests and forestry 1411, 6091
resin tapping 2978

Mexico
conifers 3259
conservation propaganda p. 536
forest law 1432
forests and forestry 4547
plantations 3436
resin tapping 3660
study tour 161, 427, 1412
vegetation types 1789, 3386

Michigan
pulpwood marketing 4194-5

Minnesota
forest taxation 3033

Monserrat
progress report 6072

Morocco
deforestation 2995

Mozambique
forests and forestry 6087
timbers 4218
vegetation types 4956-7

NEBRASKA
forest statistics 4557

Netherlands
exotics 1838
forest statistics 1414
forestry map 3041
forests and forestry 1404-5
frost damage 2160, 3725
osier growing 2081
Poplar growing 2008
provenance trials 410
soils 3069
timber trade 5770

Netherlands New Guinea
copal 1374

New Britain
forests statistics 3000
insects 3117

New Brunswick
forest management 4143

New Hebrides
progress report 6072

New Zealand
economics of forestry 4158, 4160
Eucalypts suitable for 3455
exotic conifer plantations p. xiv,
4145, 5041, 5176
forest policy 1401
forests and forestry 6100
insects 5499
introduced mammals 5487
phytochemical survey 1358, 4497
plant fats 1385
soil bacteria 3084
soil conservation 4681-2, 6119
timber preservation 2814
timber trends 2579
vegetation 188, 3391

Nicaragua
land-use survey 1392

Nigeria
forests and forestry 6080-1
silvicultural methods 4990
useful plants 1344, 2982
vegetation 2193, 3378

Northern Ireland
forests and forestry 6071
hurricane damage p. 347

Northern Rhodesia
exotic conifers 1840, 5152
forest flora 4801
forest products research 5780
forest tree breeding 4753
forests and forestry 6089
game management 3356, 4563
improvement of savanna 5206
land use 6124
nematodes 4027
vegetation types
working-plan methods 5739-40

Norway
forest statistics 3005-6, 4551,
6110
forest taxation 3032
fungi 741

seed orchards 3475
soils 1002, 3050
wind 692, 3722

Nova Scotia
forest management 4149
trees and shrubs 3215

Nyasaland
forests and forestry 334, 6090
fungi 741
game resources 4563
nematodes 4027
vegetation types 4958

ONTARIO
forest fire control 5338
forests and forestry 6093

Oregon
frost damage 694-5

Orissa
forests and forestry 1391

PAKISTAN
arid zone afforestation 1851
biological control 3894
flora 3209
forestry map 3041
fungi 2232, 3807
insects 3886
irrigated plantations 2043, 3627
lac production 2985
shelterbelts 601
tanstuffs 2958
vegetation types 318-9

Panama
flora 156

Pennsylvania
forest subsidies 1433

Peru
flora 3219
forest policy 6068
sawmilling industry 4343
vegetation types 3389

Philippines
bark fibres 4489
flora 1655
forest products research 2596
increment studies 2523-8
pulp and paper research 5997-8
vegetation types 1791

Pitcairn Is.
progress report 6072

Poland
afforestation 1986
climate 701, 1459
exotics 606-7, 1836, 1843, 5018
forest history 4533-4
forest law 3023
forest ownership 3021-2
forest policy 4535-6
forest tree breeding 1604
Forestry Research Institute 6145
frost damage 2163
fungi 1624-5
nature conservation 3011
osier growing 2081
Poplar growing 2163
soils 1484-5, 4642
vegetation types 307, 1762,
4945-6

Portugal
afforestation 1984
cork growing 612
exotics 5024

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- Pinus pinaster* forests ix-x
resin tapping 2068
Puerto Rico
timbers 4219
- QUEBEC
land use 4574
- REPUBLIC OF CHAD
afforestation 3575
- Republic of Guinea
flora 1629
soil conservation 3109-10
- Republic of S. Africa
choice of species 3437
climate 1463
Eucalypt plantations 3396, 3438
exotic Pine plantations pp. xi-xiii, 1794, 3438, 4968
forest history 2987-8, 2998-9
forestry journal 1454
hydrological research 1512, 3099
introduced species 3281
marine borers 2855
timber statistics 2282-3
- Rumania
exotics 3442-4, 5020-1
forests and forestry 1409
Poplars 4220
- ST. HELENA
progress report 6072
- St. Kitts Nevis
progress report 6072
- St. Lucia
progress report 6072
- St. Vincent
progress report 6072
- Salvador
forest policy 4528
- Sarawak
forests and forestry 6099
- Scotland
dendrochronology 1024
forest history 1395, 2986
forests and forestry 6070
land use 6121-2
shelterbelts 592-3
- Senegal
exotics 3450
forest grazing 3639
- Sierra Leone
aerial survey pp. 346-7
forests and forestry 6079
land-use map 3042
- Singapore
biological control 3894
progress report 6072
- Somali Republic
forests and forestry 2997
- Southern Rhodesia
exotics 5039
forests and forestry 6088
game resources 4563
nematodes 4027
vegetation types 4958-9
- Spain
forest law 4581
forest policy 4526
insects 69, 844
land use 3017
- national parks 3012
Patrimonio forestal del Estado 6138
- Pinus pinaster* forests x-xi
soils 4618
study of forest botany 4589
- Sudan
fire protection 5340
forest industries 1081
forests and forestry 1410
vegetation types 1782
- Swaziland
progress report 6072
- Sweden
forest economy 4156
forest museum p. 163
forest statistics 6111-2
forest taxation 3032
forest valuation 4178
frost damage 3724
fungi 741
labour requirements 3035
land use 4571
national forest survey 4066
regeneration survey 3589
soils 12
timber trade 5769
wind damage 692
- Switzerland
chipboard industry 2931
climate 1460
forest fire control 5337
forest valuation 4179
forests and forestry 1406
frost damage 693
road building 680
vegetation types 4950
- Syria
vegetation types 3375
- TANGANYIKA
forest pathology 5309
forests and forestry 6086
game management 4563, 5490
soil conservation 3578
timbers 2600-2, 4217, 4368
- Tasmania
forest statistics 1419
forests and forestry 6107
regeneration survey 3590
- Thailand
compensation for forest clearance 4180
flora 4802
forest policy 4537
plant names 3210
site classification 2513
- Tobago
forests and forestry 6095
land use 1423
- Togo
exotics 5034
soil conservation 3112
Teak plantations 1682, 3452, 5034
- Tonga
progress report 6072
- Trinidad
afforestation 3579
forest management 4144
forests and forestry 6095
- Tristan da Cunha
progress report 6072
- Tunisia
forest history 6065
- forest policy 4527
land use 6131
- Turkey
afforestation 530, 3016
demonstration forests 1436
flora 1631
forest management 1052
forests and forestry 1390, 2994
hardwood industry 4210
insects 3117, 5496
land use 4573
Poplar growing p. 163
rainfall 4671
soil and water conservation 1425
- Turks and Caicos Is.
progress report 6072
- UGANDA
choice of spp. for savanna 5205
entomological studies 4614
forests and forestry 6083
game management 3357, 4563, 5492
sampling technique 4063
silvicultural practices 4983-5
- Upper Volta
afforestation 3432
soil conservation 3108
- Uruguay
shelterbelts 602
- U.S.A.
accounting system of Forest Service 2576
composite and compressed wood 2590
cork market 1072
drought damage 703
exotics 400, 3439
fire prevention propaganda p. 164, p. 347
forest economy 6115
forest fauna 1529
forest fires 715-9, p. 164
forest taxation 1446
forest tree breeding 1596, 3186-8, 4750
forest tree diseases 685, 5390
forestry association 4594
forestry education 4586, 6142
forestry research 1442-4
fungi 144-5, 1622, 4787-8
hydrological research 36-8, 48, 1505-10, 1513, 3094, 3097-8, 3102-5, 4668-70, 4675-9
insects 70, 685, 847, 1524
map of forest regions 3043
palaeoecology 283-4, 3352
plywood industry 2789
policy for National Forests 4539
seed certification 434
seed orchards 3474
shelterbelts 2053-4, 5211
site quality 1004-6, 2511-2, 4093-7, 4651
soil conservation 54, 4540
soil research 1466
soils 1004-8
street and ornamental trees 2064-5
stumpage appraisal 4174-6
timber statistics 2581
timber trade trends 4206-8, 6114
tree identification guides 155
tree seed laboratory p. 536